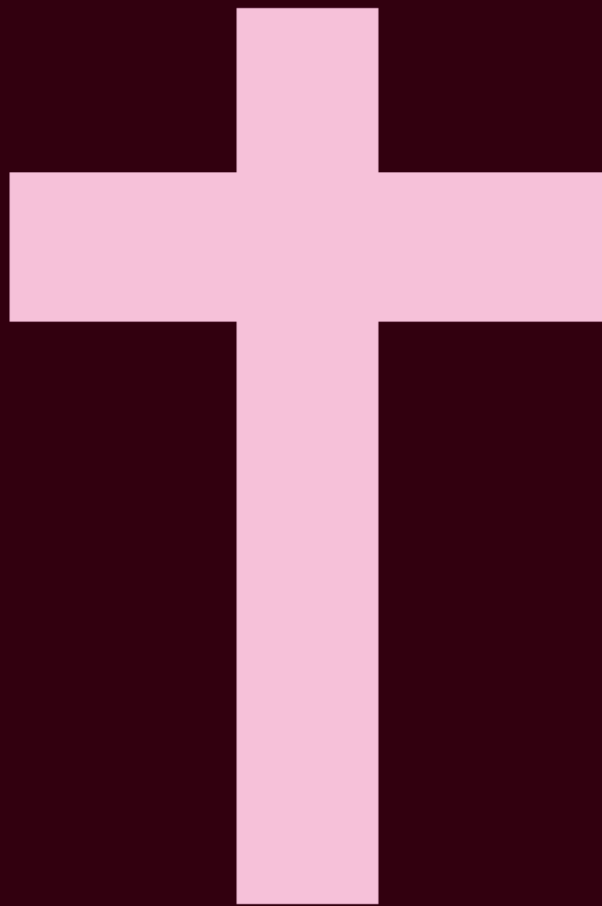


Kâte New Testament



Portions of the New Testament in the Kâte language of Papua
New Guinea

Kâte New Testament

Portions of the New Testament in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 22 Dec 2018
76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c

Contents

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| LUKA | 1 |
| JOHANE | 43 |
| APOSOLO BINAIJ | 73 |
| ROMA | 112 |
| KORINTI I | 130 |
| KORINTI II | 147 |
| GALATA | 159 |
| EFESO | 166 |
| FILIPi | 172 |
| KOLOSAI | 177 |
| TESALONIKE I | 182 |
| TESALONIKE II | 186 |
| TIMOTEO I | 189 |
| TIMOTEO II | 195 |
| TITO | 199 |
| FILEMOIJ | 201 |
| HEBIRAIO | 202 |
| JAKOBO | 216 |
| PETORO I | 221 |
| PETORO II | 227 |
| JOHANE I | 230 |
| JOHANE II | 235 |
| JOHANE III | 236 |
| JUDA | 237 |
| BARARUJ DÂJ | 239 |

LUKA

Luka e Judanjic mâcne, e Helene njic. Fufua hae-ticne Antiokia, Siria mârenjko. E juku sokarâ hae ira hâcne miti manarâ Jesure kikefunj jaŋerao zuhuckewec. Gie-ticne ine dota gie bahuc juwec (Kolosai 4:14). Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ arecne 2 rawec ira hatao bâbâfuac epic. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc miti giere bafickehuc juwec. Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋeha iqickehuc juwec, â Roma haeo sâc ijaha ecnehuc juwec. Irec Paulo e Timoteo zinjuc qârenjkecnewec: 3i Lukahec buc juekoperec (Timoteo II, 4:11).

Luka e Jesure binanj papia i njicbomboŋ moc zâŋene Teofile ere biŋe qahuc qârenjkecnewec. Á binanj i wenirec manarâ qârenjkecnewec? E Jesuhec moc mi jujujec. Irec binanj-ticne qârenjkeocte njic ŋokac Jesuhec jumbiŋ jaŋe mu gufuc ejareme dâŋ binanj ecnepie qârenjkecnewec. Wiac funġâtânehec hone manac embiŋ jaŋere mickonec hâcne dâŋ manahuc birickewec (Luka 1:2). Erâ njic tucnezi Jesure dâŋ qârenjkepie forawec papia i wosehuc irecne dâŋ wâc rowec (Luka 1:1). Ehuc Jesure binanj sasawa qârenjkecnewec izi Jesure funġe zinjuc mutaniŋke-nâre-hâmokac: E sâqocne bapa âgo enârehuc bâpiaŋ-nâpoocte wahawec.

Luka e iindiŋ gie sâko bawecte dâŋ furune bocjaha, Mataio â Mareko jaherao mi fokac, iŋucne bâfuarâ qârenjkecnewec wâc. Ine zinjuc: Zakaria â Elisabete jahere binanj, â aŋelo Gabiriezi Maria fuacnewec (gaŋ 1). Jesure fufua, Simeonj â Hana jahere binanj, â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec (gaŋ 2). Naiŋ haeo motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec, erâ ŋokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne opâ âsu ruacnewec (gaŋ 7). Njic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec, erâ Maria â Mata jahere binanj (gaŋ 10). Mitiŋic jopa sipiric ekicne (gaŋ 11). Kiŋaŋ motec qâomane, erâ Jesuzi 3oc bawahawec irec dâŋ (gaŋ 12). Situâc soŋaŋ hehesicne, erâ mafanjic â Lazaro jahere binanj (gaŋ 16). Njic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embiŋ (gaŋ 17). Kia rânġeŋe, erâ Farisaio â moneŋ roro (gaŋ 18). Zakaio ere binanj, â Jesuzi Jerusalem hae honehuc kiowec (gaŋ 19). Motec jajahec Emausi haeo rahapire Jesuzi fua-jactewec (gaŋ 24). Binanj zâŋene wosekopac sasawa i Luka bucticne, â gâcne ine Mataio â Mareko jahe qârenjkepic ijaha qârenjkecnewec, me qârenjkepic irec heririŋe qârenjkecnewec.

Lukare papia maŋnao dâŋ birine birine kecziŋuc forakac:

Gaŋ 1-2. Johane Miti Opâ fufunġe ere binanj â Jesu motec fuawec, erâ Simeonj â Hana jahere dâŋ â Jesu motec hombaŋte Jerusalem haeo fewec.

Gaŋ 3:1 gaŋ 4:13. Johane gie-ticne funġewec â Jesu Miti Opâ ruacnewec.

Gaŋ 4:14 gaŋ 9:50. Jesu e Galilaia mârenjko gie bawec.

Gaŋ 9:51 gaŋ 19:27. Jesu e rac warec ehuc gie barâ juku Jerusalem haeo feocte rawec.

Gaŋ 19:28 gaŋ 21. Jerusalem haeo ferâ gie-ticne batarawec.

Gaŋ 22-24. Jesu e zâic mana raku mariponġko hâmowec, erâ hâmockonec faharewec.

Lukazi Jesure binanj Teofilo qârenjkecnewec

¹ Njic bocjaha jaŋe ŋondenj-nâŋecko wiac fârine fuawec irec binanj birickerâ qârenjkecnewec. ² Jaŋe binanj i mitiŋiczi bapa funġunġ juhuc wiac funġâtânehec hone manac eku banârembiŋ irec sâcko qârenjkecnewec. ³ Eme noni iŋuc jaha funġnaonecteaŋ wiac fua warewec irec aimuŋ mu ikisiŋ ehuc manaku mana-fârerâ Teofilo njicbomboŋ-nane gore ninic qâninic qârenjkecnewec. ⁴ Eme i wosehuc zinjuc mana tarazemec: Dâŋ binanj egarekicne i fârine jâmbân.

Aŋelo moczi Zakaria fuacnewec

⁵ Herodezi Judia mârenjte njicwofunġ juwec, dameŋ ira taha bapa moc juwec zâŋene Zakaria, e Abia ere gie birionec. Njonânj-ticne Elisabete e Aroŋte tucne tofane. ⁶ Jahe Anuture maio bahac fâsâc juhuc sâcmutâc dâŋticne aiakic jaha renġe-fârehuc jupic. ⁷ Eme Elisabete hufiŋ juwecte jahe qâric tâmiric juku njic ŋokac qizec epic. ⁸ Eme Zakaria juwec njic biri i jaŋe taha ufunġko bâzi ririke gie baniŋte dameŋ-jeŋic maickeme ⁹ fisirâ

gie-jeñic ru sâc ehuc Zakaria hosâc bâzi rikeocte mucnepie taha ufuñ mañnao rañiwec.
¹⁰ Rañirâ hosâc bâzi rikehame ñic ñokac omane jañe sapamañko Wofuñ numecnehec jumbiñ. ¹¹ Ehame Wofuñte añelozi fuarâ hosâc bâzi ririke alata ñifecnao fâreopec domawec. ¹² Domame Zakariazi honerâ fâfârerâ hemâtâckewec.

¹³ Iñuc eme añelozi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaria, go mi hâwicguoc, Wofuñzi nunumuge manawecte ñonânge Elisabete motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zâñe Johane muzemec.

¹⁴ Go zeri ehuc bubiañ manacmu,
 â ñic bocjahazi fufua-ticnere añac-jopaocmu.

¹⁵ E Wofuñte maio kâcçene erâ juocmu;
 â waiñ me opâ momori irec sowa juocmu.

Erâ e neñgoc bumañko fohame
 Tiri Mârozi mañticne bâfuseocmu.

¹⁶ Eme Israe ñic boc jaha bârisiec-jopame
 Wofuñ Anutu-jeñic maickeniñmu.

¹⁷ Elia mañzoqac â tâpiri focnewec sâc focneha
 Wofuñte biñedâñ mumuñic erâ juocmu.

Ehuc kâcçene jañere mañ bârisieme qiene jañerao iticneocmu,
 â râñgeñe jañe ejareme tiñne jañere mamana birire hazec râeniñmu.

Eme ñic jañe mâmâc sâko Wofuñte zawierâ juniñmu.”

¹⁸ Añelozi iñuc mume manarâ Zakariazi dâñ zñuc bârisiecnewec: “No â ñonân-nane nâhe ñic ñokac qizec, irec dâñge wemocko manape fârine eocmu?” ¹⁹ Mume añelozi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, zâñe-nane Gabirie, no Anuture maio domaekopac. Eki sorecnume waharâ biñedâñ biañ gazakopac. ²⁰ Irec manac, dâñnane mi mana zakiekomec irec okacne nâñguñ erâ dâñ tâmiric juhañtec dâñ gazakopac fârinehec eocmu. Dâñ mukopac i racne mi eocmu.”

²¹ Zakaria e ufuñko boc jume ñic ñokac woñec-ticne ñeku manafecne manambiñ.

²² Iñuc ehapie zâhec jañerao waharâ dâñ jazaocce eipiewec. Eipieme jañe zñuc manambiñ: E taha ufuñko wiac zâñe furu moc honejec. Eme eki mezi sâsâc sawa ejarewec, dâñ ine wemocko jazazac. ²³ Iñuczi iñuc juhame gie bapa dameñ-ticne tarame haeo risie rawec. ²⁴ Eme zâhecko ñonân-ticne motec kiweckewec. Erâ mosa 5 soñke soñke juwec. Ehuc zñuc muwec: ²⁵ “Wofuñ e dameñ bawec i maickeme ehâmo-narerâ mimi bâsuec enarewec.”

Añelozi Maria fuacnewec

²⁶ Mosa 6 tarame Wofuñzi añelo Gabirie soreme Galilaia mâreñko Nazarete haeo rawec.

²⁷ Ira naru ñokac moc juwec zâñene Maria, e ñic moc Dawidire oso gitecne, zâñene Josefe, ere biñe mukicne. ²⁸ Eme añelo e Mariarao fuarâ muwec, “Wofuñte joroc biañ, go zeri ec, Wofuñzi gohec jukac.” ²⁹ Añelozi dâñ iñuc mume maname quñkeme mañnezi zñuc manasuwec: Weniñucte mu zeri enarekac? ³⁰ Eme añelozi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Maria go mi hâwicguoc, Anutuzi honecgume biañkekac. ³¹ Manakic, go motec kiweckerâ roocmu, ere zâñe Jesu muzemec.

³² E kâcçene jâmbâñ jume Fekicne sâko ere ñokâ mucneniñmu,
 â Wofuñ Anutuzi apa-ticne Dawidi ere ñeñetacko râeocmu.

³³ Eme Jakobore qâricfâc guriñne bajarehuc jume
 ñicwofuñ juju-ticne forazihuc juocmu sanañ.”

³⁴ Mume Mariazi zñuc âzâcnewec: “No ñic tâmiric jukopacko dâñ mukic i weniñuc erâ sanañkeocmu?”

³⁵ Mume añelozi dâñ zñuc bâtikiecnawec:

“Tiri Mârozi faigao wahaocmu

â Fekicne sâko ere tâpirizi neñgoc ñesij ñegareocmu.

Eme irec motec roocmu e tiri mucnezo,

Anuture ñokâ hâcne.

³⁶ Erâ moc gazape manac: Âgoge Elisabete e ñokac qizeczi motec kiweckerâ juhame mosa 6 ekac, e hufiñ ñokac mucneengopienzi injuc ekac hâcne. ³⁷ Anutu e wiac moc ezomurâ mi eipieekac.” ³⁸ Mume Mariazi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofunje kiñañ naru, irec dân mukic injuc hâcne enarezejec.” Injuc mume anjelozi beherâ rawec.

Mariazi Elisabete iqickewec

³⁹ Maria e jume mi zoraha biac zawierâ Judaia tiki mârenjo hae moc ñewec ira rawec. ⁴⁰ Ra fisirâ Zakariare ficko ferâ Elisabete mu zeri ecnewec. ⁴¹ Mu zeri ecneme manahame izia bumañnao motec e kiwaewec. Eme Tiri Mârozi Elisabete ere mañko hurâ fuseme ⁴² dân bafehuc zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac âgo-nâñec gore manape sâc moc eme mumbianjukopac â bumañgao fuajec fokac e wâc injuc jaha mumbianjekopac. ⁴³ Go Wofun-nanere neñgoczi wemo biauñ-nanere norao warekomec? ⁴⁴ Mu zeri enaretec hazec-naneo hume bumañ-naneo moteczi kiwaekac. ⁴⁵ Go Wofunje biñedân gazakicne irec fârine fuaocmu manapankemenje gore manape zerine ekac.”

Mariazi zeri mumuteñ dân muwec

⁴⁶ Eme Mariazi kecziñuc muwec:
 “No mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi Wofun muafeckekopac,
⁴⁷ â mañnanezi Anutu bâbâpiañ-nane zeri ecnekopac.
⁴⁸ E kiñañ naru-ticne waha qaçane no bafecnukacte ñic gurune gurune nore manapie zerine eocmu.
⁴⁹ E bapafârezi norao mâsi sâko bakac hâcne.
 Zâñe biñe-ticne tiri jaha fokac.
⁵⁰ Arañ bacneengopien jañe mañuruc-ticnere erâ mimiñzi qâric ehâmo-jareekac.
⁵¹ E tâpiri-ticnere fuñne bâfuahuc mañfefe juengopien jañe bâtâtiéc-jopaekac.
⁵² E ñicbomboñ sâko jañe popoonec tunjopame wahahapie hujukicne jañe bafec-joparâ tonjo râec-jopakac.
⁵³ E roroc hapetac jañe wiac bâmâckehuc jare gumec ekac, â mafa sâkohec behéc-jopame qarâ suriñne junjopien.
⁵⁴ Erâ Israe kiñañ ñicfâc-ticne mañuru-ticnere roroñ fâre-nârekac.
⁵⁵ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec, Abraham â qâricfâcne, jurahuc juniñmu, jañe dân jazawec irec fârine fuakac.”
⁵⁶ Eme Maria e mosa jahéc â moc Elisabetehec juku hae-ticnao risie rawec.

Johane fuawec

⁵⁷ Elisabete e dameñ-ticne maickeme motec rowec. ⁵⁸ Eme haefâc-ticne â mame sâkofâc-ticne jañe Wofunzi mañuruc-ticnere fuñne erao bataniñkewecte manarâ ehéc mâmâc bubiañ manambiñ. ⁵⁹ Izi zoañ gie bapa 8 tarame jañe tumañnerâ motec sahacnao Wofunje ma barâ mamac-ticne Zakaria ere wase bazo mumbiñ. ⁶⁰ Eme neñgoc-ticnezi qatara-jarerâ muwec, “Aricne, zâñene Johane muzo.” ⁶¹ Mume zinjuc âzâcnemiñ: “Hâc, mame sâkofâcge jañerao zâñe wase injucne moc mi fokac.” ⁶² Qaqatarac erâ Zakaria e motecte zâñe muocte ecniepie ⁶³ tafere ejareme râcnepie fainao zinjuc qârenjekewec: “Zâñe-ticne Johane.” Injuc qârenjekeme jañe manapie moc eha ⁶⁴ izia nameñne risieme dân dân ehuc Anutu mutenjekewec. ⁶⁵ Eme hae rârec rârec ñic jurambiñ jañe dân binañ i manapie hâhâwicne ewec. Eme Judaia tiki mârenjo binañ miczi mic nazañ gazañ efârembiñ. ⁶⁶ Eme manambiñ jañe dân i mañke juhuc zinjuc mumbiñ: “Motec injucnezi sokarâ weniñuc eocmu?” Eme Wofunzi dopecke sapec ecneha juwec.

Zakariazi findañdân muhuc Wofun mutenjekewec

⁶⁷ Eme mamac-ticne Zakaria e Tiri Mârozi mañne fusucmame findañdân kecziñuc muwec:

⁶⁸ “Israe ñic nâñac Wofuñ-nâñec Anutu mutenkenañ.
 Eki hâcne ñicfâc-ticne iqic-nâporâ kitâc-nâpokac.
⁶⁹ Ehuc kiñaññic-ticne Dawidi ere qâricfâc nâñacnao
 bâbâpianñe wâtuñ moc âkendânnekac.
⁷⁰ Mârâc jaha porofetefâc-ticne ejareme
 findañdâñ mujumbieñ sâc iñuc hâcne fuakac.
⁷¹ Eki kisâ enârehuc qaisoc-nâpoenñopieñ
 jañeraonec hâcne batarac-nâpooemu.
⁷² Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañehec tiri zâzâfic sanañ ewecte
 manasuc-jopahuc mañuruc-ticnere iñuc enâreocmu.
⁷³ Apa-nâñec Abraham mupañkecnewecte
⁷⁴ râsifâc-nâñec jañeraonec batarac-nâpooemu hâcne.
 Iñuc enâreme âke mâteñ-nâpoha
⁷⁵ mañfuru â bahac fâsâc juhuc
 kiñañ qacnehuc juku hâmonzepeneñ.
⁷⁶ Erâ motec go hâcne Femicne sâko ere porofete erâ jucmu.
 ehuc Wofuñte biñe muhuc hata bâzâwecnemcu.
⁷⁷ Erâ ñicfâc-ticne bâbâpianñe dâñ jaza qazuc etecne
 mana zâkiepie sâqocne-jeñic tâmireocmu.
⁷⁸ Anutu-nâñec e mañuruc-ticne kâcqene sâko fokacte
 mume faickonec furic râehuc
⁷⁹ dapâcko â hâmoc uupicko ñeñene nâñac bataniñ-nâpokac.
 Ehame wamare hata fuame honehuc sâcne âtenañmu.”

⁸⁰ Eme motec e sahadzi â mañzi soka sanañ ewec. Erâ mâreñ tuhuo juhame gie dameñ-
 ticne maickeme Israe ñic janerao fua tâcnewec.

2

Jesu motec fuawec

(Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Dameñ ira Roma ñicwofuñ sâko Augusto ere micdâñ kecziñuc fuawec: ñic mâreñ
 sâc wose qâreñ ejarezo. ² Gie iñucne mârâc mi bakicne, i Qirinio e Siria mâreñko kia
 sâko juhame furune fuñkekicne. ³ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa wose qâreñ ejareniñte haefuñ-
 jeñic sâc rafârembiñ. ⁴ Rahapie Josefe e Dawidire qâric Galilaia mâreñko Nasarete haeo
 juweczi iñuc jaha Judaia mâreñko Dawidire haefuñ Betelehem ira rawec. ⁵ Ehuc ñokac
 biñe-ticne Maria ehac mâmâc qâreñ-jofaniñte kiwehec jowame rapic. ⁶ Fisirâ juhapi
 Maria motec roro dameñ-ticne maickewec. ⁷ Eme mârâc motec-ticne rorâ qoruczi
 foñkerâ bulimakao otoo râeme hurâ fowec. Ñic jañe tomâfic fusucmambiñte ñeñe fofu
 basarâ bulimakao ficko ferâ ñepic hâcne. ⁸ Eme hae mâreñ ijaha ñic tucne jañe ñafe
 ira kecqañ gieo lama jañere soñañ ñembiñ. ⁹ Ñehapie Wofuñte añelo moczi jañerao
 fuame Wofuñte oñararaczi batamaec-jopame mâretec hâwic-jopawec. ¹⁰ Eme añelozi
 ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mi hâwic-ñopaoc, manañgopieñ, no añac zeri dâñ bajukopac, irec
 fârine ñic mâmâc sasawa fua-ñareocmu. ¹¹ Miñecgac Bâbâpianñe Wofuñ Kristo hâcne,
 Dawidire haefuñko fua-ñarekac. ¹² Eme mutâcne-ñarepe mananiñ: Ñoñe motec geune
 jâmbân qoruczi foñkekicne bulimakao otoo foha ra bâfuaniñmu.” ¹³ Dâñ iñuc muhame
 izia sambân momori gurune fufusuc jaha ututuñ añelo âgo-jeñictao tumañnerâ ziñuc
 muhuc Anutu mutenñembiñ:

¹⁴ “Zeri mumuteñ Anutu faic sambânko,
 mâreñko ñic âgo jauñ ejarekac jañerao wama fuakac.”

Soñaññic jañe Jesu motec bâfuambiñ

¹⁵ Añelo jañe sambânko risie fepie soñaññic jañe ziñuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embiñ:
 “Nâñac Betelehem haeo ferâ Wofuñzi dâñ nâzâkac irec fârine honenañ.” ¹⁶ Iñuc murâ

bâruņ jaha ferâ Maria â Josefe bâfuac-jofarâ motec geune bulimakao otoo fohame honembiņ. ¹⁷ Honerâ motecte dâņ biņe manambij i mufuambij. ¹⁸ Eme soņaņ jaņere mickonec binaņ manambij jaņe warecke-fârembiņ. ¹⁹ Maria eki ine dâņ i maņkerâ manatâc qâtâc ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Eme soņaņ jaņe risierâ wiac hone manac embij sâc manasurâ Anutu daņge mumuteņ ecnembiņ.

Simeoņ â Hana jahere dâņ

²¹ Jesu motec fuarâ fohame zoaņ gie bapa 8 eme motec sahacnao Wofuņte ma bahuc zâņene Jesu mumbij. Zâņe i motec e mi fuahame aņelozi qanaņ mufuawec.

²² Eme Mosere sâcmutâc dâņ fowec, i reņkehuc Mariazi bâtâcko juku sahac herâ Josefehec motec Jerusalem haeo baferâ Wofuņte biņe qapic. ²³ Wofuņte sâcmutâc dâņ kecziņuc fowec i hâcne sâsehuc epic: “Mârâc motec fuapie i Wofuņte biņe qafârezo.”

²⁴ Erâ Wofuņte sâcmutâc dâņko hapâ jajahec me buni jajahec bâzi ririkere mukicne i wâc barâ rapic.

²⁵ Jerusalem haeo ņic moc juwec zâņene Simeoņ. E tiņne â mitihec juhuc Israe ņic jaņerao bâbâmiriņ fuaocte woņec juwec. Ehame Tiri Mârozi maņticnao ņeņe juju ehuc

²⁶ dâņ ziņuc mufuacnewec: “Go mi hâmohaņtecne Wofuņ Kristo fuame honecnu.” ²⁷ ņic e Mârozi ecneme taha ufuņko fewec. Eme Maria â Josefe jahe sâcmutâc dâņ reņkehuc Jesu motec ijaha bafepire ²⁸ Simeoņzi motec hâporâ ziņuc muhuc Anutu muafecnewec:

²⁹ “O Wofuņ sâko, zine hâcne zâņe fâri-nanezi goraonec bâbâpiaņ honekopacte

³⁰ go kiņaņņicge no micdâņgere sâcko râecnutec bumâteņ fuaha rakopac.

³¹ Go bâbâpiaņ i mâreņ sâc ņicne ņicne jaņe honeniņte bâfuakomec.

³² Izi qâpuc jaņere maņ âke tamaekac â Israe ņicfâcge jaņere zâņe biņe bafaharekac.”

³³ Motecte dâņ iņuc mume neņgoc mamac jahecne manapire bipinehec ewec. ³⁴ Eme Simeoņzi jambuņ-jopahuc motec neņgoc-ticne Maria ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, motec keczi erao Israe ņic fâuckeniņte mukicne, gâcne jaņe erao hetakirerâ rândiņke qa eniņmu â gâcne jaņe erao hesiņnerâ fahareniņmu, erâ aka-jeņic râekicnere ro waha âte boc ecneniņmu. ³⁵ Erâ gahacne wâc zikare busâqoc hâtânezi buheric bâfua-garezokac. Waic iņucne fuame ņic bocjaha maņjeņicte fuņne taniņkeocmu.”

³⁶ Eme miti ņokac moc juwec zâņene Hana. E Fanuere otâ, Ase ere tucne tofane. Naru-ticnao ņic barâ ehuc juhame jara 7 eme hâmome ³⁷ hozec erâ jufeku jara 84 bazurâ ņokac qizec jâmbâņ ewec. ņokac eki hâcne taha ufuņko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anuture erâ sowa â nunumu gie bajujec. ³⁸ Eme eki hâcne dameņ ijaha taha ufuņko fisirâ Anutu mumbianķewec, â Jerusalem rune jaņere fifirue dameņte woņec jumbij, jaņe Jesu motecte biņedâņ jazawec.

³⁹ Maria â Josefe jahe Wofuņte sâcmutâc dâņ mukicne i efârerâ Galilaia mâreņko Nazarete haeo risie rapic. ⁴⁰ Ira juhapire motec e Anutuzi hone jauņ ecneha soka sanaņ ehuc mamana sâkohec ewec.

Jesu motec hombaņte Jerusalem haeo jowa fepic

⁴¹ Maria â Josefe jahe jara sâc aakic hombaņte Jerusalem haeo fejupirec. ⁴² Ehame Jesu motec jara-ticne 12 bazume hombaņte fefe dameņ-jeņic maickeme jowapire mâmâc fembiņ. ⁴³ Ferâ juhapie hombaņ tarame Maria â Josefe jahe Jesu motec hetarapire Jerusalem haeo juhame buc risiepic. ⁴⁴ Risiehc guru sâko jaņehc biac bâniejec murâ hatao âgo wiacfâc-jekic jaņerao basa rahuc juhapire ņafewec. ⁴⁵ Jaņerao basa-bipierâ hae fureme mocwâc Jerusalem haeo risierâ ira basapic. ⁴⁶ Basahapire gie bapa jahec â moc eme taha ufuņko bâfuapic. Ira miti qaqazu jaņere ņondenķo ņehuc dâņjeņic manahuc fuņnere mu wioc ejarewec. ⁴⁷ Eme ņembiņ jaņe mâmâc sasawa mamana-ticnere â dâņticnere wareckembiņ. ⁴⁸ Eme jaņere ņondenķo hâcne ņehame

bâfuarâ wodâtânepic. Ehuc nenngocnezi zînjuc âzâcnewec: “Ëokâ-mae, go wemocte înjuc enâctekomec? Manakic, mamacgehec nâhe huacbuc ehuc basacguhuc jukoperec.”⁴⁹ Mume zînjuc jasawec: “Wenînjuc erâ basacnuhuc jukopirec? No Mamac-nanere gieo jupemurâ munarekicne, i mi manakopirec me?”⁵⁰ Înjuc mume jahe dâñ i manapire quñkewec.⁵¹ Eme nenngoc mamac jahec-ticne jahehec Nazarete haeo risierâ ira sâsec-jofahuc juwec. Nenngoc-ticne eki ine dânticne manawec sâc mana mañ erâ juwec.⁵² Eme Jesu e mañzi â sahaczi mâmâc soka sanañ ehuc juwec. Ehame Anutu mecne â ñic mecne jañe hone ririnkehuc jumbiñ.

3

Johanezi gie-ticne funkewec

(Mat 3:1-12; Maò 1:2-8; Joh 1:19-34)

¹ Tiberio e jara 15 Roma ñicwofuñ jurakuhame Johanezi gie-ticne funkewec. Dameñ ira Pontio Pilatozi Judaia mâreñko kia juwec â Herode eki Galilaia mâreñko mâreñ soñañ juwec â qâticne Filipino e Ituraia â Trakoniti irec ñicwofuñ juwec, â Lisania e Abilene mâreñko ñicwofuñ juwec.² Á taha bapa sâko jajahec jupic, Hanasi â Kaifa. Ñic izi hâcne ñicwofuñ â taha bapa jurambiñ dameñ ira Zakariare ñokâ Johane mâreñ burocnao juhame Anutuzi giedân mucnewec.³ Giedân mucneme Jordanñ zînjuc ocninuc jufârehuc ñic mañjenic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-jeyic tâmireocte jazawec.⁴ Porofete Jesajazi irec findañdân kecziñuc qâreñkewec fokac:

“Mareñ tuhuo wiwira moc fuakac:

Wofuñte hata bâzâweniñ,

hata-ticne hepie wâneñkeoc;

⁵ wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,

tikine facne hezu hewâneñ ezo;

hehesicne hetiñnezo â bahacne hefâsâezo.

⁶ Eme mâreññic zeygoma Anuture bâbâpiañ honeniñmu.”

Johanezi ñic unjdân jazawec

⁷ Eme ñic guru sâko Johanerao ra Miti Opâre mupie zînjuc jazawec: “Homare qâric, ñoñe sâqocnere okacne fisizo ekac i wisecneniñte mozi ñazawec?”⁸ Ñoñe maññeyic bârisiehuc irec sâcko fârine bâfuanîñ meñ Erâ maññeyiczi zînjuc mi muniñ: Nâñe Abrahamte qâricfâc. No ñazape mananiñ: Anutu e muzo murâ sâcne mume qânâ zizi Abrahamte qâricfâc fuanîñmu.⁹ Râric biac jâcfuñko râekicne. Irece jâc moc fâri tâmiric domame qafararâ zoocko rikezo.”¹⁰ Înjuc muhuc jazame ñic jañe wiocnerâ mumbiñ: “Wemo enzeñeneñ?”¹¹ Mupie jazawec: “Ñic moc e ñaqi jajahec bajurâ âgone ñaqi tâmiric honerâ moc râcnezejec. Á nânâre înjuc jaha enzeñey.”¹² Eme takesi roro jañe înjuc jaha Miti Opâre fisirâ indinjerâ mumbiñ: “Qaqazu, nâñe weniñuc enzeñeneñ?”¹³ Mupie jazawec: “Ñoñe mumutâc qâsuahuc ñic moneñ mi jowac ronzeñey.”¹⁴ Á momori jañe înjuc jaha fisirâ mumbiñ: “Eme nâñe wenac enañmu?” Mupie jazawec: “Ñoñe ñic jopa qâzâic me qoqoric kosa mi ejarenzeñey. Mosare wiac roeygopiñ irec manapie tarazejec.”

Johanezi Jesure fune mutaniñke-jarewec

¹⁵ Eme ñic jañe Johanere buâkec ejareme mana kikiwehuc zînjuc mumbiñ: “E Kristo ine hâcne mecne.”¹⁶ Înjuc mupie mâmâc sasawa dâñ zînjuc jazawec: “No opâ rua-ñarekopac. Râpofuñ-naneo warehuc jukac, e ine tâpîri sâc moc focnekac. E sâko no înjucnezi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu. Eki hâcne Tiri Mâro â zoc rua-ñareocmu.¹⁷ E oofañ-ticnehec warerâ nânâfic-ticne emasañkeocmu, ehuc nânâ fârine wosâerâ ficko râeme ñeocmu â jawa rasa wiac ofañne behece eme zocsanañko zaocmu.”¹⁸ Johanezi unjdân i â gâcne muhuc ñic Biñebianñ jazawec.¹⁹ Jañe jazahuc ñicwofuñ Herode e înjuc jaha mumu hehec ecnewec. E qaticnere ñonânñ, zâñene Herodia, jâoc rowec â sindañ gâcne wâc ewec.²⁰ Eme irec fainao qizecne sâko ehuc Johane kâpâcwâru ficko râewec.

*Jesu Miti Opâ ruawec**(Mat 3:13-17; Maò 1:9-11; Joh 1:32)*

²¹ Ñic bocjaha Johanerao fisirâ Miti Opâ ruahapie Jesu e injuc jaha rârâ ruawec. Ruarâ numuhame sambânj anjkeme ²² Tiri Mârozi sahad fârihec erâ hapâ hawario ere faio wahawec. Eham sambânjkonec dânj zinjuc wahawec: “Joroc Ñokâ bian-nane, go hone anjac agareekopac.”

*Jesure apa ñiric ñurucfâc**(Mat 1:1-17)*

²³ Jesu e jara-ticne 30 qâririñ bazurâ gie-ticne funjekwec. Eme ñic jañe ere manapie Josefere ñokâ ewec. Josefe e Elire qâric, ²⁴ e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, Lewi e Melikire qâric, e Janaire qâric, e Josefere qâric, ²⁵ e Matatiare qâric, e Amosire qâric, e Nahumte qâric, e Esilire qâric, e Nagaire qâric, ²⁶ e Maatare qâric, e Matatiare qâric, e Semeiñte qâric, e Josecte qâric, e Jodare qâric, ²⁷ e Johanante qâric, e Resare qâric, e Serubabere qâric, e Sealitiere qâric, e Nerire qâric, ²⁸ e Melikire qâric, e Adire qâric, e Kosamte qâric, e Elimadamte qâric, e Erere qâric, ²⁹ e Jesure qâric, e Eliezere qâric, e Jorimte qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Lewire qâric, ³⁰ e Simeonñte qâric, e Judare qâric, e Josefere qâric, e Jonamte qâric, e Eliakimte qâric, ³¹ e Meleare qâric, e Menare qâric, e Matatare qâric, e Natañte qâric, e Dawidire qâric, ³² e Isaire qâric, e Obedere qâric, e Boasire qâric, e Salare qâric, e Nasonñte qâric, ³³ e Aminadare qâric, e Adamiñte qâric, e Aranire qâric, e Hezoronñte qâric, e Peresere qâric, e Judare qâric, ³⁴ e Jakobore qâric, e Isakare qâric, e Abrahamte qâric, e Tarare qâric, e Nahore qâric, ³⁵ e Serugure qâric, e Ragaure qâric, e Pelegere qâric, e Ebere qâric, e Selare qâric, ³⁶ e Kenanñte qâric, e Arapakisare qâric, e Semte qâric, e Noare qâric, e Lamecte qâric, ³⁷ e Metuselare qâric, e Enokore qâric, e Jaredere qâric, e Mahalalere qâric, e Kenanñte qâric, ³⁸ e Enosire qâric, e Setere qâric, e Adamte qâric, e Anuturaonec.

4

*Satañzi Jesu esâickewec**(Mat 4:1-11; Maò 1:12-13)*

¹ Jesu e Tiri Mârozi mañne fusucmarâ ecneme Joradaj opâ beherâ mâreñ tuhuo rawec. ² Ira ñafe zoañ 40 ju fofu ehuc juhame Satañzi esâickehuc juwec. Eme dameñ ira nânâ tâmiric sasawa juku nânâre hâmwec. ³ Eham Satañzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go Anuture Ñokâ jukomecko mutec qânâ zizi nânâ eoc me!” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Aricne, dânqâreñ kecziñuc fokac: ñiczi nânâre sawa mi juhâmoocmu.” ⁵ Eme Satañzi tiki zoricne mocko jowa ferâ mâreñte faio ñicne ñicne ñicwofunñfâc-jeñichec jurambiñ i berañnea jâutu-fârewec. ⁶ Ehuc zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Tâpiri â zânje biñe fojare rakac keci go gare-fârepemu. I nore meo râekicnere e me e râcnezo murâ sâcne râcnepemu. ⁷ Irec go mañfun-naneo fodaperâ numu-naretec gore efâreocmu.” ⁸ Mume Jesuzi dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnawec:

“Dâñqâreñ kecziñuc fokac:

‘Wofun Anutuge dieñzi herâ numucnezo

â e mocjaha kiñaj qacnezo.”

⁹ Eme Satañzi Jesu Jerusalem hao taha ufun bupu faio râerâ zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Go Anuture Ñokâ jukomecko zirec tara huc. ¹⁰ Dâñqâreñ moc zinjuc hâcne fokac:

‘E anelofâcne mejeñicko râecgume ñezicguniñmu’,

¹¹ â moc zinjuc

‘Jañe mefaio bahucgupie qânâzi kikege mi heocmu.”

¹² Eme Jesuzi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Wofun Anutu penaronj ecnehuc mi esâickezo.” ¹³ Satañ e injuczi injuc eku esâicke tararâ beherâ dameñ mocte woñec juwec.

*Jesuzi Nazarete hao miti muwec**(Mat 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Maò 1:14-15; 6:1-6)*

¹⁴ Jesu e Mârozi nençoc ñesin ñecnehamẽ Galilaia mârenko risiewec. Risieme biñe-ticne hae sâc rafârewec. ¹⁵ Eme ira mitificne ficne miti jazame muac baafec ecne-fârembiñ. ¹⁶ Juraku sosoka hae-ticne Nazarete ira inçuc jaha fisirâ sabata hombanjo mitificko fewec. E homban sâc inçuc ejujec. Ferâ miti wose-jareocte fahareme ¹⁷ porofete Jesaja ere papia râcnembiñ. Râcnepie qaratiêrâ dân zinçuc fowec i bâfuawec:

¹⁸ Wofunte Mârozi norao waharâ
rua-narehuc gie zinçuc munarewec:

ñic hujukicne Biñebian jazazo,
kâpâcwârũ bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo,
zânje tinçun zânje fifi bacjopazo,
keke suer suer ejarekicne hefârec-jopazo,

¹⁹ â Wofunte dameñ bian maiccekac irec biñedân muzo.”

²⁰ Dân inçuc woserâ papia bazurâ kiñançic râcnerâ waha ñewec. Ñehame ñic mitificko ñembiñ jaje mâmâc sasawa erao zânje fifârembiñ. ²¹ Eme dân zinçuc funkerâ jazawec: “Mitidân wosepe manançopien i miñecgac fârine fuakac.” ²² Mume jaje qâtâc herâ dânticne manapie añac zizine eme wareckerâ mumbiñ: “Hâc, e Josefere ñokâ i!” ²³ Eme eki zinçuc jazawec: “ñonje nore dân sunsunje qahuc zinçuc mecne muençopien: Dokta go funnege bataniñkec, Kafanaum haeo gie batec biñene manaençopeneñ, ijaha zira mame sâko haegao batec honenañ me!” ²⁴ Inçuc murâ muwec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Porofete moc e jahacne haefunjo âgo sâcne mi ecneençopien. ²⁵ Erâ jâmbomac ñazape: Elia juhame zoañ sâko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 qakume roroc luarâ mâren sâckerâ fowec. Eme dameñ ira Israe mârenko hozec bocjaha juipiehapie ²⁶ Anutuzi Elia Zarefati haeo Sidoñ mârenko qâpuc hozec moc juwec erao soreme rawec. ²⁷ Erâ porofete Elisa juwec dameñ ira Israe mârenko wic sanançeczi bocjaha jumbiñ. Eme jançeraonec moczi mi fâsâehame Naemañ Siria mârenkonec e mocjahazi fâsâewec.” ²⁸ Inçuc muhuc jazame mitificko ñembiñ jaje dân i mana gâpârêrâ ²⁹ faharerâ hae râpeo tunje hurâ hae-jeñic ñewec tiki irec tapinao jowa ferâ hârâc mecko bararâ ira behapie huocte muhapie ³⁰ eki ñondeñ-jeñicko fosironerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Kafanaum haeo gie-ticne bawec

(Mat 4:13; Maò 1:21-28)

³¹ Eme raku Galilaia mârenko hae moc zânjene Kafanaum ira fisirâ sabata hombanjo miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³² Eme e runezi miti muñqârânkehuc mume jaje manapie bu ââkecnehec ewec. ³³ Eme mitificko ñic demon repicnehec moc ñewec. E Jesu honerâ kâcçene owackehuc muwec: ³⁴ “Jeï, Jesu Nazarete rune, go nânere jujuo wemocte warekomec? Go sipiric-nâpocmurâ warekomec me? No zânçitacgukopac, go Anuture Tiriñic.” ³⁵ Inçuc mume Jesuzi dân mucnerâ muwec, “Go niniñkerâ ñickonec wefu rac.” Mume demonzi ñic âtetunçkeme ñicñondeñko hurâ qaha wefu rawec. Ehuc ñic e ine qa qâpurin mi ecnewec. ³⁶ Eme jaje bipic-jeñic tarame nazañ gazañ erâ mumbiñ: “Hâc, dân keci weniñucne? E tâpiri sâkoheczi demon dân jazame wefurâ wiseençopien!” ³⁷ Eme biñe-ticne hae rârec rârec rafârewec.

Petoro safen-ticne â ñic gâcne qiqic bacjopawec

(Mat 8:14-17; Maò 1:29-38)

³⁸ Jesu e mitifickonec waharâ Simonje ficko fewec. Ira Simon safen-ticne huc zocnehec bame fowec. Eme ere erâ Jesu âzâcnembiñ. ³⁹ Eme eki fowecko razirâ erao daperâ huc dân mucneme behewec. Eme ñokac e biac faherâ nânâ rike gumec ejarewec.

⁴⁰ Zoañ ñetaramẽ ñic jaje âgofâc-jeñic huc zâicchec Jesurao bacjopa warepie qizec-jeñicko meticne râerâ huc zâic bâniniñke-jarewec. ⁴¹ Erâ demon jâpe-jareme ñic-mançkonec wefurâ owa kâcçene ehuc zinçuc mumbiñ: “Go Anuture ñokâ.” Jaje funneticne zinçuc manambiñ, e Kristo. Eme i mujançençençipiñte mu hezuc ejarewec.

⁴² Hae fureme fickonec waharâ mâren râricne mocko ra juwec. Eme ñic jaje basaku bâfuârâ jançehc juocte sakarezo mupie ⁴³ zinçuc jazawec: “No hae sâc ñic Anuture

uucmañ irec Biñebian jazazepac, no gie irec hâcne sorecnukicne.”⁴⁴ Iñuc murâ Judañic jañere mitific ñerawec sâc jufârehuc miti jaza rahuc jujujec.

5

Jesure micte qowi bocjaha rombinj

(Mat 4:18-22; Maò 1:16-20)

¹ 3oañ mocte Jesuzi Genesarete riqic moñgeñnao juhame ñic Anuture dân mananiñte fisirâ qazu orâñ mâretéc ecnembinj. ² Ehame moñgeñko woke jajahec ñepic, rune jañe ine wokeonec waharâ wasañ-jeñic zurehuc domambinj. ³ Eme Jesuzi woke i hâcne honerâ moc Simoñte biñe ira ferâ mume piticne âke sueme rame miti jaza qazuc ehuc ñewec. ⁴ Jaza qazuc efârerâ Simoñ zñjuc âzâcnewec: “Riqic zâzâñiñko rarâ wasañ behépie qowi jowaoc.” ⁵ Mume Simoñzi zñjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâñe ñafe zora wasañ behébiepiehuc qowi moc mi rombeneñ, gore micte ine sifu mocwâc behépemu.” ⁶ Eme wasañ behépie qowi bocjaha jâmbân jowame wasañ tâcnezo ewec. ⁷ Eme fâre-bipierâ âgofâc-jeñic woke mocko jumbinj jañe meoric qajarepie ware bafic-jopambinj. Ehuc qowi ropie woke jajahec huku fusucmame ñeutuckezo epic. ⁸ Eme Simoñ Petozi i honerâ Jesure mañfuñko fodaperâ muwec: “Wofuñ, no ñic sâqocnere behécnu rac.” ⁹ Qowi guru sâko honerâ e jahacne â ñic gâcne mâmâc manapie hâhâwicne eme iñuc hâcne muwec. ¹⁰ Erâ e jahacne sawa mâcne, âgo jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane, Zebedaiore ñokâ, jahe iñuc jaha ejaçewec. Eme Jesuzi Simoñ zñjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, go qowi rorozi ñic roro erâ jucmu.” ¹¹ Iñuc mume jañe woke moñgeñko fârepie feme wiac sasawa beherâ Jesu bâjâpembinj.

Jesuzi ñic wicsanañhec moc bâfâsâewec

(Mat 8:1-4; Maò 1:40-45)

¹² Jesu e juku hae mocko fisirâ juhame ñic moc wicsanañzi sahadne banzañne-fârewec, eki Jesu honerâ ware mañfuñnao zâñe maine mâreñko hetutuckerâ zñjuc muhuc wâsickewec: “Wofuñ, go bâsomicnuzo murâ sâcne bâsomicnucmu.” ¹³ Mume Jesuzi meticne sicnerâ sahadne bâuahuc muwec: “Mana-garekopacte fâsâec.” Mume izia sahad-ticne fâsâe-fârewec. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi dân zñjuc âzâcnewec: “Go irec dân binañ ñic mi jazahuc mâc rarâ sahadge taha bapa jâututec honezejec, ehuc fâsâekomeçte Mosere micdânñte bâzi riketec fuñne mana taranzepieñ.” ¹⁵ Eme ñic fâsâewec irec biñe hae sâc rafâreme ñic jañe manarâ mitire mecne â huçte mecne qñj qururuñko Jesurao fisihuc domambinj. ¹⁶ Fisihuc boc ecnepie mâreñ herâricne mocko ra juhuc nunumu gie bawec.

Jesuzi zeke puriñ moc bâpianjekewec

(Mat 9:1-8; Maò 2:1-12)

¹⁷ 3oañ mocko Jesuzi ñic miti jazahuc juwec. Eme Galilaia mâreñkonec â Judaia mâreñkonec â Jerusalem haeonec farisaio â sâcmutâc qaqazu jañe fisirâ ñic jañere ñonderñko mâmâc ñembinj. Ñehapie Wofuñte tâpirizi Jesu neñgoc ñesin ñecnehame ñic bâpian-jopawec. ¹⁸ Ehame mi ñic zeke puriñ moc kanzeo reñke warezepieñ ij Erâ ficko baferâ Jesure mañfuñko râeniñte ñic jañerao hetakirembinj. ¹⁹ Iñuc erâ fic bupuo baferâ bâropierâ ñic kanzehec âke suepie ñicñonderñko Jesure maio wahawec. ²⁰ Iñuc epie Jesuzi mamanasin-jeñicte fuñne hone manac erâ ñic zeke puriñ zñjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicmae, sâqocne mutâmire-garekicne.” ²¹ Mume miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe dân i manarâ mañjeñiczi zñjuc manasumbinj: “Hâc, e wemo-ticnere Anutu âkehockekac, sâqocne bâbâtâmire i Anutuzi buc eekac.” ²² Iñuc manasupie Jesuzi mañjeñiczi dân i mana tararâ zñjuc jazawec: “Mañjeñiczi wemoçte dân iñucne manasungopieñ? ²³ Gie wenimo izi afecne? Ñic zeke puriñ zñjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne? me zñjuc âzâcnezo: ‘Fahare rac?’ ²⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e mâreñko sâqocne bâtâmireoçte tâpiri focnekac irec fuñne hone tarariñ.” Iñuc murâ ñic zeke puriñ zñjuc âzâcnewec: “No gazape faharerâ fofoge rorâ haegao rac.” ²⁵ Mume izia zâñe mai-jeñiczi faharerâ fofoticne rorâ haeo rahuc Anutu muterjekewec. ²⁶ Eme ñic jañe i honerâ manapie hâhâwicne

eme warecke sâqorerâ Anutu mucne bacnehuc mumbij: “Miñecgac wiac zâñe furu fuame honenġopeneñ.”

Jesuzi Lewi bâwosâewec
(Mat 9:9-13; Maò 2:13-17)

²⁷ Eme Jesuzi fickonec waharâ hata rawec. Rarâ takesi roro ñic moc zâñene Lewi e monenġic-ticnao ñehame honerâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.” ²⁸ Mume Lewi e wiac-ticne sasawa râpeckehuc fahare Jesu bâjâpewec. ²⁹ Erâ Jesure bâzi rikerâ takesi roro â ñic gâcne hefârec-jopame fisirâ mâmâc nâmbij. ³⁰ Eme farisaio â miti qaqazu âgofâc-jeñic jañe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure motecfâc zñuc jazambij: “Ñoñe wemocte takesi roro ñic â sâqocne bapa Jañehec tiwa bâzi nânġopieñ? ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi manarâ zñuc jazawec: Qiqicne jañe doktare mi muenġopieñ, huchec jañe ine muenġopieñ. ³² Ñic tiñne mâcne, sâqocne bapa hefârec-jopape manjeñic bârisieniñte wahapo.”

Sowa jujure dân
(Mat 9:14-17; Maò 2:18-22)

³³ Jesuzi iñuc mume jañe dân zñuc âzâcnembij: “Johanere motecfâc jañe gâbâ jaha nânâ sowa juhuc nunumu gie baenġopieñ â fârisaio jañerezi iñuc jaha eenġopieñ, â go gahacne jañe ine nânâ opâ kosa nâenġopieñ.” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “Ñicwofuñ e kikefuñfâc-ticne jañehec juhame ñoñe sâcne ejarepie sowa juniñmu me? ³⁵ Juku ñicwofuñ jowac ropie basahuc damenñ ira sowa juniñmu.”

³⁶ Iñuc murâ dân herâricne moc zñuc jazawec: “Mozi ñaqi qâricnaonec qoruc susuc moc bâtâcnerâ ñaqi rañqanao qâtâocmu? Moc e iñuc erâ muzac ñaqi qâricne manġân sipirickezac â qoruc susuc qâricnezi ñaqi rañqanao sâctiri jaha ezac. ³⁷ Erâ wâc waiñ opâ qâricne zopo rañqanao mi qoñġiñkepie huekac. Iñuc eniñmuo waiñ qâricnezi zopo rañqane âtefâuckeme waiñ mecne zopo mecne mâmâc sipirickenicmu. ³⁸ Irece hâcne waiñ qâricnezi zopo qâricnao hume sâckeocmu. ³⁹ Á moc e waiñ rañqane nâku manjeñ eweczi waiñ qâricne zñuc muhuc qikiñneocmu: Rañqane nâpe añacne ekac.”

6

Sabata hombañte dân
(Mat 12:1-8; Maò 2:23-28)

¹ Sabata hombañ mocko Jesu â motecfâc-ticne jañe padi gie ñondenġko rambij. Rahuc motec jañe fârine moc moc bâtâcnerâ mezi zâmurâ nâmbij. ² Iñuc epie farisaio jañe honerâ mumbij: “ñoñe wemocte sabata hombañko wiac mi eene enġopieñ?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “Dawidi â ñicfâcne nânâre hâmhuc wiac embij, i ñoñe wose manac mi eenġopieñ me? ⁴ Dawidi e Anuture ufunġko ferâ poroñ Anuture biñe râekicne i rorâ nâhuc ñicfâcne jareme mâmâc nâmbij. Poroñ i ñic omane bâtâc bajarekicne, bâzi ririke ñic micbuc-jeñic. Eme i sifu nâmbij.” ⁵ Iñuc murâ muwec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtunje e sabata hombañ irec rune jukac wâc.”

Jesuzi sabata hombañko ñic moc bâpiañkewec
(Mat 12:9-14; Maò 3:1-6)

⁶ Eme sabata hombañ mocko mitificko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. Ehame ira ñic moc ñewec, e me fârene qañakicne. ⁷ Eme miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe hombañko ñic bâpiañkeme honerâ dânko râeniñte ruc bahuc ñembij. ⁸ Eme Jesuzi manjeñicko hone tararâ ñic mene qañakicne e zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go fahare mai domac.” Mume fahare domawec. ⁹ Ehame Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “No wio-ñarepe muniñ: Sabata hombañko wiac biañne me wiac sâqocne ezo, ñic bâpiañ-jopazo me sipiric-jopazo?” ¹⁰ Iñuc murâ risic forisic honec-joparâ ñic zñuc âzâcnewec: “Mege fâretiñec.” Eme ñic e iñuc eme meticne sanarġewec. ¹¹ Eme jañe i hone manac erâ aariczi manjeñic fusucmame Jesu iñuc me iñuc ecneniñte muc manac embij.

*Jesuzi motec 12 rowosâec-jopawec**(Mat 10:2-4; Maò 3:7-19)*

¹² Damerj ira Jesuzi tikio numuocte fewec. Ferâ ñafe zora Anutu numucnehec juhame hae furewec. ¹³ Hae fureme kikefunfâc-ticne hefârec-joparâ jañeraonec 12 bâwosâec-joparâ motec bacjopawec, ehuc zâñe sâko-jeñic aposolo muwec. ¹⁴ Zâñe bucbuc-jeñic ine zñuc: Simoñ, zâñe-ticne moc Petoro â qaticne Anderea, erâ Jakobo â Johane, erâ Filipo â Batolomaio, ¹⁵ erâ Mataio â Toma, erâ Jakobo Alifaiore ñokâ â Simoñ Zelote, ¹⁶ erâ Juda Jakobore ñokâ â Juda Karioto haeonec, e juku Jesu doc bawec.

¹⁷ Eme rocjopame tikionec waharâ wânenko fisirâ juhapie kikefunfâc-ticne bocjaha â ñic guru sâko erao tumañnemiñ. Jañe Judaia mârenkonec â Jerusalem haeonec â Tiro Sidoñ hâwec mongenkonec fisipie miti jazawec â huchec qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ demonzi areñ ejarewec jañe wâc bâpiañ-jopawec. ¹⁹ Eme bâuapie tâpiri-ticne jañerao fotâcneme qiqic qambiñte bâuanñte kime iriac mâretec ecnemiñ.

*Sambâñte biñe â hârâcte biñe irec dân**(Mat 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Eme Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne jañerao zâñe fihuc zñuc muwec: “Hapetac juengopieñ ñoñere manape zerine ekac, ñoñe hâcne Anuture uucmañ biñe qañarekicne. ²¹ Damerj zñuczia nâ hâmoc ehuc juengopieñ ñoñere manape zerine ekac, ñoñe hâcne juku nâ gapec enzongopieñ. Damerj zi ki busâqoc ehuc juengopieñ ñoñere manape zerine ekac, ñoñe hâcne juku bubiañ bâfuanzongopieñ. ²² Ñic jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtunne ere erâ qaisoc-ñoparâ jâpe bâsuec eñarerâ musâqorec-ñoparâ zâñe-ñeñic musorinkeniñmu, ñoñe manariñ-ñopakopac. ²³ Wiac inucne fuame damerj ira zeri bari enzepieñ. Manañgopieñ, sambânko furine afecne mi foñarekac. Mimiñnefâc-jeñic jañe porofete sâc ijaha ejare jumbieñ.

²⁴ “Moneñ mafa sâkohec, jei, ñoñe juku wemo wiaczi bâmiriñ-ñopazokac? ²⁵ Damerj zñuczia nânâ qowi mâririhec juengopieñ, jei, ñoñe juku nânâ basanzongopieñ. Damerj zñuczia gâgâwi faio juengopieñ, jei, ñoñe juku ki busâqoc bâfuanzongopieñ. ²⁶ Muteñ bâteñ eñarengopieñ, jei, ñoñe juku weninuc enzongopieñ? Mimiñnefâc-jeñic jañe porofete burecne inuc jaha muteñ bâteñ ejare jumbieñ.

*Manjaun â buuruchec juzo**(Mat 5:39-48)*

²⁷ “Dâñnane manahuc junngopieñ ñoñe ñazape: Ñoñe râsifâc-ñeñic âgo jaun ejarenzepieñ, qaisoc-ñopaengopieñ jañe jaun bacjopanzepieñ, ²⁸ sâwec-ñopaengopieñ jañe jambun-jopanzepieñ, musâqorec-ñopaengopieñ jañere erâ numunzepieñ. ²⁹ Moczi maucge ñicfecne qame ñifecne wâc sicnecnezemec â moczi ñaqige faine gowac rome e mañne mâmâc qikiñnecnezemec. ³⁰ Á moczi wiac mocte numu-gareme râcnecnezemec â moczi wiac moc gowac rome bârisie-gareocte mi fotariezemec. ³¹ Ñoñe ñic jañe wiac eñarenñte manasueñgopieñ, sâc ijaha wâc jañe ejarenzepieñ. ³² Ñoñe manjaun eñarengopieñ jañe sawa manjaun ejarenñmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeñic manjaun ejarengopieñ wâc. ³³ Á âgo eñarengopieñ jañe sawa âgo ejarenñmu, ine wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? I miti tâmiriczi eengopieñ wâc. ³⁴ Okacne bârisie-ñarenñmu jañe sawa wiac ejarepie wemocko tofane fome juku bazu-ñarezo? Miti tâmiriczi âgofâc-jeñic zñuc muhuc wiac eñarengopieñ wâc: Juku sâc ijaha bârisie-nârenzepieñ.

³⁵ “Aricne, inuc mi ezo, ñoñe râsifâc-ñeñic âgo jaun ejarenzepieñ. Okacne mi mecne bazu-ñarenñmu jañe sifu ehâmo-jarehuc wiac qikiñne-jarenzepieñ. Inuc erâ juku furine ñemâcne ronzonngopieñ, erâ femicne sâko ere naru motecfâc erâ juniñmu. Eki hâcne ñic qâomane â râñgeñe jañe sifu bâmec bajareekac. ³⁶ Mamac-ñeñiczi buuruc juekacte ñoñe inuc jaha buuruc junzepieñ. ³⁷ Ñoñe ñic okacne dân mi mutara-jarenzepieñ, eme Anutuzi ñoñe inuc jaha okacne dân mi mutara-ñareocmu. Ñoñe ñic kiñko mi râec-jopanzepieñ, eme Anutuzi ñoñe inuc jaha kiñko mi râec-ñopaocmu. Ñoñe tofa-ñeñic

ņic qikiņne-jarepie Anutuzi tofa-ticne ņoņe iņuc jaha qikiņne-ņareocmu. ³⁸ ņoņe ņic bâmec bajarepie Anutuzi ņoņe iņuc jaha bâmec baņareocmu. Ehuc irec sâc jâuruhuc siric-ņoparâ baži huc guru fufusuc heņareocmu. ņoņe sâc bajuhuc ņic wiac ejareniņmu, sâc ijaha Anutuzi bajuhuc ņoņe eņareocmu.”

Moc e jahacne fuņne hone manac ezejec
(Mat 7:3-5)

³⁹ Iņuc murâ dâņ sunsuņne moc žiņuc žuhuckerâ jazawec: “Tiņtuņ jajaheczi jojowac erâ mi qâsorierâ mâmâc jaha hârâcko hunicmu me? ⁴⁰ Moteczi qaqazu-ticne sisiricke i mi fokac, motec e wiac mana-hâmorâ qaqazu-ticnere sâc eme taraocmu. ⁴¹ Go wemocte âgogere žâņeo gâc i honehuc go gahacne žâņeo jâcdâkâ fokac ine mi hone tarakomec? ⁴² Jâcdâkâ go gahacne žâņeo foipiehome go weniņuc âgoge žiņuc âžâcnetec sâckeocmu: ‘Âgo, manahaņ, žâņegao gâc fokac rogarepe. Burecņic, gahacne žâņeo jâcdâkâ fokac i qanaņ rorâ ie âgogere žâņeo gâc rotec sâckeocmu.

Jâcte fuņne
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Jâc biaņnao wemocko fârine sâqocne fuaocmu, me jâc sâqocnao wemocko fârine biaņne fuaocmu? ⁴⁴ Jâcte fuņne fârinezi bataniņkeekac. Safeo suc fârine fuame rozo me? Me žaqeņko saņ fârine fuame rozo me? ⁴⁵ ņic biaņnezi maņrowaņ-ticne biaņnaonec wiac biaņne utuocmu, ņic sâqocnezi maņrowaņ-ticne sâqocnaonec wiac sâqocne utuocmu. Maņko wiac fusucmarâ foekac, ijaha micko wefuekac.

Fic bapare dâņ
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Wemocte mâc micbipiczi Wofuņ-nâņec, Wofuņ-nâņec i sawa munarehuc dâņ ņazaekopac i mi reņkeeņgopieņ? ⁴⁷ Moc e nohec juhuc dâņnane manarâ reņkeocmu, e mohec sâc hepe mana taraniņ? ⁴⁸ E ņic moc ficsanaņ bawec ere sâc. ņic eki hâcne baocte wâtuņ žoricne wiseme hume keteņkeme qiņ herâ domawec. Erâ fic bâžickeme ņeha hoemaņ maickeme mâņâņ tâpirihec qarâ fic i sanaņne bakicnere bâpiewec. ⁴⁹ Á moczi dâņnane manarâ qataraocmu e ņic moc fic dodocne bawec ere sâc. ņic eki hâcne fic baocte wâtuņ mâc burec burec wiseme hume fic iriņ biriņ bawec. Ehame hoemaņ maickeme mâņâņ tâpirihec warerâ fic âke tuņkeme rândiņkerâ qarâ qanžaņnewec.”

7

Jesuzi kiņaņ motec moc hucticne bâniniņkewec
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jesu e ņic mitidâņ i jazaku jaza-fârerâ Kafanaum haeo rawec. ² Ira momori soņaņ moc ere kiņaņ motec hâmozo ehuc fowec. Bomboņ e motec ere maname biaņkewec. ³ Irec Jesure biņe manarâ Judaņic micne bapa Jesu hefârepie motec huc bâniniņkecneocce jazawec. ⁴ Eme jaņe Jesurao fisirâ žiņuc muhuc âžâcnembiņ: “Momori soņaņ e jume biaņkeekacte dâņticne manazemec. ⁵ E maņticne Judaņic nâņerea domaekac. Erâ mitific-nâņec fuaocce ekizia moneņ râeme sâckeme fua-nârewec.” ⁶ Iņuc muhuc âžâcnepie manarâ jaņehec rawec. Rarâ ficticne bâqiņkezo ehame momori soņaņzi âgofâcne Jesurao sorec-jopahuc dâņ žiņuc râeme rawec: “Wofuņ, go ira domac, no iņucne mac wemocte iqicnucmu. ⁷ No nahacne manape mi sâckeme gorao fâzo quņkepac hâcne. Irec go ira juhuc mâc miczi mutec kiņaņ motec-nane qiđic qazejec. ⁸ No ņic fekicne jaņere kiņaņ qaqa, eme nore wahamicne momorifâc-nane juņgopieņ. Eme jaņeraonec moc ‘rac3 âžâcnepe raocmu, moc ‘warec3 âžâcnepe wareocmu, â kiņaņ motec-nane ‘gie i bac3 mupe baocmu.” ⁹ Eme Jesu e dâņ i manarâ momori soņaņ seckecnerâ ņicguru bâjâpembij jaņerao fotikierâ žiņuc jazawec: “No ņazape mananiņ, Israe ņic ņoņerao mamasiniņ sâc iņucne mi bâfuaekopac.” ¹⁰ Iņuc mume momori soņaņ âgofâcne jaņe risierâ ficko ferâ kiņaņ motec qiđic qame honembiņ.

Jesuzi motec moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

¹¹ Juku Jesuzi hae moc zâhene Naiñ ira rame motecfâcne â ñic guru sâko bâjâpembij. ¹² Eme hae mendânko fisihame qânqân moc reyke wahambij. Hozec moc ñokâ-ticne mocjaha e hâmwec, e hâcne duckeniñte haeonec ñic ñokac waha-fârembij. ¹³ Eme Wofunzi hozec honerâ bune sâqoreme muwec, “Mi kioc.” ¹⁴ Inuc murâ ra katapa bâuame badomahapie zinjuc muwec: “Motec, no gazakopac, faharec. ¹⁵ Inuc âzâcneme hâmocnezi faharerâ dân dân ewec. Eme Jesuzi neñgoc-ticnehec juocte râcnewec. ¹⁶ Eme ñic jañe i honerâ hâwic-jopame Anutu mutenkerâ zinjuc mumbij: “Porofete kâcñene ñonderñ-nâñecko fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi mumbij: “Anutu e ñicfâc-ticne jâmbomac iqic-nâpokac.” ¹⁷ Eme irec biñe Judaia mâreñko â mâreñ ñifec â ñifec mâmâc qâfâuckerâ rawec.

Jesuzi Johanere dân muwec
(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Johane kâpâcwârû ficko ñehuc juhame motecfâc-ticne jañe wiac fuawec irec dân binañ ecnembij. ¹⁹ Eme dân i manarâ motec jajahec hefârec-jofarâ Wofun zinjuc muhuc wiocnenicte sorec-jofawec: “Ware-nâreocce mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woñec junzepeney?” ²⁰ Sorec-jofame motec jahe Jesurao fisirâ mupic: “Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi keczinjuc muhuc sorec-nâfokac: Mesia ware-nâreocce mukicne go hâcne me? Me mocte woñec junzepeney?” ²¹ Jesu e aua dameñ ira ñic huc zâic bâniniñke-jarewec â demonñ jâpe-jarewec â zâñe tinñunñ zâñe fifi bacjopawec. ²² Ehame ñic jahe fisirâ wiocnepire zinjuc jasawec: “Ñohe rarâ wiac hone manac ekopirec irec dân binañ Johane ecnehuc zinjuc âzâcnenic: Tinñunñ zâñe fitâcneñgopienñ, puriñzi hata junñgopienñ, wicsanañheczi fâsâeñgopienñ, qeponñzi dân mamana eñgopienñ, hâmokicnezi qârerâ fahareñgopienñ, â waha qaqañezi Biñebianñ manañgopienñ. ²³ Eme moc e mana gâpârehuc qiqikiñ mi enareocmu ere manape zerine ekac.”

²⁴ Eme Johanere motec jahec jahe risierâ rahapire Jesu e ñic jumbij jañe Johanere zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mâreñ tuhuo wemo honeniñte rambij? Saparac moc mânññzi batac bawarec eme honeniñte rambij me? ²⁵ Me ñic moc ñaqi-ticne eri qaraweyñehc honezo rambij? Manañgopienñ, ñic ñaqi eri qaraweyñehc rojuñgopienñ jañe ñicwofunñ ficko wiac âmbânñ nâhuc foñgopienñ. ²⁶ Me porofete moc honeniñte rambij? No ñazape mananiñ, ñic honembij e porofete gâcne jañere sâc mâcne, e sâc moc. ²⁷ Ere hâcne dânqâreñ moc keczinjuc fokac:

‘Manakic, no biñe mumu ñicnane sorepe fâ maigao fuaocmu, erâ hatage bâzâwehuc bânïe-gareocmu.’

²⁸ No jâmbomac ñazape, ñokackonec fuakicne gâcne sasawa jañeraonec moczi Johane mi qâhuckekac. Á Anuture uucmañ fua tâcneme mañnao wahakicne juocmuzi sifu e qâhuckeocmu.” ²⁹ Ñic sasawa erâ takesi roro mâmâc jañe dân manarâ Johanere Miti Opâ ruambiñko Anuture dân dopeckepie fâri fidetenñ ewec. ³⁰ Farisaio â sâcmutâc mamana saric jañe ine Johanere Miti Opâ qikiñnehuc Anuture dân râpeckepie jañerao fârimâc ewec.

³¹ “Ñicguru zi weni jañehc sâc hecjopape? Jañe weni jañe inucne? ³² Jañe naru motec inucne. Naru motec jañe haeo zoñao ñehuc dân zinjuc mutâc muwarec eñgopienñ: ‘Gae hepene wemocte mi woñgopienñ’; ‘Ki makuc hepene wemocte mi kionñgopienñ!’ ³³ Johane Miti Opâ fufunke e gie-ticne funkerâ nânâ qowi mi nâhuc sowa jume honerâ mumbij: ‘E demonñzi ecnekac. ³⁴ Ñic Fâri Wâtunñe eki waharâ nânâ qowi nâme honerâ munñgopienñ, ‘Kec e ñic nâ âmbânñe, takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jañere âgo. ³⁵ Anuture mamana biri ine qâjâpecfâcne jañe funñe-ticne hewirickepie fâri fidetenñ ewec.”

Ñokac moczi Jesu kike-ticne ruacnewec

³⁶ Farisaio moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao ferâ nânâ teboo ñewec. ³⁷ Eme hae irec ñokac sâqocne moczi Jesu e farisaiofe ficko feme biñe manarâ opâ âsu bianñ moc kirunñhec baferâ ³⁸ râpefunñao domahuc kiome zâñeuc-ticnezi kikene ruacneme qizec

susuc-ticnezi bâkerenkwec. Erâ kike-ticne muduckerâ opâ âsu ruacnewec. ³⁹ Îokac iñuc eme farisaio Jesu hefârewec eki honerâ mañnezi zîñuc muwec: “Îokac zîzi wiac ecnekac e sâqocne, Jesu e porofete jurâ muzac fuñne-ticne mana tarazac.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Simon, no dâñ moc gazape manac.” Âzâcneme muwec, “Qaqazu, mutec manape.” ⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi zîñuc muwec: “Moneññic moczi ñic jajahec moneñ jaba jactewec, moc 500 kina râcnewec â moc 50 kina. ⁴² Eme okacne bazucnenicte moneñ basapire tofa-ticne qikiñne-jactewec. Eme jaheraonec mozi moneññicte bubian fekicne bajuocmu, go more mukomec?” ⁴³ Wiocneme Simon zîñuc muwec: “Moneñ bocjaha qikiñnecnewec ere mukopac.” Mume Jesuzi zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go sâcne mukomec.” ⁴⁴ Îñuc murâ ñokacto forisierâ Simon zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Îokac keczi honekomec? No figao wefupe go kike zuzure opâ mi râe-nareme, ñokac eki ine kike-nane zâñeuc-ticnezi ruacnerâ qizec susucnezi bâkerenkwec. ⁴⁵ Goki mi muducnumec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane zoqac erâ muduckekac. ⁴⁶ Goki qizec-nane wokemañ opâzi mi ruacnemec, ñokac eki ine kike-nane opâ âsu bianzi ruacnekac. ⁴⁷ Irec gazakopac, ñokac e mañjaun bocjaha enarekacte fuñne-ticne zîñuc manac: E sâqocne bocjaha bâtâmirecnecicne. Moc e sâqocne afecne bâtâmirecnecicnezi mañjaun afecne eocmu.” ⁴⁸ Îñuc murâ ñokac zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqocnege bâtâmire-garekicne hâcne.” ⁴⁹ Îñuc mume ñic nânâ mâmâc nâhuc ñembiñ jañe maññeñiczi zîñuc mumbiñ: “E mo ñic mo, irec sâqocne bâtâmirekac?” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi ñokac zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Mamasanñgere biankecomec, buge âke mâtenkeha ra juzemec.”

8

Jesure funfunfâc

¹ Dameñ irec faicnao Jesuzi hae sâko hae pitic mâmâc fota fotâcne juhuc ñic miti jaza qazuc erâ Anuture uucmañte Biñebian jaza jujec. Eme bâjâpehuc jumbiñ ine zîñuc: Motecfâcne 12, ² erâ ñokac tucne, mârâcko demon â huchec juhapie jâpe bâniniñ ejarewec. Jañeraonec moc Maria Madala haeonec, e demon 7 jâpecnewec. ³ Erâ moc zâñene Johana, Herodere soñañ Kuza ere ñonân, erâ Susana erâ ñokac gâcne. Jañe moneñ mafa fojarewecte e â motecfâcne bâmec bajare jumbiñ.

Hândâñ titie dâñ

(Mat 13:1-23; Maò 4:1-20)

⁴ Haene haene irec ñic Jesurao qaja fuserâ tumañnepie honec-joparâ kesaic dâñ moc zîñuc jazawec: ⁵ “Îic moczi wiac hândâñne tieocte gieo rawec. Tiehame hândâñne gâcnezi hatao waha heme ñic jañe âtenzâñnemiñ. Eme sawa wipezi fisirâ nâfârewec. ⁶ Hândâñne gâcne qânâ siecko hewec. Eme izi hahankecicnere âkezurâ bâpâñ wefurâ hâmowec. ⁷ Hândâñne gâcnezi hofâ qinziñ ñonderko hewec. Eme âkezurâ wefume hofâ qinziñzi iñuc jaha wefurâ hehâmowec. ⁸ Â hândâñne gâcnezi ine mâreñ guecko herâ fârine bocjaha fuawec, jâcne gâcne irec hândâñne 100, 100 iñuc fuawec.” Dâñ i mutararâ hahanne bahuc muwec: “Moc e hazeheczi dâñ keczi manazejec.”

⁹ Eme motecfâcne jañe kesaic dâñ irec fuñnere wiocnepie jazawec: ¹⁰ “Anuture uucmañko rarázire dâñ soñne i ñoñe mananiñte mukicne, gâcne jañe ine kesaic dâñ mananzepieñ. Ehuc zâñe fiipiehuc wiac mi hone taranzepieñ â hazeczi dâñ manabipiehuc fuñne mi mana taranzepieñ. ¹¹ Kesaic dâñ mupac irec fuñne ine zîñuc: Anuture dâñzi hândâñ ekac. ¹² Hândâñne hatao hewec sâc iñucne juniñmu jañe miti manapie maññeñicco huhame izia, mana zakierâ juju bâfuanziñte Satañzi fisi ro bawiseekac. ¹³ Hândâñne qânâ siecko hewec sâc iñucne juniñmu, jañe miti manarâ izia añac-jopaocmu. Eme maññeñicco gâtâ mi bakicnere dameñ bembeyne mac bajuhapie eesâic fuame miti râpeckerogopieñ. ¹⁴ Hândâñne hofâ qinziñko hewec sâc iñucne juniñmu, jañe miti mamana i mananiñmu, erâ sahackopec wiac irec mamañ gugutun jupie moneñ mafa mâriri irec añaczi miti hehâmome fârimâc eekac. ¹⁵ Hândâñne mâreñ guecko

hewec sâc iñucne juniñmu, jañe miti manarâ manjenic emasanjerâ aimuñ bajuengopien, ehuc qic wânzân erâ fârine bâfuaengopien.

Lambere dân

(Maò 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Mo ñiczi lambe qazerâ kuñzi hetutuckeocmu, me ñeñe rurumañko heme ñeocmu? I aricne, lambe i ñeñe-ticnao hepene ñehuc fic mañne âke tamaeme ñic jañe sâcne honehuc feniñmu. ¹⁷ Wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi foocmu, i bataniñkezo, â wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi foocmu, i qaratiezo, eme fuñne jañgeñkeocmu. ¹⁸ Moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne burec burec bajume jâoc rofârezo. Irec ñeñe miti hazec uruc jaha manapañkenzepien”

Jesure neñgoc qafâc

(Mat 12:46-50; Maò 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Dameñ mocko ñic guru sâko Jesu orañkerâ domahapie neñgoc qafâc-ticne warerâ ñic jañerao quñkerâ taic domambiñ. ²⁰ Iñuc epie ñic moczi honec-joparâ Jesu zñuc âzâcnewec: “Neñgoc qafâcge honecguniñte juwic hae zoñao domañgopien.” ²¹ Mume Jesuzi ñic zñuc jazawec: “Anuture dân manarâ reñkeengopien keczi neñgoc qafâc-nane engopien.”

Mânân â siri ere micte niniñkepic

(Mat 8:23-27; Maò 4:35-41)

²² Zoañ mocko Jesu â motecfâcne wokeo fembiñ. Wokeo ferâ zñuc jazawec: “Nânâc riqic fotâcnerâ ocninuc razinañ.” Mume manapie rambiñ. ²³ Rahuc Jesu guñte ecneme waha fowec. Fohame mânân hâhâwicne qame riqic sâqoreme sirizi wokemañko hume riqicko huzo embiñ. ²⁴ Eme Jesu wiwickerâ zñuc âzâcnemiñ: Qaqazu qaqazu, nânê riqicko huzo engopeneñ. Mupie fahare mânân â siri dân mujacteme niniñkepire benoñ bawec. ²⁵ Eme zñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe mamansiñ-ñeñic weni.” Motec jañe ine wiac i honerâ tuc ñeñe farac erâ mumbiñ: “Opo, e mo ñic mo, irec mânân â siri dân jasame reñkekopirec.”

Jesuzi demon jâpec-jopame becmañko humbiñ

(Mat 8:28-34; Maò 5:1-20)

²⁶ Eme raku riqic fotâcnerâ Galilaia mâreñ ñifecnao Gerasene ñic jañerao fisimbiñ. ²⁷ Ira fisirâ tiñko feme haeonec ñic moc warewec. Ñic ere mañko demon bocjaha jupie dameñ zora ñaqi mi rojuwec â ficko mi fojujec. E mâc zânereñ gieo sasawa qac qâsoric juwec. ²⁸ Eme Jesu honerâ owackerâ mâreñko rânđiñke qa erâ dân hahañne bahuc zñuc muwec: “Jesu, go Anutu femicne sâkore ñokâzi wemocte norao warekomec? Go zâic gie mi mac narezemec.” ²⁹ Jesuzi “demon go ñickonec wefu rac” mume iñuc hâcne âzâcnewec. Demon e dameñ zora ñic mañne bâpuriñkeme momori eme ñic jañe me kikene qarâ soñañ-ticne jumbiñ. Eme demonzi ecneme repa hetâc qâtâcnerâ tuhuo wiserâ rajujec. ³⁰ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Zângege mo?” Wiocneme muwec: “No zânge-nane Gurusâko.” Demon bocjahazi ñicmañko jumbiñ irec. ³¹ Eme jañe Jesuzi hârâcko sorec-jopame hunziñte mu wâwâsic ecnemiñ. ³² Eme mâreñ ira bec guru sâko qondañ gieo jumbiñ. Irec demon jañe mana-jareme becmañko huniñte âzâcnemiñ. ³³ Eme mana-jareme ñickonec wefurâ becmañko humbiñ. Iñuc epie bec jañe heñkonec suackerâ ra duñ riqic ñewec ira hurâ hâmo-fârembiñ. ³⁴ Eme soñañ jañe i honerâ gasacke rarâ ñic hae gie sâc jurambiñ dân binañ ejarembiñ. ³⁵ Jazapie jañe ñic demon guru jâpecnekicne e honeniñte fisi-fârembiñ. Jesurao fisirâ honemiñ: Ñic demon guruhec juweczi ñaqihec â mamanahec Jesure mañfuñko ñewec. Honerâ su bipic tatara ejareme domambiñ. ³⁶ Domahapie wiac hone manac embiñ jañe ñic demonhec juweczi biankewec irec dân binañ ejarembiñ. ³⁷ Eme Gerasene mâreñ irec ñic jañe boc hâwic-jopame Jesu e mâreñ-jeñic beherâ raocte âzâcnemiñ. Âzâcnepie risieocte wokeo feme ³⁸ ñic demon jâpecnekicne eki bâjâpeocte numucnewec. Numucneme Jesuzi zñuc muhuc

qataracnewec: ³⁹ “Go wiacfâcge jañehec juhuc Anutuzi gorao mâsi sâko bakac irec biñe ñic jazazemec.” Mume ñic e risierâ Jesuzi bâpianñewec irec biñe haefâc-ticne jaza-fârewec.

Jesuzi naru moc hâmockonec bâqârewec

(Mat 9:18-26; Maò 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ñic jañe Jesure woñec juhapie fisime honerâ ofac hecnembiñ. ⁴¹ Ehame mitific soñañ moc, zâñene Jairo, e warerâ Jesure mañfunko fodaperâ mu wâsic ecnewec. ⁴² Otâ-ticne mocjaha jara-ticne 12 eha hâmozo ehuc fowecte Jesu hefârewec. Eme Jesuzi manarâ rahame ñic jañe rozâc bâzâñiñ ecnembiñ. ⁴³ Eme ñonden-jeñicko ñokac moc juwec, e soc rohuc juhame jara 12 ewec. Eme dokta jañe bafickeniñte bâipieku behembiñ. ⁴⁴ Eme ñokac eki hâcne Jesure râpefunko rarâ ñaqi-ticne bâuawec. Bâuame izia socticne zickewec. ⁴⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiorâ muwec: “Mozi bâuacnukac?” Mume ñic jañe micke-fârepie Petorozi zñuc muwec: “Qaqazu, ñic jañe rozâc bâzâñiñ egarehuc heuacgunñopieñ.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi zñuc muwec: “Aricne, moczi bâuacnuhame tâpiri-nane rame manapac.” ⁴⁷ Eme ñokac e fune-nane taniñkekac murâ qarac qarac qahuc Jesure mañfunko fodaperâ hucticnere dâñ â bâuarâ izia qñic qawec irec dâñ mâmâc mufuame mana-fârembiñ. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Otâ-mae, mamansiñgere bianñukac, buge âke mâteñkeha rac.”

⁴⁹ Ñuc muhuc domahame mitific soñañte fickonec dâñ zñuc warewec: “Otâge hâmokac, irec qaqazu mañgâñ mi ecnetec warezejec.” ⁵⁰ Eme dâñ i Jesuzi manarâ soñañ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Mi hâwicguoc, manasiñnutec otâge bianñeocmu.” ⁵¹ Ñuc murâ ficko fisirâ gâcne hecke-jareme domahapie Petoro, Johane, Jakobo â naru neñgoc mamac jahecne jañe sawa rocjopame razimbiñ. ⁵² Eme ñic ñokac ki mamakuc ehuc domahapie zñuc jazawec: “Mi kioniñ, naru e mi hâmojec, e mâc guñ fokac.” ⁵³ Eme jañe hâmo-jâmbâñkewec i mana sanañkehuc gâwiecnembiñ. ⁵⁴ Eme Jesuzi naru menao rorâ wiracnerâ muwec: “Naru, go faharec.” ⁵⁵ Mume izia mañ qâqâtâc-ticne risieme faharewec. Fahareme nânâ râcnepie nâocce jazawec. ⁵⁶ Eme neñgoc mamacne jahe manapire hâhâwicne jâmbâñ ewec. Eme Jesuzi irec biñe ñic mi jazaniñte mu hezuc eñewec.

9

Motecfâcne giedâñ mujarewec

(Mat 10:1,5-14; Maò 6:7-13)

¹ Jesu e aposolo 12 hefârec-jopame fisipie ñic demonñ jâpe-jareniñte â huc bâniniñke-jareniñte tâpiri qikiñne-jarewec. ² Erâ ñic Anuture uucmañ irec dâñ jazahuc huchec qiqicne bacjopaniñte sorec-joparâ ³ dâñ zñuc mutâcne-jarewec: “Ñoñe hatao gunu me he me nânâ me moneñ me ñaqi jajahec mi bajunzeñeñ. ⁴ Hae mocko fisirâ fic feniñmu ijaha ñeñe juju eku waha ranzeñeñ. ⁵ Erâ mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae i râpeckerâ gâc wândoc kike-ñeñickonec âteickepie wahame jañe fune-jeñic mananzeñeñ.” ⁶ Ñuc muhuc jazame jañe zawierâ rambiñ. Ehuc haene haene jufârehuc ñic miti jazambiñ â huc zâic bâniniñke-jarembiñ.

Herodezi Jesure biñe manawec

(Mat 14:1-2; Maò 6:14-16)

⁷ Ñicwofuñ Herode e Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec, irec biñe maname quñkewec. I ñic jañe kecziñuc mumbiñte ewec: “Johane e hâmockonec qârewec juhuc wiac i bakac.” ⁸ Gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, “Eliazi mocwâc fuawec jukac.” Á gâcnezi ine mumbiñ, “Porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac.” ⁹ Mupie manarâ Herodezi zñuc muwec: “Johane e noni mupe upene hetâcnembiñ. Ehame mozi ñuc eme biñene manaekopac?” Ñuc murâ Jesu honeocce boc ecnewec.

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14:13-21; Maò 6:30-44; Joh 6:1-15)

¹⁰ Eme aposolo jañe juku risierâ gie bambiñ irec dân binañ Jesu ecnembiñ. Dân binañ ecnepie Jesuzi rocjopame Besaida hae mârenko buc juniñte rambiñ. ¹¹ Rapie ñic jañe honec-joparâ bâjâpec-jopambiñ. Erâ Jesurao fisipie âgo ejareme jumbiñ. Juhapie Anuture uucmañ irec dân jazawec, â huc zâichec qiçicne bacjopawec. ¹² Inuc ehuc juhame zoañ ñetarazo eme motecfâcne jañe erao rarâ zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Zira tuhuo juñgopenenñte go ñic râec-jopatec hae ñerakac ira rarâ fic â nânâ bâfuanzepienñ.” ¹³ Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Ñañac moc nânâ gumec-jopaniñ me!” Eme jañe zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Poronñ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec inuc mac fonârekac. Irec weniñuc enañ? Hao rarâ ñic guru sâko zi jañere nânâ sâcne furine banañmu me?” ¹⁴ Ñic 5 tausenñ jumbiñte motec jañe inuc mumbiñ. Mupie zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic ejarepie birine birine 50 qâzuckerâ ñeranzepienñ.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe ejarepie inuc epie ¹⁶ poronñ memoc â opâ qowi jajahec rorâ sambânko fime fehame jambuñkewec. Jambuñkerâ poronñ bazurâ motec jareme jañe bârâwiñnerâ ñic jarembiñ. ¹⁷ Eme jañe mâmâc sasawa nâ gapec efârembiñ. Eme tiwâne ñerawec, i ropie hurâ sasac 12 fusewec.

Petorozi Jesure fuñne mujañgenkewec
(Mat 16:13-23; Mað 8:27-33)

¹⁸ Juku Jesu e motecfâc-ticne jañehac buc juhuc nunumu gie bawec. Eku wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñic jañe nore mo muençopienñ?” ¹⁹ Wio-jareme zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Gâcne jañe Johane Miti Opâ fufuñke mugareençopienñ, gâcne jañe Elia mugareençopienñ, â gâcne jañe porofete mimiñne moczi qârewec jukac, inuc mugareençopienñ.” ²⁰ Mupie jañacne indin-joparâ muwec, “Á ñoñe ine nore mo muençopienñ?” Eme Petorozi zinjuc muwec: “Go Anuturaonec Kristo jâmbânñ.” ²¹ Mume ñic moc mi mufua-jareninñte mic muac sanañne ejarewec. ²² Erâ zinjuc zuhuckerâ Jazawec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi Juku zâic sererenñ bocjaha manaocmu. Soñañ â taha bapa micne â miti qaçazu jañe e kiarao qikiñnepie qame hâmorâ zoañ jahec â moc eha fahareocmu.”

Mañ qâqâtâc mi qaisockezo
(Mat 16:24-28; Mað 8:34-9:1)

²³ Jesu e ñic mâmâc sâko-jeñic zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi no bâjâpecnuzo murâ mañ sahad-ticnere dân râpeckerâ maripon-ticne zoañne zoañne hâporâ bâjâpecnuzejec. ²⁴ Moc e juju-ticne sakareme sifuckecneocmu â moc e nore erâ qikiñneme fuacneocmu. ²⁵ Moc e mârenñte wiac sasawa hure-fâreku kinduñ bânduñ bajuhamo juju-ticne kihâ-mome sipirickeme wemo wiac fârine focneocmu? ²⁶ Moc e no nahacnere me miti-nanere maname mimi gañgañnehec eocmu, ine Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi Juku Mamac-ticne â tiri añelo jañere huririzi uucne erao riñkehame sambânñ tatamac-ticnehec fisirâ ñic inucnere inuc Jaha maname mimi gañgañnehec eocmu. ²⁷ No ine jâmbomac ñazape mananiñ: Domañgopienñ zi jañeraonec gâcne hâmoc mi bâfuañapie Anuture Wofuñ qârenñ fua taniñkeme honençonçopienñ.”

Jesuzi sambânñ hawari ewec
(Mat 17:1-9; Mað 9:2-9)

²⁸ Jesu e dân i murâ juhame zoañ gie bapa 8 taramo numuocte Petoro â Johane â Jakobo rocjopame tikio fembiñ. ²⁹ Ferâ numuhame zâñe mai-ticne hawarine fuñmoc ewec. Ehame ñaçi-ticne tamaerâ qaçaç taenñe jâmbânñ ewec. ³⁰ Eme mi ñic jajahec luarâ ehac dân muc manac ençepienñ ij Ñic zâñe-jekic Mose â Elia. ³¹ Jahe sambânñ tatamac-jekichec fisirâ Jesu Jerusalem haeo mârenko juju-ticne jutarrâ raocmu irec dân mumbiñ. ³² Muhapie Petoro â âgo jahec-ticne jañe guñ te mâretec ejare-bipieme zâñe fitâcnerâ Jesu huriri qârenñ-ticnehec â ñic jahec ehac domapire honec-jopambiñ. ³³ Eme jahe razo epire Petorozi Jezu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Qaçazu, sowine zira juñgopenenñ. Irec manatec boze jahec â moc banañ, gore moc, Mosere moc â Eliare moc.” E dân mi mana tarahuc inuc muwec. ³⁴ Muhame karorac moczi waharâ sâoc-jopawec. Sâoc-joparâ fonçopame motec jañe me kike fâfâc ehuc domambiñ. ³⁵ Eme karorac mañko dân

ziñuc fuawec: “Keci joroc ñokâ-nane, ñoñe dâncticne mananzepieñ.” ³⁶ Eme dân mana manahuc zâñe firâ Jesu buc domame honembij. Eme motec jañe wiac honembij i dameñ ira ñic mi jajaza mâc mañkerâ jumbij.

Motec jañe demoñ moc jâpe-bipiembij

(Mat 17:14-21; Maò 9:1,4-29)

³⁷ Hae fureme tikionec wahapie ñic guru sâkozi ehec bâbâfuac embij. ³⁸ Eme izia ñic jañere ñondenkonec moczi ziñuc muhuc Jesu wâsickewec: “Qaqazu, go dân nane manarâ ñokâ-nane bafickek, e mocjaha mae. ³⁹ Manakic, demoñ moczi hâpome qeñfâfâc jaha owackeekac. Erâ ro fârec ecneme mic tâferu-ticne wefuekac. Eme demoñzi motec jâpec mi bebehe ba âkejac ecneku mâretec bâdockeekac. ⁴⁰ Eme motecfâcge jañe jâpecneniñte numu-jarepe eipiembij.” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi ziñuc muwec: “O ñicguru mamasinj tâmiric â mañsanañ, no ñoñehac hati jurâ ju ehuc âsi qatañ eñarepemu me? ñokâge bawarec.” ⁴² Eme motec Jesurao barahame demoñzi fâreme mi kikene miñgenkewec. Eme Jesuzi demoñ dân mucneme wiseme motec biankeme mamac-ticne râcnewec. ⁴³ Eme ñic jañe Anutu tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuñne honerâ warecke sâqorembij.

Hâmoocte mufua-jarewec

(Mat 17:22-23; Maò 9:30-32)

Eme ñic jañe Jesuzi wiac ewec bawec irec wareckehuc juhapie Jesuzi motecfâcne bucko ziñuc jazawec: ⁴⁴ “Dân zi ñazape manapañkeniñ, ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e ñic jañere meo feocte dameñ bemberkezo ekac.” ⁴⁵ Iñuc muhuc jazame motec jañe dân i manapie qeñ bipinehec eme fuñne kâuc bambij. Erâ wiocneniñte hâwic-jopame behembij.

Micne jujure dân

(Mat 18:1-5; Maò 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ Motec jañe nânâcnaonec mozi micne sâko jukac muhuc hehefaric embij. ⁴⁷ Iñuc epie Jesuzi mañjenicte fuñne manarâ motec piticne moc rorâ mañfuñnao râerâ ⁴⁸ ziñuc jazawec: “Moczi motec piticne kecziñucne moc nore erâ mamac rau ecneocmu, e no mamac rau enareocmu. Á no mamac rau enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc mamac rau ecneocmu. Erâ ñoñeraonec moczi wahacicne jâmbâñ juocmu, ere fekicne muzo.”

⁴⁹ Eme Johanezi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâñe ñic moc gore zâñe muhuc demoñ jâpec-jopame honembeneñ, erâ e nâñerao zuhuckerâ go mi bâjâpecguekacte qataracnembeneñ.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Mi qataracnezo. Gie-ñeñic mi hetâtiectmuzi âgo babafic-ñeñic eocmu.”

Samaria ñic Jesu fic sakarecnembij

⁵¹ Jesu e sambâñko risiocte dameñ bemberkezo ehame Jerusalem haeo raocce mupañkewec. ⁵² Mupañkerâ kiñañ sorec-jopame bânienbij. Bânierâ raku Samaria ñic jañere hae mocko fisirâ Jesure biñe fic moc bâfuanñte jazambij. ⁵³ Eme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocmu, iñuc manarâ fic sakarembij. ⁵⁴ Fic sakarepie motec jahec-ticne Jakobo â Johane jahe i manarâ Jesu wiocnerâ mupic: “Wofuñ, go manatec mupere sambâñkonec zoc waharâ zacjopazejec me?” ⁵⁵ Mupire forisierâ qatara-jactewec. ⁵⁶ Eme hae mocko rambij.

Jesu bâjâpezore dân

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Rahapie ñic moczi bâfuac-joparâ Jesu ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ira me ira razo mutecne bâjâpecgupemu.” ⁵⁸ Mume Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Qowi jañe hawec-jeñichec, â sawa wipe jañe sareñ-jeñichec, ñic Fâri Wâtuñe e ine fofu roñgâñ basaekac.” ⁵⁹ Eme Jesuzi ñic moc bâfuarâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go ware bâjâpecnuc.” Mume ñic e ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, manatec qanañ rarâ mamac-nane duckezepac.” ⁶⁰ Eme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Behac-jopatec qâñqâñzia qâñqâñfâc-jeñic buc ducjopanzeñeñ. Go ine rarâ Anuture uucmañ irec dân muromackezemec.” ⁶¹ ñic moczi ine Jesu ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, no bâjâpecguzore enarekac. Erâ manatec qanañ risierâ wiacfâc-nane mâzoc-joparâ

warezepac.” ⁶² Mume Jesuzi zihuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e woke guriñne bahuc rârâpe fiocmu, injucnezi Anuture uucmañko gie bapare sâc mi eocmu.”

10

Motec bocjaha miti muniñte sorec-jopawec

(Mat 9:37-38; 10:7-16; 11:20-24)

¹ Juku Jesuzi motec 70 bâwosâec-joparâ giedân mujarewec. Ehuc e jahac haene haene raocte muwec ira jajahec jajahec bânierâ raniñte sorec-jopawec. ² Ehuc jaza muwec: “Qa roro giezi kâcçene, gie bapa ñic ine afecne. Irec ñoñe gie rune numucnepie gie bapa ñic bâfuac-jopame gie-ticnao ranzepieñ. ³ Ñoñe rahuc zihuc mananzepieñ: Lama kâte qâto jañere ñondenko mi sosorec-jopane i ñoñe sorec-ñopakopac. ⁴ Eme ñoñe moneñ kânorñ me he me kikehuhu mi amecke ranzepieñ. Erâ hatao ñic bâfuac-joparâ dân mi bacjopanzepieñ. ⁵ Fic mocko fezo ehuc rune zihuc jazanzepieñ: ‘Fic kecziira wama fozejec. ⁶ Eme fic ira ñic moc wamare biñe jume wamadân-ñeñicte fârinezi erao fotâcnerâ foocmu. Arictac eme wamadân-ñeñicte fârine ñoñerao mocwâc risieocmu. ⁷ Fic feniñmu ijaha ñeñe juju ehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânzepieñ. Gie bapa ñic wiac furimâc jare gumec ezo. Ñoñe ficbiri mi junzepieñ. ⁸ Hae mocko fisipie hezu hewâñeñ eñarehuc nânâ gumec-ñopapie nânzepieñ. ⁹ Erâ ñic huchec qiqicne bacjoparâ hae rune zihuc jazanzepieñ: ‘Anuture uucmañzi maic-ñopakac. ¹⁰ Hae mocko fisipie qikiñ-ñopapie hae zoñao domahuc zihuc jazanzepieñ: ¹¹ ‘Gâc wândoc-ñeñic kike-nâñecko bohokac, i âteickepene waha foñarezejec. Erâ ine zihuc mananiñ: Anuture uucmañzi maic-ñopame bâsuembieñ. ¹² No ñazape mananiñ: Okac dameñko Sodom haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â hae injucne jañe bafehuc ejarezo.

¹³ “Jei Koraziñ rune, jei Besaida rune, ñoñerao mâsi hâhâwicne fuawec, injucne Tiro Sidoñ haeo fuame muzac jañe mârâc jaha ki busâqoc ehuc mañjeñic bârisienzapiñ. ¹⁴ Irec juku okac dameñko Tiro Sidoñ haeonec katucne bawahahuc ejarezo â ñoñe ine katucne bafehuc eñarezo. ¹⁵ Erâ Kafanaum rune, go sambânko bafecguo me? Aricne, go hârâcko tunçuzo. ¹⁶ Ñoñere dân manaocmuzi nore dân manaocmu. Á ñoñe qikiñ-ñopaoocmuzi no qikiñnuocmu. No qikiñnuocmuzi ine sorecnuwec e qikiñneocmu.”

Motec risiepe Jesuzi Mamac-ticne muafekewec

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

¹⁷ Motec 70 jañe juku risierâ zeri ehuc Jesu dân binañ zihuc ecnembiñ: “Wofuñ, gore zâñe muhuc demonñ jâpe-jarepene micnâñec reñke-jâmbânkeñgopieñ i!” ¹⁸ Mupie zihuc jazawec: “Satañ e sambânkonec bâbâric injucne waha qame honepo. ¹⁹ Manañgopieñ, ñoñe homa â omeqaqa â râsire wiac zârâ hâriñ irec faio âtepie mi sipiric-ñopaocte tâpiri râe-ñarepo. ²⁰ Eme ñoñe ine demonñzi micñeñic reñkeñgopieñ irec mi zeri enzepieñ, zâñe-ñeñic sambânko qâreñkekicne fokac irec zeri enzepieñ.”

²¹ Eme dameñ ijaha Tiri Mârozi Jesu bufahac qacneme zeridân kecziñuc muwec: “Mamac, sambân â mâreñ rune, go mamana-ñeñicte manapie kâcçene eekac ñic i jañe mitidânge hesoñke-jareekic, â mañjeñicte manapie gegecne eekac jañe ine mufua-jareekic, eme no irec mutençgukopac. Go injuc fua binañ raocte mupañkemeñ hâcne ine.

²² Wiac sasawa i Mamac-nanezi râe-nare-fârewec Eme ñic moczi ñokâ mi zâñitaekac, Mamaczi buc zâñitaekac. Erâ Mamac injuc jaha ñic moczi mi zanñitaekac, ñokâzi buc zâñitaekac. Erâ ñokâzi ñic moc Mamacte fune mufuacneme e wâc zâñitaocmu.” ²³ Inuc murâ motecfâcne jañacne zihuc jazawe: “Ñoñe wiac zâñe furu honehuc juençgopieñ irec zeri enzepieñ. ²⁴ No ñazape mananiñ: Porofete â ñicwofuñ bocjaha jañe ñoñe wiac hone manac eençgopieñ i hone manac eniñte ejare-bipieñame sifu mi hone manac embiñ.”

Ñic moczi kisâ-ticne ehâmocnewec

(Mat 22:34-40; Mað 12:28-31)

²⁵ Sâcmutâc mamana ñic moczi Jesu zihuc muhuc esâickewec: “Qaqazu, no weninçuc erâ juju sanañte biñe epemu?” ²⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne zihuc wiocnewec: “Sâcmutâc

dâñ weniñuc fome woseekic?” ²⁷ Wiocneme eki muwec: “Go manje â qâqâtâcge â tâpirige â mamasuge i Wofuñ Anutuge furu jaha qikiñnecnetec fozejec, erâ go gahacne egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec, dâñ iñuc fokâc.” ²⁸ Mume Jesuzi zññuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâñ sâcne mukomec, i reñkerâ juju sanante biñe ecmu.” ²⁹ Eme ñic e no mañsioc tâmiric hawari ezezac muhuc harierâ Jesu zññuc wiocnewec: “Eme more manape âgo-nane ezejec?” ³⁰ Mume Jesuzi binañ moc zññuc bacnewec: “Ñic moczi Jerusalem haonec Jeriko haeo rahuc râsi jañere somâmañko huwec. Eme jañe qarâ ñaqi â mafa wiac-ticne jâoc rofârerâ behemie hâmozo ehuc fowec. ³¹ Fohame taha bapa moczi hata ijaha rarâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³² Eki rahame taha ufuñte kiñaññic moczi ijaha ra fisirâ hone takirerâ jâuruwec. ³³ Ehame Samaria mâreñkonec ñic furune moczi hata raku ñic bâfuawec. ³⁴ Erâ honerâ bune sâqoreme mañfuñnao rarâ wicticne wokemañ â waiñ opâzi zure foñ ewec. Erâ becâsic-ticnao râeme feme haeo bararâ tomaficko râerâ jauñ bawec. ³⁵ Hae fureme raocete tomafic rune 20 toea râcnehuc zññuc muwec: ‘Go ñic keczi jauñ bahuc juzemec, eme moneñ garekopac mi sâckeme juku risierâ mocwâc zuhuckegarepemu.’” ³⁶ Jesu iñuc murâ muwec: “Ñic jahec â moc jañeraonec wenimo irec manatec ñic qakicne ere âgo ewec?” ³⁷ Wiocneme zññuc muwec: “Jauñ bawec eki.” Eme Jesuzi zññuc âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ iñuc hâcne ezemec.”

Maria â Mata Jahere binañ

³⁸ Jesu â motecfâcne jañe raku hae mocko fisipie ñokac moc zâñene Mata eki Jesu ficticnao hefârerâ hezu hewâneñ ecnewec. ³⁹ Eme qoticne moc juwec zâñene Maria, eki Wofuñte mañfuñko waha ñehuc miti-ticne manawec. ⁴⁰ Mata e zegoc giezi niñgiñkeme zanzań bumbuñ domahuc nânâ rike bâmoc ewec. Eku Jesurao rarâ muwec: “Wofuñ, qonanezi behecnume kiñañ no nahackoañ qape honetec mi sâqorekac me? Go âzâcnetec baficnuoc me!” ⁴¹ Mume Jesuzi kecziññuc âzâcnewec: “Mata, Mata, go wiac bocjahare mana mezac erâ zocne zâicne ehuc domakic. ⁴² Manakic, wiac afecnezi sâckeocmu, â mocjaha fokac i tâmiric ine sâcne mi jujune. Maria fâri biañ hâcne ruckeocete wosâejec, i mi jâoc rozo.”

11

Nunumure dâñ

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Jesu e mocko ra numuwec. Numuku numu-fâreme motecfâcne jañeraonec moczi muwec: “Wofuñ, Johanezi motecfâcne nunumu qazu-jarewec, iñuc jaha goki moc qazu-nârec.” ² Mume Jesuzi zññuc jazawec: “Ñoñe numuzo murâ kecziññuc numunzepeñ: Mamac gore zâñe tiri fozejec. Ware mañ sâc mâreñ sâc Wofuñ enârec. ³ Soañ gie bapa sâc nânâ-nâñec nârezemec. ⁴ Kintofa-nâñec behenârec, nâñe iñuc jaha ñic jañere kintofa behengopeneñ. Eesâicko mi râec-nâpozemec.”

⁵ I mutararâ moc zññuc zuhuckewec: “Ñoñeraonec moczi ñafe zâzâñiñko rarâ âgoticne wiwickerâ zññuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Âgo-nane, go nânâ jahec â moc mac narec, ⁶ âgonane moczi hata juku norao ware fisime nânâ gumezore basakopac. ⁷ Iñuc mume fic runezi ficmañkoa fohuc muocmu, ‘Go guñ wiwic wemocte enârekic, ficmotâc kine bakicne â naru motec guñ fofâreñgopieñ, irec wemocko faharerâ garepemu.’” ⁸ Jesu e iñuc murâ muwec, “No mupe mananiñ, fic rune e ââgore mi manacneocmuo ine mic zoqac-ticnere sifu faharerâ wiac mukac râcneocmu. ⁹ Irece noni iñuc jaha ñifecne ñazape mananiñ: Numuku wiac ronim, basaku fârine bâfuaniñmu, motâcko heikepie añke-ñareocmu. ¹⁰ Numuekaczi wiac roekac, basaekaczi fârine bâfuaekac, motâcko heickeekac e rocnezo. ¹¹ Me ñoñeraonec mo ñiczi ñokâ-ticne qowire mucneme irec okacne qâsu râcneocmu, ¹² me qâqâc hândâñte mucneme omeqaqa râcneocmu? ¹³ Eme ñoñe ñic hehesicne iñucnezi naru motecfâc-ñeñic nânâ mafa biañne jare gumec eñgopieñko Mamac-ñeñic sambâñko e sâc moc juekaczi Tiri Mârore numucnepie sâcne mi ñareocmu me?”

Ñic jañe Jesu demonj jâjâpere qorickembiñ
(Mat 12:22-30; Maò 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Ñic moc demonji ecneme nângun ewec. Eme Jesuzi ñic e demonj jâpecneme mocwâc dân dân ewec. Injuc eme ñic jañe honerâ wareckembiñ. ¹⁵ Eme gâcnezi ere zinjuc mumbiñ: “Demonj jañere ñicbomboñ Beezebulu eki neñgoc ñesiñ ñecnehame demonj jâpe-jareekac.” ¹⁶ Gâcne jañe ine hesuahuc mumbiñ: “Go mutec sambânko fuñne qaqa mâsi fuame honenañ.” ¹⁷ Eme eki manjenjicko mana tararâ jazawec: “Mâreñ moc ira zika kosa fuame hae sâc rârâsi efârepie tuhu fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Satañzia fâuckerâ Satañ jâpeme gie-ticne weniñuc sanañkerâ foomu? Ñoñe nore zinjuc muñgopieñ: Beezebuluzi neñgoc ñecnehame demonj jâpe-jareekac, irec mukopac. ¹⁹ Eme no Beezebulu ere neñgoc ñesiñko demonj jâpe-jareekopacko, ñañacne motecfâc jañe more ñesiñko demonj jâpe-jareengopieñ? Jañe hâcne qoqoric-ñeñicte fuñne bataniñkeniñmu. ²⁰ Noni ine Anuture tâpirizi demonj jâpe-jareekopacko Anuture Wofuñ qâreñ ñoñerao fuakac hâcne. ²¹ Ñic momorizi sându maro-ticnehec fic hae-ticne soñañkeme wiac-ticne furu foomu. ²² Ehame tâpiri sâkoheczi fisi hâporâ sându maro mamananac-ticne jâoc rorâ boreñ mafaticne kâdoc qaocmu. ²³ Moc e âgo mi enareocmuzi râsi enareocmu, â moc e gie-nane hone maiñ mi eocmuzi hetâtieocmu.

²⁴ “Demonji ñickonec wefurâ ra tuhuo miti qatarac juhuc ñeñe hae-ticne basaocmu. Basaku muocmu: ‘Ficnane beherâ warepo ijaha mocwâc risiepe. ²⁵ Murâ risierâ honeocmu: Zure emasañ erâ bâpiañkekicne. ²⁶ Injuc fome honerâ ra demonj âgofâc-ticne 7, e jahacne sâc mâcne, repipicne jâmbân roçjopame ware fic ijaha ñeñe juju eniñmu. Eme ñic e mârâc sâqocne juweczi zâheç sâqore-jâmbânkeocmu.”

²⁷ Dân injuc muhuc juhame ñic ñondenjonec ñokac moczi wiwic jaha wiracnehuc muwec, “Rocgurâ moñ gumec guwec ere manape zerine ekac.” ²⁸ Eme Jesuzi manarâ zinjuc muwec: “I mukomec noni ine Anuture dân manarâ bajuengopieñ jañere hâcne manape zerine ekac.”

Mâsire fotariecnembiñ Irec Jazawec
(Mat 12:38-42; 5:15; 6:22-23; Maò 8:12)

²⁹ Ñic bocjaha erao qaja fusepie fuñkera dân zinjuc jazawec: “Ñicguru hehesicne zizi fuñne qaqa mâsire fotarieengopieñ. Erâ ñoñe mâsi moc mâcne, Jonarao mâsi fuawec i sawa fuame honeniñmu. ³⁰ Jonarao wiac fuawec izi Niniwe haeonec ñic fuñne qaqa mâsi ejarewec, injuc jaha Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne erao wiac fuaocmu izi ñicguru zi ñoñe fuñne qaqa mâsi eñareocmu. ³¹ Juwic mâreñkonec ñokac wofuñ eki mumu tara dameñko ñicguru zi ñoñehec faharerâ fuñne-ñeñic ritume katucne roniñmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, ñokac e Salomoraonec mamana fârine roocte mâreñ qañeñnaonec warewec; eme mananiñ, zi fuakac e Salomore sâc sirickekac. ³² Erâ Niniwe haeonec ñic jañe injuc jaha mumu tara dameñko ñicguru zi ñoñehec faharerâ fuñne-ñeñic ritupie katucne roniñmu. Erâ i mâc mâcne, Niniwe haeonec jañe Jonazi uñ jazame manarâ manjenjic bârisiembiñ, â zi domakac e Jona sirickekac.

³³ “Ñoñe lambe qazerâ mi soñkeengopieñ, me kuzizi mi hetutuckeengopieñ, aricne, lambe ñeñe-ticnao hepie fic âke tamaeme ñic ñoñe honehuc feengopieñ. ³⁴ Sahacgere lambe ine zâñege. Zâñege bianñe fohuc sahacge batamaecneocmu, zâñege sâqoreme sahacgezi tiñtuñ qaocmu. ³⁵ Eme mangao tatamac fokac izi dapâc ezacte aimuñ soñañkehuc juzemec. ³⁶ Eme mañ sahacge dapâc tâmiric tatamachec efâreocmuo furu jaha tamaeocmu, lambezi batamaecgukac irec sâc.”

Miti sahadne sawa mi reñkezo
(Mat 23; Maò 12:38-40; Luë 20:45-47)

³⁷ Dân i mutararâ juhame farisaio ñic moczi Jesu nânâre ficticnao hefârewec. Hefâreme ficticnao ferâ izia nânâ teboo waha ñewec. ³⁸ I me sahad-ticne qanañ mi zurehuc injuc ewecte farisaiozi maname mi sâckewec. ³⁹ Eme irec Wofuñzi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Oi, farisaio ñoñe, oto râqâc-ñeñic zure qaçackeengopieñ, manjenjicko ine

nânâ mafare sasec â bâbâsifuczi fusucmâcne. ⁴⁰ O ñic mutucne ñoñe, wiac sasawa irec sahadne bâfuaweczi mañne mi bâfuawec me? ⁴¹ Irece ñoñe mankonec bâmec gie bâfuanzepeñ, eme ñoñerao wiac sasawa wâwânâñ tâmiric efâreocmu. ⁴² Oi farisaio, ñoñe hâwic-ñopazac me, ñoñe wiac racne, romboc, wifu, qase â ñucne gâcne i tucne Wofunje biñe qahuc râeñgopieñ, ehuc ñifecne wiac fârine, mitio mubâtiñ â Anutu sâsâse ine mi eñgopieñ. Moc reñkehuc moc reñkezo. ⁴³ Oi farisaio ñoñe, mitificko ñicbomboñ ñeñeoa micne ñeniñte muñgopieñ â hatao ñic ñokac omanezi bâfuac-ñoparâ mu zeri eñareniñte irec maññeñic domaekac. ⁴⁴ Oi ñoñe zâñeruñ râñeñekicne ñucne, ira ñic Jañe mi manahuc fainao rac warec eñgopieñ.”

Mitiñic jopa sipiric ekicne irec dân

⁴⁵ Jesu e ñuc mume sâcmutâc mamana ñic moczi manarâ micnao rorâ zñuc muwec: “Qaqazu, go dân ñuc mutec sâcmutâc mamana nâñerao wâc qacnekac.” ⁴⁶ Mume Jesuzi okacne kecziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Jei, sâcmutâc mamana ñoñe wâc hâwic-ñopazac, ñoñe tagi bâmâckerâ ñic fai-jeñicko râehuc ñañcne metariñ juñgopieñ. ⁴⁷ Jei, mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañe porofete jopa sipiric embiñ i jañere zâñeruñ ericke emasañ eñgopieñ. ⁴⁸ ñuc ehuc mimiñnefâc-ñeñic qâtec-joparâ zika-jeñicte manapie biankeekac Jañe jopa sipiric embiñ â ñoñe ine zâñeruñ-jeñicko ma âkendâñe-jareñgopieñ. ⁴⁹ Irece hâcne Anuture mamana birio dân moc zñuc fuawec: ‘No ñoñerao porofete â aposolo sores-jopape fisipie gâcne jopa sipiric â jopa jâpec eniñmu. ⁵⁰ Eme irec mârâc jaha ñic fufua dameñko funkerâ porofete jopahuc socjeñic sipiricke warekicne irec kiñ i ñoñerao batarazo. ⁵¹ Zika i mârâc jaha Aberao funkerâ sueme sue qawefuku Zekaria e taha ufunjo alata funjo qahuc qatarakicne. No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ, zika irec kiñ i ñic guru zi ñoñerao. batarazo. ⁵² Jei sâcmutâc mamana, ñoñe miti mamana tarare ki ñic jowac rombiñ. Ñañc motâcko mi razimbiñ, â ñic ñokac razizo mumbiñ i jañe aka hejarembiñ.”

⁵³ Dân ñuc murâ rahame miti qaqazu â farisaio jañe funkerâ jume ju ecnehuc mu esâic ecnembiñ. ⁵⁴ Ehuc micnaonec dân moc wahame manapie bahacnehec eme qorickeniñte ruc sanañ barâ jumbiñ.

12

Jesuzi farisaio ñic burec-jeñicte uñ jazawec (Mat 10:19-33)

¹ Ehame ñic jañe erao fisi sâqorehuc keketeñ domahuc kikeo ââtec embiñ. ñuc ehuc domahapie funkerâ motecfâc-ticne qanañ dân zñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe farisaio hâmu goreñ-jeñicte bâec bacnehuc pañsawa junzepeñ. No mañsioc-jeñicte mukopac. ² Wiac hemackekicne fokac i foku mi focmu, i qaratiezo, â wiac soñsoñ fokac i foku mi focmu, i bataniñkezo. ³ Ñoñe dapâcko dân kamierâ muñgopieñ i juku zoañ qaqacko ñeratieocmu, â ficmanjo qawe faio muñgopieñ i juku zae sâkoo fuaocmu.

Jesuzi hâbidân jazawec

⁴ “Âgofâc-nane, no zñuc ñazape: Sahac-ñeñic sawa qarâ irec fainao wiac eñareniñte tâpîri basaniñmu jañere mi hâwic-ñopazejec. ⁵ Á mocte hâwic-ñopazejec, irec ñazape mananiñ: Hârâcko qa sâroc eñareocte tâpîri focnekac, ere jâmbomac hâwic-ñopaocte mukopac. ⁶ Sawa hehetâc wipe i wiac omane, i furine mi bazo. Eme Anutu e jañeraonec mocjaha mac qâoma mi ecneekac. ⁷ Á ñic ñoñerao ine qizec susuc-ñeñicte zare i wâc mana-fâreekac. Irece hâwicmâc junzepeñ, ñoñe sawa hehetâc wipe mâcne, ñoñe ñic.

⁸ “Erâ moc ñazape mananiñ: Moc e ñic jañere maio muqaqacnuocmu e ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi ñuc jaha Anuture añelofâc jañere maio muqaqackeocmu. ⁹ Á moc e ñic jañere maio mic bacnuocmu, e ñic Fâri Wâtunjezi ñuc jaha Anuture añelofâc jañere maio mic baocmu.

Mârore dân

¹⁰ “Moc e ñic Fâri Wâtunne musorinkeocmu, e sâqocne i bâtâmirecnezo, â moc e Tiri Mâro musorinkeocmu, e sâqocne i mi bâtâmirecnezo. ¹¹ Juku mitific-jeñicko me kia jañgerao bacñopa rapie dâñ ñifecne weninuc munanmu muhuc mana mezac mi enzeñieñ. ¹² Dameñ ira dâñ muninmu i Tiri Mârozi mufua-ñareocmu.”

Moneñ mafare sasec mi ezo

¹³ Eme ñic ñondenkonec ñic moczi Jesu zinuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, hahac-nanezi mamacte merâfâc buc bajuekac, irec go âzâcnetec bârâwiñnerâ tucne no narezejec.”

¹⁴ Mume Jesuzi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Mozi no soñan me kia râecnuwecte norao mukic?”

¹⁵ Inuc murâ dâñ moc zinuc zuhuckewec: “Ñoñe buchâro junziñieñte bâec bahuc maññeñic soñankenzeñieñ.” ¹⁶ Inuc murâ dâñ herâricne moc zinuc jazawec: “Ñicbom-boñ moc e kise mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹⁷ Eme mañticnezi zinuc muwec: ‘Wenac epemu? Kise fârine sâko fic wena guruckepe?’ ¹⁸ Inuc murâ muwec: ‘Miñecne manakopac, no kisefic heropierâ qâricne bâsokarâ barâ kise mâriri-nane hepe ñeocmu. ¹⁹ Erâ mañnanezi zinuc mupemu: No mâriri sâko fonarekacte ñemac qamanahuc dameñ zora añacnuha nâhuc juzepac. ²⁰ Inuc mume Anutuzi zinuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mutuc go, ñafe zi jaha jujuge gowac rozo. Eme wiac râe qâzuc emeñ i more eocmu? ²¹ Moc e Anuturaonec mañ mâriri mi focneha e jahacne biñe nânâ mafa hure hemârec eocmu, e sâc ijaha fuacneocmu.’”

Sahackopec wiacte mana mezac boc mi ezo
(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Erâ motecfâcne zinuc jazawec: “Irec hâcne ñazakopac, ñoñe juju-ñeñicte mana mezac ehuc zinuc mi munzeñieñ: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu? Me sañac-ñeñicte mu heñqâñ ehuc zinuc mi munzeñieñ: ‘Wemo wiac rojunañmu? ²³ Nânâzi fârine mâcne, juju-ñeñiczi fârine, â ñaqi qoruczi fârine mâcne, sañac-ñeñiczi fârine. ²⁴ Ñoñe kâec kâec honecñopaniñ, jañe he sarac mi eñgopieñ â nâ rowañ â nâ ukic mi eñgopieñ. Eme Anutuzi sifu nânâ bâfua-jareekac. Ñoñe ine wipe mâcne, ñone ñic. ²⁵ Me tâpîri-ñeñic moc fokacko mu waiñoc ehuc juju dameñ-ñeñic sâcne moc bâzoraniñmu me? ²⁶ Ñoñe wiac piticne inucnere eipierâ wemocte wiac gâcne sâkore mana mezac boc eñgopieñ? ²⁷ Ñoñe firindoac honeniñ, e ñaqi qoruc-ticnere gie mi baekac, erâ mupe mananiñ, Salomo e eri qarawey-ticneheczi hawari bian inucne mi rojuwec. ²⁸ Eme kâteo âri wiac dodocne, miñecgac inucne fuaekac, â tomâcko inucne mârâñkeekac, i Anutuzi sifu mume hawari bian fuaekac, ehuc ñoñere ñaqi qoruc mi bâfuaocmu muñgopieñ, mamanasin gogoron ñoñe; ²⁹ Irec ñoñe mañbahac-ñopame zinuc boc mi munzeñieñ: ‘Wemo wiac ba nâc enañmu? ³⁰ I qâpuc mâreñ sâc jañe mañ mamanasu-ñeñic ira duckepie foekac. Ñoñe wiac i tâmiric sâcne mi juniñmu, i Mamac-ñeñiczi manakac. ³¹ Ñoñe ine ere uucmañ fua tâcneocte maññeñic râepie domazejec, eme fainao wiac jabane i wâc fua-ñareocmu. ³² Guru pitic ñoñe hâwicmâc junzeñieñ, Mamac-ñeñic e uucmañ izi qoroc-ñopaocte maname sâckewec. ³³ Ñoñe wiac foñarekac i hapetac qikiñe-jarenzeñieñ, erâ moneñ kânoñ sucketâc tâmiric bâfuanzeñieñ, erâ sambânko boreñ zeñañ fofo hati hurenzeñieñ. Ira ñiczi fiuc mi roñareninmu â wâfuzi mi sipiricke-ñareocmu. ³⁴ Zeñañ-ñeñic foocmu ijaha maññeñic foocmu.”

Mañqâri jujure dâñ
(Mat 24:42-51; Mað 13:33-36)

³⁵ “Ñoñe kambañ-ñeñic qarâ lambe-ñeñic qazepie zazejec. ³⁶ Ehuc kiñañ motec jañe ñicwofuñ-ñeñiczi mâreñ zorickonec risierâ motâcko heickeme biac rocneniñte woñec juniñmu jañe inucne enzeñieñ. ³⁷ Ñicwofuñ e risierâ kiñañ motec mañqâri juhapie bâfuac-joparâ jañere maname biankeocmu. No jâmbomac ñazape: E gie qoruc-ticne jomarâ nânâ teboo râec-joparâ nânâ gumec-jopaocte kiñañ qajareocmu. ³⁸ Me ñafe zâzâñiniko me ñafe furec hehec-jekicko risierâ mañqâri juhapie bâfuac-jopaoctu ine bianke-jâmbânkeocmu. ³⁹ Ñoñe fuñe zinuc mananiñ, hae moc irec ñic jañe râsi ñafe ira

fisiniñmu, dameñ iñuc manarâ mañqâri jaha juhuc hae-jeñic soñañkeniñmu. ⁴⁰ Eme ñic Fâri Wâturñe e iñuc jaha mi manasuniñmu dameñ ira fisiocmure zawierâ junzepiñ.”

Kiñañ motec qâomanere dâñ

⁴¹ Jesu e dâñ iñuc mume Petorozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofur go kesaic dâñ zi bucnâñecte me mâmâc sâko-nâñecte mukomec?” ⁴² Wiome Wofurzi dâñ moc zñuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Ñicbomboñ moczi kiñañ qaqañ-ticne jañere soñañ moc râehuc zñuc âzâcneocmu: ‘No ra juhape go soñañ-jopahuc dameñkoa nânâ qowi sâcjeñic jarehuc juzemec. Eme e weniñuc jume soñañ mañhec â micrereñhec mucnezo?’ ⁴³ Soñañ e gie mucnekicne i aijacic jaha bahuc juhame bomboñ-ticnezi fisiocmu, soñañ iñucnere manape zerine ekac. ⁴⁴ No jâmbomac mupe mananiñ: E ñic i soñañ kâcçene râehuc wiacticne mâmâc sasawa soñañkeocte mucneocmu. ⁴⁵ Me ñic e soñañ sâqocne juhuctecne mañnezi zñuc muocmu: ‘Bomboñ-nane e jâpec mâcne, juku jaha risiezokac. Iñuc muhuc kiñañ qaqa qa imac ejareocmu, â qâoma erâ wiac kosa ehuc juocmu. ⁴⁶ Ehuc ñicbomboñ-ticne risieocmu dameñ irec mi mamanasu nâme nîkec juocmu, ine ñicbomboñ e ututuñ fisirâ hetâc qâtâcnerâ miti bâbâsifuc ñic jañere jujuo râeocmu. ⁴⁷ Kiñañ motec moc e bomboñ-ticnere micdâñ mana-hâmo-bipiehuc qaqtara bâfuaocmu, e zika ñemâcne kiocmu, ⁴⁸ â moc e bomboñ-ticnere micdâñ kâuc bahuc qaqtara bâfuaocmu, e zika afecne kiocmu. Moc e wiac ñemâcne râcne tahac ecnekicnezi fârine ñemâcne jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu. Á moc e gie kâcçene mucnekicnezi qicwânzâñ kâcçene jaha bâfuame sâckeocmu.

Jesuzi zoc bawahawec

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ No mâreñko zoc ruqepe zaocte wahapo. Erâ i biac bâruñ-keocte bunane âeckeekac. ⁵⁰ No opâ moc ruapemurâ munarekicne, eme i epe taraocte mañnanezi zozoc fificne afecne mi enareekac. ⁵¹ Ñoñe nore zñuc mi munzepiñ: ‘E wama bâfuaocte wahawec. Aricne, no fâfâuc bâfuazore wahapo. ⁵² Irec zñuczia fuñkerâ kecziñuc fua raocmu: Fic moc irec ñic 5 jañe fâuckerâ hehewic eniñmu, ñifec 2 â ñifec 3. ⁵³ Erâ mame ñokâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â neñgoc otâ jahe fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu â jojoñaozi fâuckerâ hehewic enicmu.”

Mitire mâsi zâñitazo

(Mat 5:25-26; 16:1-4; Maò 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Iñuc murâ ñic ñokac mâmâc sâko-jeñic zñuc jazawe: “ñoñe mâreñ âke gâpâreme honerâ izia muñgopiñ, ‘Hoe warekac. Muhapie iñuc eekac. ⁵⁵ Mâreñ emasañkeme honerâ muñgopiñ, ‘zoañ qaocmu. Muhapie iñuc eekac. ⁵⁶ Burecñic, ñoñe karorac qânikij irec fuñne manañgopiñ, â dameñ zirec fuñne ine wemocte mi mana tarañgopiñ? ⁵⁷ Ñoñe weniñucte hata tiñne â hehesicne hone zâñitac mi eñgopiñ? ⁵⁸ Go kisâgehec dâññekic kiarao baranicmu. Eme hatao rahuc qizec qacnetec dâññekic mufâsâezepirec. Iñuc mi etec kisâgezi kiarao mume eki manarâ momori-ticne ecneme kâpâcwârû ficko râecguocmu. ⁵⁹ No jâmbomac gazape: Go ira ñeku mâc mi wefucmu, âgogere tofa bazutec tara-jâmbâñkeme jaha wefucmu.”

13

Mañnâñec bârisiepe Anutuzi akic-nâpoocmu

¹ Dameñ ijaha ñic gâcne fisirâ juhuc Jesu dâñ binañ zñuc ecnemiñ: “Pilatozi mume momorifâcne jañe Galilaia mâreñkonec ñic â bâzi ririkere lama bulimakaofâc-jeñic mâmâc joparâ socjeñic bâsifuckemiñ.” ² Dâñ binañ iñuc ecnemie zñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe wiac ñemâcne i ejarekicnere zñuc moc mupie: ‘Kiñjeñic Galilaia ñic gâcne jañere kiñ sirickewec. ³ Iñuc mâcne, gâcne ñoñere kiñ fokac jaha, irec maññeñic mi bârisieniñmuo iñuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniñmu. ⁴ Me Jerusalemec ñic 18 Siloam hârâczi ñemac-jopawec jañere wâc zñuc mi munzepiñ: ‘Kiñjeñic Jerusalem haeonec ñic gâcne jañere kiñ

sirickewec. ⁵ Iñuc mâcne, gâcne ñoñere kiñ fokac jaha, irec maññeñic mi bârisieniñmuo iñuc jaha sipiricke-fâreniñmu.”

⁶ Dâñ i mutararâ Jesuzi kesaic dâñ moc kecziñuc muwec: “Ñic moczi jufu-ticnao hâmeñ moc sarame sokawec. Eme rune e fârine wasaocte ra basa jujec. ⁷ Eku jufu soñañ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: ‘No jâc kecziñec fârine basahuc juhape jara jahec â moc ekac. Jâc e mañgâñ wemocte boc domaocmu, qafaratec qaoc. ⁸ Mume soñañzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: ‘Bombon, go behehañ jara zi domaoc, ehame noni fuñne kinonzi herâ jawa sânzâñ hepe ⁹ dameñ mocte fârine fuaocmu me aricne i honezeprec. Aricne eme zâhec mutec hefarazo.”

Jesuzi sabata hombañko ñokac moc bâpiañkewec

¹⁰ Jesu e sabata hombañ mocte mitificco ferâ miti jazawec. ¹¹ Eme mitific ira ñokac moc ñewec, e demon ñoczi ecneme jara 18 ruruhuc jaha ñeñe juju ewec, ehuc wemocko moc fâretiñnezac. ¹² Eme Jesuzi ñokac e honerâ hefârerâ muwec: “Ñokac go fâretiñnecmurâ mukopac.” ¹³ Iñuc murâ meticne qizecnao râeha izia fâretiñnerâ Anutu mutenkwec. ¹⁴ Jesu e ñokac i sabata hombañko bâpiañkewecte mitific soñañzi maname sâqoreme ñic ñokac jaza muwec: “Gie bapa 6 fokac ira warepie bâpiañ-ñopazejec, hombañko ine misac.” ¹⁵ Mume Jesuzi dâñ ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Oi burecñic ñoñe, hombañko dongi bulimakaofâc-ñeñic mi fickonec firuec-joparâ opâo bacjopa raengopieñ me? ¹⁶ Ñokac keczi e Abrahamte qâric, eme Satañzi niñgikeme jara 18 sâko ñehuc juwec. Eme noni hombañko firuepe mi sâckekac me?” ¹⁷ Iñuc mume kisâ ecnemiñzi mimiemiñ. Á ñic ñokac guru sâkozi ine mâsi biañ-ticnere zeri embiñ.

Miti e nemuja hândâñ â hâmu goreñne iñucne

(Mat 13:31-33; Maò 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jesu e dâñ moc kecziñuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmañ e wemo wiac iñucne, wemohec sâc hepe? ¹⁹ E nemuja hândâñ iñucne. Ñic moczi i jufu-ticnao râeme âkezurâ jâc ewec. Eme sawa wipe jañe fisirâ tieñnao herâ ñeengopieñ.”

²⁰ Eme moc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Anuture uucmañ i wemohec sâc hepe? ²¹ E hâmu goreñne iñucne. Ñokac moczi hâmu goreñne nânâhec bâsifuckeme añac-ticnezi nânâ isiricke-fârewec.”

Sambâñko fezore samariezo

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocte hae sâko hae pitic rahuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ²³ Ehame ñic moczi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, ñic afecnezi mecne sambâñko feniñmu, me weniñuc?” Eme Jesuzi ziñuc âzâcnewec: ²⁴ “Motâc fâñfâñnao rañiniñte sama qamariehuc rañiñzeñeñ. No ñazape mananiñ: Ñic bocjahazi rarâñire muniñmu, murâ sifu mi rañiniñmu. ²⁵ Fic rune e motâc herâ ki bame ñoñe fisirâ râpenao domahuc heickerâ ziñuc muniñmu: ‘Wofuñ, motâc ronârec. Mupie ziñuc ñazaocmu: ‘No ñoñere kâuc bakopac, ñoñe wenirec? ²⁶ Wio-ñareme okacne ziñuc âzâcneniñmu: ‘Nâñe gohec juhuc nânâ opâ nâmberñ â hae-nâñecko miti mutec manamberñ. ²⁷ Mupie ziñuc ñazaocmu: ‘Ñazakopac i, ñoñe wenirec, no mi manac-ñopakopac, sâqocne bapa ñoñe behecnu-fâreniñ. ²⁸ Eme Abraham, Isaka, Jakobo â porofete sasawa Anuture uucmañko juhapie honec-jopaniñmu. Á ñañacne ine qikiñ-ñopakicnere râpenao mic kikiaric kihuc ki oowa ehuc juniñmu. ²⁹ Ehame mâreñ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic, irec ñic fisirâ Anuture uucmañko rañirâ tiwâ nâ zeri eniñmu. ³⁰ Manañgopieñ, zâhecne jañeraonec gâcnezi bâbâni eniñmu, â bâbâni jañeraonec gâcnezi zâhecne eniñmu.”

Herodere dâñ

³¹ Dameñ ijaha farisaio ñic tucne fisirâ ziñuc muhuc âzâcnemiñ: “Herodezi guocte mukac irec mâreñ zi beherâ biac rac.” ³² Mupie ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe risie rarâ qâqâto e nore ziñuc âzâcneniñ: ‘Manakic, no miñecgac â tomâcko ñic demon jâpe-jarepemu

â qiqicne bacjopapemu, fureme batarapemu. ³³ Miñecgac â tomâc fureme hata rahuc juzepac. Porofete moc e Jerusalem haeo mi fisihame qaçane mi fokac.”

Jerusalem haeonec unđân jazawec

(Mat 23:37-39)

³⁴ Iñuc murâ muwec, “O Jerusalem rune, go hâcne porofete zikazi jopahuc mitiñic gorao sorec-jopakicne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopaekic. Qâqâczi motecfâcne qânusuc-joparâ fakecnezi qoroc-jopaekac, iñuc jaha noni kikefuñfâcge wemo afecne mañfuñ-naneo qânusuc-jopazo mupe qikiñne warehuc jumbiñ. ³⁵ Irec fic hae-ñeñic behepe tuhune fuazokac. Mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe mocwâc mi hohonecnu juraku zññuc muhuc honec-nunzõñgopiñ: ‘Wofuñte michte warekac e mumbiankenañ.’”

14

Jesuzi sabata hombañko ñic moc bâpiañkewec

¹ Sabata hombañ mocko farisaio jañere micne bapa moczi Jesu nânâre hefâreme ficticnao fewec. Eme ñic gâcnezi ijaha mâmâc ñehuc dâñticnere ruc bambiñ. ² Ehame ñic moc sisiwiñ sâko ecneweczi mi ferâ ijaha domazejec i. ³ Eme Jesuzi honerâ sâcmutâc mamana â farisaio wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñoñe muniñ, sabata hombañko ñicko bâbâpiañ gie bapane fokac me mâcne?” ⁴ Mume niniñkerâ ñembiñ. Iñuc epie menezî ñic bâuahuc bâpiañkerâ soreme rawec. ⁵ Eme ficko ñembiñ jañe zññuc jazawec: “Motec me bulimakao-ñeñic moc hombañko nombâñko hume behemie ñeocmu, me hombañkoa sifu fârepie wefuocmu?” ⁶ Indiñ-jopame dâñ ñifecne âzâcneniñte basarâ behembiñ.

Sahac fefe mi ezo

⁷ Eme ñic gâcne nânâre mâmâc hefârec-jopakicne jañe ñeñe mai jaha mañjenicte erâ biac ñepie honec-joparâ sâc hehuc dâñ zññuc jazawec: ⁸ “Go ñic moczi tiwâ bâzire hefârecgume mañgere ñeñe mai jaha mi ñezemec. Iñuc ehantecne hefârec-jopakicne gâcne jañeraonec gore femicne moczi fisime ⁹ tiwâ runezi go zññuc gazaocmu: ‘I ere ñeñe, go rârierâ ñec. Gazame ñeñe rârape ñehuc gâgâmârâcnu. ¹⁰ Mâcne, moczi hefârecgume go ñeñe rârape ñezemec. Ñehantecne tiwâ runezi honecgurâ zññuc gazaocmu: ‘Âgo, go ferâ ñeñe mai jaha ñec. Iñuc gazame ñic gâcne jañere maio bubiañ manacmu. ¹¹ Moc e e jahacne mañte feme bawahazo, â moc e e jahacne mañte wahame bafezo.’”

¹² Iñuc murâ ñic hefârewec e zññuc âzâcnewec: “Go tiwâ bâzi rikerâ âgo bagofâcge me señ sâme hahac qafâcge me haefâcge fekcicne mi hefârec-jopazemec. Jañe tiwâ bâzire hefârec-jopatec go iñuc jaha hefârecgurâ tofa bazu-garepie taraocmu. ¹³ Iñuc mâcne, tiwâ bâzi rikerâ waha qaçane â kike demba, zeke puriñ â tiñtuñ, iñucne hefârec-jopazemec. ¹⁴ Eme zññucte manariñguzo: Tofa i mâc fome juku mitiñic fafahare dameñ-jeñicko Anutuzi bazu-gareocmu.”

Tiwâ bâzi qikiñnemiñ

(Mat 22:1-14)

¹⁵ Mume nânâ nâhuc ñembiñ jañeraonec moczi dâñ i manarâ zññuc muwec: “Anuture uucmañko nânâ nâocmu ñic iñucnere manape zerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Mume Jesuzi binañ moc zññuc bawec: “Ñic moczi tiwâ bâzi sâko qame fisime ñic bocjaha hefârec-jopawec. ¹⁷ Erâ wiac bâmocke-fârerâ ñic zâfo ejarekicne jañerao kiñañ motec-ticne soreme rarâ zññuc jazawec: ‘Wiac rike bâmoc efârekicnere wareniñ. ¹⁸ Jazame jañe wiac kosao qetickehuc qikiñne-fârembiñ. Ehuc moc e muwec, ‘No mâreñ moc furine bapo izi fârecnukacte honezo rakopac, go irec ñicbomboñge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. ¹⁹ Á moc e muwec, ‘No bulimakao 10 furine bac-jopapo i ra amec-jopa warepemu, go irec ñicbomboñge âzâcnetec maname mi sâqorezejec. ²⁰ Á moc e muwec, ‘No ñokac ropore wemocko fâpemu. ²¹ Iñuc mupie kiñañ moteczi risierâ bomboñ-ticne dâñ binañ ecneme maname gâpârewec. Erâ kiñañ motec-ticne zññuc muhuc âzâcne sorec ewec:

'Go bâruņ jaha bozene bozene jufârehuc ñic roroc qaņqaņne â kike demba, zeke puriņ â tiņtuņ rocjopatec warenzepeieņ. ²² Eme kiņaņ motec e iņuc erâ bomboņ-ticne zïņuc âzâcnewec: 'Bomboņ, go dâņ mumeç i epac, erâ fic ine fâfâoc fokac. ²³ Âzâcneme bomboņzi zïņuc muwec: 'Irec go mocwâc rarâ haesoņko ñic jurangopieņ fotarie-jaretec ware-jâmbâņkerâ ficnane fusucmanzepeieņ. ²⁴ Erâ ñazape mananiņ: 'Ñic bâbâni hefârec-jopakicne jaņe mâc jâmbâņ ñenzepeieņ."

Jesu bâbâjâpere dâņ
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Eme ñic guru sâko jâmbâņ Jesu bâjâpepie fotikierâ zïņuc jazawec: ²⁶ "Moc e nohec juzo murâ neņgoc mamac, ñokac motec, hahac qa seņ baņec jaņe mi qaisoc-jopaocmu, e motec jâmbâņ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu. ²⁷ Moc e jahacne maripoņ mi hâpora bâjâpecnuocmu, e motec jâmbâņ-nane sâcne mi erâ juocmu.

²⁸ "Ñoņeraonec moczi wapafic sâko baocce qanaņ furinere manarâ moneņ-ticne wose biric erâ eene me mi eene irec fuņne bataniņkeocmu. ²⁹ Me iņuc mi ehuc onzoņ jaha ficticne wiseme hume zaeckerâ moneņ basarâ beheocmuo ine ñic jaņe hone manac erâ mu gâgâwi ecnehuc ³⁰ zïņuc muniņmu: 'Ñic keci fazic erâ ficsâko wiseme hume eipierâ beheme ñekac. ³¹ Ñicwofuņ moczi ñicwofuņ âgo-ticne qaocce onzoņ jaha râsi mi raocmu. E qanaņ zïņuc muocmu: 'Nâņe zi afecne juņgopeneņzi ocni bocjaha juņgopieņ jaņe sâcne jopanaņmu me mâcne? ³² Iņuc murâ e jahacne momorifâc jaņere maname afeckeme rasi-ticne hae-ticnao juhame biac sahaç taha-ticne râecnehuc muocmu, 'Wama fuame junac. ³³ Eme ñoņeraonec moc e iņuc jaha wiac-ticne sasawa mi qikiņne-fârerâ weniņuc motec-nane erâ juocmu.

³⁴ "Hâwec i wiac aņacne. Á nonocne eme ine weniņuc ecnepene hâtâne-ticne mocwâc fuaocmu, i aricne i; ³⁵ Izi iņuc me iņuc eene mi fokac, i mâc hoņkepeene raocmu. Moc e hazec-ticneheczi dâņ keczi manazejec."

15

Lama qâsoriekicne â moneņ sifuckekicne
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Takesi roro â sâqocne bapa Jesurao miti-ticne mananiņte mâreteç fisi jumbieņ. ² Epie farisaio â miti qaquz jaņe irec manapie sâqoreme Jesure zïņuc mumbiņ: "Ñic e sâqocne bapa rocjoparâ iqic-joparâ jaņehec nânâ nâekac." ³ Eme irec Jesuzi dâņ suņsuņe moc zïņuc jazawec: ⁴ "Ñoņeraonec moc e lama 100 jucneniņmu. Eme mocsâkoazi qâsorieme beheocmu me? Aricne, e gâcne sâko 99 tuhuo beheç-joparâ qâsoriekicne basaocmu. ⁵ Basaku bâfuarâ bubiaņ manahuc âsickerâ ⁶ haeo fisirâ âgofâcne wira-jarerâ muocmu: 'Lama-nane qâsoriekicne bâfuakopacte zeri enaņ. ⁷ No ñazape mananiņ, ñic tiņne 99 maņ bâbârisiere mi mumu-jarene jaņere erâ sambâņko zeri aafecne fuaha sâqocne bapa mocjaha maczi maņne bârisieme ere erâ sambâņko zeri feçicne fuaocmu.

⁸ "Ñokac moczi siliwa moneņ 10 bajuocmu. Bajuame mocjaha wahame beheocmu me? Aricne, e waha qazerâ fic ofaņne qâzuc ehuc basaocmu. ⁹ Basaku bâfuarâ ñokac âgofâcne wira-jarerâ zïņuc jazaocmu: 'Moneņ-nane sifuckeç i bâfuakopacte zeri enaņ. ¹⁰ Mupe mananiņ, Anuture aņelofâc jaņe iņuc jaha sâqocne bapa mocjahazi mac maņne bârisieme bubiaņ manaençopieņ."

Motec moc sipirickezo ewec

¹¹ Jesuzi binaņ moc zïņuc bawec: "Ñic moc ñokâ jahec-ticne jajahec jupic. ¹² Juku zâhec ñokâzi mamac-ticne zïņuc âzâcnewec: 'Mamac, go moneņ mafa nore biņe qakicne i nareç. Mume moneņ mafa bâtâc barâ jactewec. ¹³ Eme zâhec ñokâ e gie bapa afecne jurâ mafa wiac-ticne bâmockerâ ame susuckerâ rawec. Erâ ocna sasac gie bahuc nânâ qowire nâ areņ ehuc moneņ mafa-ticne ititiņke-fârewec. ¹⁴ Ititiņke-fârerâ juhame mâreņ ira roroc sâko fuawec. Eme motec e kitac qataç eku ¹⁵ mâreņ rune moc erao ra qohotame eki mume susubecfâc-ticne soņaņ-jopawec. ¹⁶ Ehuc bec jaņere nânâ nâocce ecnewec i

wâc sakarecnembiñ. ¹⁷ Iñuc juku mañnezi mumu hehec ecneme zñjuc muwec: ‘Mamac-nanere kiñañ qaqa wemo afecne junjopieñ, eme jañe nânâ nâqñ qâqñ ehuc juhapie no ñokâ-ticnezi zira rorocte sipirickezo ekopac. ¹⁸ Irec no hae-naneo rarâ mamac-nanerao fisirâ zñjuc muhuc âzâcnezepac: Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiñnanezi sambânko â gorao ñemâckekac. ¹⁹ Irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu, go mâc kiñañ motecge bacnutec juzepac. ²⁰ Iñuc murâ zâwierâ mamac-ticnerao rawec. Raku hae upeo fisihame mamac-ticnezi biac honerâ bune sâqoreme gasacke ra hâpo mumuduc ecnewec. ²¹ Eme motec e zñjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Mamac, no sâqocne bape kiñnanezi sambânko â gorao ñemâckekac, irec wemocko ñokâge mocwâc munarepie jupemu. ²² Iñuc mume mamac-ticnezi kiñañ motec jazarâ muwec: ‘Ñoñe picpac jaha ñaqi biañne jâmbân moc baware hecnepie huoc, â megân menao hecnepie feoc, â kikehuhu mâmâc râcneniñ. ²³ Erâ bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec epie nâhuc zeri enzepeney. ²⁴ Ñokâ-nane e hâmweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac. Iñuc mume zeri embiñ.

²⁵ “Ehame mârâc ñokâ e gieo juweczi risierâ hae râpeo domahuc gae â zeri mic zonzonj manarâ ²⁶ kiñañ motec moc ecneme fisime mu wioc ecnerâ muwec: ‘Wiac i wemocte? ²⁷ Eme eki muwec: ‘Qage ware fisikac. Eme sahad furu fisikacte mamac-ñekiczi mume bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i qa rikec engopeney. ²⁸ Iñuc âzâcneme mârâc ñokâ e kimbeñ qarâ haeo feocte qikiñnewec. Eme mamac-ticnezi manarâ hae upeo hurâ mu bâmiriñ ecnewec. ²⁹ Ecneme mi mamana zñjuc muwec: ‘Manakic, no jara wemo afecne kiñañ qagarehuc juhuc dâñge moc mi qatara-gareekopac. Eme go noniñ motecne mac moc mi qikiñne-naretec âgofâc-nane jâñehc nâ zeri embeñ. ³⁰ Á zâhec ñokâge e gore moneñ mafa sasac gie bahuc sipiricke-fârewec, e iñucnezi fisime mutec bulimakao motecne biuc sâko i hezu rikec ecneñgopieñ. ³¹ Mume mamacnezi zñjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ñokâ-mae, go dameñ sâc nohec juwareekiczi wiac mi basaekic, wiac sasawa wirec-nâhec fokac. ³² Á qage e hâmweczi mocwâc qârekac, erâ e qâsorieweczi mocwâc fuakac, irec zeri bubiañ epene sâckekac.”

16

Money mafa soñañ hehesicnere dâñ

¹ Jesuzi motecfâc-ticne binañ moc zñjuc bajarewec: “Ñicbomboñ sâko moc ere moneñ mafa soñañ moc juwec. Eme juku ere zñjuc mupie manawec: ‘Soñañ e mafa ro bâsifuc eekac. ² Iñuc manarâ hefârerâ âzâcnewec: ‘No gore dâñ weniñuc mupie manapac? Go iñucnezi soñañ mocwâc mi jucmurâ mukopacte papiage bawaretac moneñ mafare fuñne bataniñkezo. ³ Mume soñañ e mañnezi zñjuc muwec: ‘Zi bomboñ-nanezi soñañ gie nowac rome wenac epemu? Gie he sarac ezore takicnukac, qafec qawahac juzore mimiekopac. ⁴ Miñecne manakopac, bomboñ-nanezi jâpecnume ñic âgofâc-nane hezu hefâroc enarepie ficjeñicko ñeñe epemurâ wiac ejarezepac. ⁵ Iñuc murâ bomboñ-ticnere tofa bajumbiñ i jañe buc buc hefârec-jopawec. Ehuc moc wiocnerâ muwec, ‘Bomboñ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? ⁶ Eme eki muwec, ‘Qowitiñ 100. Mume zñjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papiã zñ rorâ 50 qâreñkec. ⁷ Iñuc murâ moc wiocnewec, ‘Bomboñ-nanere tofa gorao wezimuc fokac? Eme eki muwec, ‘Padi târu 100. Mume zñjuc âzâcnewec: ‘Ajoc, papiã zñ rorâ 80 qâreñkec. ⁸ Iñuc eme bomboñ e manarâ soñañ bâkiri bapa mañfânâñ-ticnere mutenkwec. Miti tâmiric jañe âgofâc-jeñic jañehc wiac eniñte mañfânâñ-jeñic kâcqeñe fokac, mitihc ñoñe sâc iñucne mi foñarekac. ⁹ Irec mupe mananiñ, ñoñe iñuc jaha moneñ mafa jawane ñic qikiñne-jarepie jañe âgo bacñoparâ juku i babaju dameñne tarama juju sanañ ficjeñicko hefârec-ñopapie junzepieñ.

Wiac jawane â wiac fârine irec dâñ

¹⁰ “Moc e wiac omane metâo sâcne soñañkeocmu, eki wiac fârine iñuc jaha metâo sâcne soñañkeocmu. Á moc e wiac omane bâsifuckeocmu, eki wiac fârine iñuc jaha bâsifuckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñoñe moneñ mafa jawane metâo sâcne mi bajupie wiac fârine mozi

ñareocmu? ¹² Á wiac jaba ñarekicne i sâcne mi bajupie ñaṅacne biṅe i mozi ñareocmu? ¹³ Motec mocjahazi jajahec jahere kiṅaṅ sâcne mi qaocmu. E moc âgo ecnehuc moc hone takireocmu, â moctao qohotahuc moc râpeckeocmu. Ñoṅe iṅuc jaha Anuture gie mecne â moneṅ mafa qâqâhâc sâko irec gie mecne sâckoa sâcne mi bacjofaniṅmu.”

Jesu e farisaio Jaṅere uṅdâṅ muwec
(Mat 11:12-13; 5:18; Maò 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Jesu e dâṅ i mume farisaio jaṅe moneṅ mafare sasec embiṅzi manarâ dâṅticne surembiṅ. ¹⁵ Epie zṅiṅuc jazawec; “Ñoṅe hâcne ṅic jaṅere maio tiṅne hawari juniṅte zoqac eṅgopieṅ. Anutuzi ine maṅṅeṅicte fuṅne manaekac. ṅic jaṅe wiac honepie tiṅne hawari eekac, i Anutuzi honeme mamakâcne eekac. ¹⁶ Sâcmutâc dâṅqâhâc â porofete dâṅ irec hata fowareku Johanerao mickewec. Irec faicnao ine Anuture uucmaṅ irec Biṅebiaṅ haṅ barakac. Eme qicwânzâṅ eṅgopieṅzi raṅieṅgopieṅ. ¹⁷ Sambâṅ â mâreṅ jahe sirowezo murâ sirowenicmu, â sâcmutâc dâṅ irec huṅgaṅne mac moc mâc foku arictac eene ine mi fokac. ¹⁸ ṅic moc e ṅonâṅ-ticne beherâ moc roocmu, e zuṅuhuc-jekic bâtâcnehuc kiṅsâko hureocmu. Á moc e ṅokac behelicne i roocmu, e iṅuc jaha zuhuc bâtâcne kiṅ hureocmu.

Ñicbomboṅ sâkore dâṅ

¹⁹ “Ñicbomboṅ moc juwec e ṅaqi erinehec furi sâko sasawa rojuwec, erâ zoaṅne zoaṅne tiwa zepec nâ zeri ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame ṅic hapetac moc juwec, zâṅene Lazaro. E sahacone wic sasawa. Eme eki ṅicbomboṅte fic rurumaṅko fojujec. ²¹ Ehame ṅicbomboṅte fickonec nâkitâc wahame i nâocte aṅac focne jujec. Fohame qâto jaṅe fisirâ wicticne apurumbiṅ. ²² Eme juku hapetaczi hâmmome aṅelo jaṅe jowa ferâ Abrahamte qicfuṅko râepie juwec Eme zâheç ṅicbomboṅ e wâc hâmmome duckembiṅ. ²³ Eme e hârâcko hurâ zâic fâro sâko manahuc fime feme Abrahamte qicfuṅko Lazaro honewec. ²⁴ Honerâ wirahuc muwec: ‘Abraham mamac-nane, nore buge sâqoreme Lazaro soretec mebotâṅne sawa opâo âke uruckerâ ware nameṅ-naneo bame mâteṅkezejec. No zira zocbâruṅko zâic serereṅ sâqocne manahuc jukopac. ²⁵ Mume Abrahamzi muwec: ‘Ñokâ-nane manakic, go mâreṅko aṅac faio jumeṅ i tarawec. Á Lazaro busâqoc faio juwec i iṅuc jaha tarawec. Eme irec e bubiaṅhec juekac â go ine zâichec juekic. ²⁶ Erâ wâc ṅondeṅ-nâṅecko hârâc sâko domakac, irec zireczi ṅoṅerao wemocko hufâzo â ṅoṅeraoneczi zira wemocko wefuzo. ²⁷ Eme ṅicbomboṅzi muwec, ‘Mamac-nane, moc mupe mana-narec; ²⁸ ocna nore haeo qafâc-nane memoc juṅgopieṅ, jaṅe zâic haeo zira warezṅipiṅte Lazaro soretec ra uṅdâṅ hazec qâuṅ jazazejec. ²⁹ Mume Abrahamzi muwec, ‘Aricne, Mose â porofete jaṅere micdâṅ fokac i mananzepieṅ. ³⁰ Eme muwec, ‘Mamac-nane Abraham, iṅuc mâcne, hâmmokicne moczi ra jazame maṅṅeṅic sâcne bârisieniṅmu. ³¹ Eme muwec, ‘Jaṅe Mose â porofete jaṅere dâṅ qikiṅneṅgopieṅko hâmmokicne moczi ra jazame iṅuc jaha qikiṅneniṅmu.”

17

Sâqocnere suru jâiṅ mi ezo
(Mat 18:6-22; Maò 9:42)

¹ Jesuzi motecfâcne dâṅ moc zṅiṅuc jazawec: “Sâqocnere suru jâiṅ fufua i fuaocmu. weniṅuc mâc foocmu. Á ṅic moc sâqocnere suru jâiṅ bâfuaocmu, jei, e ine wemo ecnezoṅ ² E ṅic hujukicne suru jâiṅ ejarezacte buse sâko upenao qonaṅkecnerâ hâwecko sârockepie hume muzac, izi wiac aafecne fuacnekac ezac. ³ Ñoṅe soṅaṅ babac ehuc juṅzepieṅ. Âgoge moczi bahac bâfua-gareme tutuc qacnezemec. Tutuc qacnetec manarâ busâqoc bâfuaame kiṅticne beheçnezemec. ⁴ Erâ zoaṅ mocjahao bahac arecne 7 bâfua-gararâ arec 7 gorao fisirâ muocmu, ‘Âgo, iṅuc egarepacte bunane sâqorekac, 3 eme go irec sâc jaha wâc kiṅticne beheçnehuc juzemec.”

*Mamanasiŋte dâŋ**(Mat 17:20; 21:21; Maò 11:23)*

⁵ Aposolo jaŋe Wofuŋ zɪŋuc muhuc numucnembij: “Go mamanasij-nâŋec basawe-nârezemec.” ⁶ Mupie Wofuŋzi zɪŋuc jazawec: “Mamanasiŋ fârine piicne mac, zoczu hândâŋ iŋucne mac foŋareme muzac, ine nemuja jâc kecocni, ŋeunuckerâ tararâ hâwecko huŋ domaocete âzâcnepie eki micŋeŋic reŋkerâ iŋuc ezac.

Ŋiczi Wofuŋte gie bâpârâckeŋgopenej

⁷ “Ŋoŋeraonec moc e kiŋaŋ motec-ticne gie baku me bulimakao soŋaŋ juku owâ ririŋte fisime zɪŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu me? ‘Go ficko wefu ŋehaŋte nânâ rike bâmoc egarepe. ⁸ Aricne, e zɪŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Ajoc, kambaŋ qaqačne qarâ ŋafere nânâ rike ŋec enaretec nahape zâhec go gahacne rike nâc ezemec. ⁹ Eme kiŋaŋ motec e gie mucnekicne i sawa bame bomboŋ-ticnezi mâc maname taraocmu, â muterŋ bâterŋ ine wemocko ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Eme ŋoŋere fuŋne ijaha fokac. ŋoŋe wiac muŋarekicne i efârerâ zɪŋuc munzɛpieŋ: ‘Nâŋe kiŋaŋ motec ba bititicne, wiac munârekicne i Sawa mac epârâckeŋgopenej.”

Ŋic 9 fâsâerâ qâoma embij

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem haeo raocete Galilaia mâreŋ fotâcnerâ Samaria mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao fisiwec. ¹² Fisirâ hae mocko fehame ŋic wicsanaŋ-jeŋichec 10 jaŋe honerâ taic domahuc ¹³ wira wâwâsic ecnehuc mumbij: “O Qaqazu Jesu, go nâŋere mac buge sâqoreoc.” ¹⁴ Eme honec-joparâ zɪŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe rarâ sahač-ŋeŋic taħa bapa jowatunzɛpieŋ.” Mume jaŋe raha rahapie sahač-jeŋic fâsâewec. ¹⁵ Eme jaŋeraonec mocsâkoazi sahačne fâsâeme honerâ risiewec. Risierâ hahaŋne bahuc Anutu muterŋkehuc ¹⁶ Jesure kikefuŋko fodaperâ daŋge âzâcnewec. Eme ŋic e Samaria mâreŋkonec ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi zɪŋuc muwec: “Ŋic 10 fâsâembiej, gâcne sâko 9 jaŋe weni? ¹⁸ Jaŋe risierâ Anutu daŋge âzâcneniŋte mi muhuc mâc qâoma erâ rahapie ŋic qâpuc keczi e mocjahazi warekac me?” ¹⁹ Iŋuc murâ ŋic e zɪŋuc âzâcnewec: “Mamanasiŋgere bianŋkekomec, irec fahare rac.”

*Jesu fifisiticnere dâŋ**(Mat 24:23-41)*

²⁰ Farisaio jaŋe Jesu wiocnerâ mumbij: “Anuture uucmaŋ wezimucko fua tâcneocmu?” Eme jazawec: “Anuture uucmaŋ tâtâc mi fuaocmu, ²¹ irec wemocko honerâ zɪŋuc muzo: ‘O zira fuakac, o ocna fuakac. Mananŋopiej, Anuture uucmaŋ i ŋondeŋ-ŋeŋicko fuawec fokac.”

²² Erâ motecfâcne zɪŋuc jazawec: “Juku dameŋ moc maickeocmu ira ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e zoaŋ mocjaha tâtâcko fuame honeniŋte eŋare-bipieħa sifu mi honeniŋmu. ²³ Dameŋ ira kecziŋuc ŋazaniŋmu: ‘O zira nâŋerao fuakac, o ocna jaŋerao fuakac. Mupie mi ranzɛpieŋ â manapie jâmbomac mi ezejec. ²⁴ Bâbâric e sambâŋ ŋifec bâricneme ŋifec qâninipe-fâreekac, irec sâc ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi fuazokac. ²⁵ Qanaŋ ine ŋicguru zi jaŋe Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne râpeckepie zâic gie sâko baocete mucnekicne. ²⁶ Noa juwec dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe wiac embij ijaha Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere fifisi dameŋ maickeħa enzoŋgopiej. ²⁷ Jaŋe nânâ qowi nâmbij, huc zoczu nâmbij, ŋokac nareŋ gareŋ embij. Qâoma iŋuc hâcne ehuc juħapie Noa woķeo feme rumi sâkozi fisirâ zɛŋgoma bârârâŋ-jopawec. ²⁸ Á Loti juwec dameŋ ira iŋuc jaha embij. Jaŋe nânâ qowi huc zoczu i nâmbij, wiac nareŋ gareŋ i embij, gie hesac qasarac i embij, fic gie bapa i bambij. ²⁹ Iŋuc ehuc juħapie Loti e Sodom hae râpeckeme sambâŋkonec kâmbâc â zoc wahame ŋic zɛŋgoma sipirickembij. ³⁰ Ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e juku fua taniŋkezokac dameŋ ira ŋic jaŋe sâc ijaha eniŋmu. ³¹ Eme ira moc e hae zoŋao juocmuzi ficmaŋ-ticnao mi risie ferâ mafa-ticne rozejec, â moc e ġieo juocmuzi haeo mi risiezejec. ³² Ŋoŋe Loti ŋonâŋ-ticnere manasunzɛpieŋ. ³³ Moc e juju-ticne ŋezickezo mume sifuckecneocmu, â moc e juju-ticne qikiŋneme e fuacneocmu. ³⁴ No mupe mananiŋ, ŋafe ira ŋic jajaħec fofo wirec foħapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. ³⁵ Ŋokac jajaħec nânâ sufieħuc ŋeħapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo. [³⁶ Ŋic jajaħec ġieo domahapire moc rohuc moc qikiŋnezo.]” ³⁷ Jesu e dâŋ i mufâreme motec jaŋe wiocnerâ

mumbiņ: “Wofuņ, i wena fuazokac?” Eme muwec, “Âsu gâreczi keņwipe fârecjopame fisirâ tumaņneņgopieņ.”

18

Kia rângeņnere dâņ

¹ Eme motecfâcne jaņe mi rokawehuc zoaņ gie bapa sâc numecnehuc juniņte irec Jesuzi binaņ moc kecziņuc bajarewec: ² “Hae mocko kia moc juwec, eki Anutu mecne â ñic mecne araņ mi bajarewec. ³ Eme hae ijaha ñokac hozec moc juwec, eki kia erao hâcne hati rarâ ziņuc âzâcne jujec: ‘Go kisâ-nanere ñezicnuc. ⁴ Eme kia e hozecte dâņ dameņ zora mana takirehuc juwec. Juku maņzezi ziņuc muwec: ‘No Anutu mecne â ñic mecne araņ mi bajareekopac i jâmbomac, ⁵ erâ hozec e micneneņ sâqocne enarehuc juekacte sifu bafickezepac, juku fisirâ nuzackohec.” ⁶ Wofuņ e binaņ i bafârerâ muwec, “Kia rângeņnezi dâņ muwec i manaņgopieņ me? ⁷ Eme Anuturre weniņuc muņgopieņ, e fuņfuņfâc-ticne ñafe furec wâsickehuc jaha jupie zika ñondenķkonec mi batarac-jopaocmu me? Muņgopieņ, mana takirehuc juocmu me? ⁸ Aricne, e jume mi zoraha batarac-jopaocmu. Ñic Fâri Wâtuņne e juku mocwâc fisirâ mâreņko mamasasiņ bâfuaocmu me?”

Farisaio â takesi roro numupic

⁹ Ñic gâcne jaņacne manapie tiņne eha âgofâc-jeņic mana wahac-jopambiņ jaņere qâqîdâņ moc ziņuc muwec: ¹⁰ “Ñic jajahec taha ufuņko ferâ numupic. Moc e farisaio â moc e takesi roro. ¹¹ Farisaio e hâņ domahuc e jahacnere ziņuc manasuhuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ñic gâcne jaņe zika qaeņgopieņ, fiuc serereņ eeņgopieņ, sasec mamakâc eeņgopieņ. No jaņe iņucne mâcne, me takesi roro kecocni e iņucne wâc mâcne. Eme no irec hâcne daņge gazakopac. ¹² No Sonda sâc irec gie bapa jajahec sowa juekopac â moneņ mafa hurerâ terķkonec wâņte sâc mitire biņe qaekopac. ¹³ Takesi roro eki ine tuturuņko domahuc fime feocte mimierâ menezî amecne bofacekehuc ziņuc numuwec: ‘O Anutu, ñic sâqocne no mi mac behecnuzemec. ¹⁴ Manaņgopieņ, takesi roro e Anutuzi kircticne behecne-fâreme ficticnao risiewec, farisaio e ine focnewec. Moc e jahacne maņte feme Anutuzi bawahaocmu, â moc e jahacne maņte wahame Anutuzi bafeocmu.”

Jesuzi qiene jambuņ-jopawec

(Mat 19:13-15; Mað 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Eme ñic ñokac jaņe qiefâc-jeņic Jesurao amec-jopa rarâ mezi bâuac-jopaocte mupie motec jaņe hâhâwic hejarembiņ. ¹⁶ Jesuzi ine hefârec-jopahuc muwec: “ñoņe behehapie naru motec norao wareniņ, mi hecke-jareniņ. Iņucne jaņe hâcne Anuturre uucmaņ biņe qajarekicne. ¹⁷ No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e qie jaņere sâc ehuc Anuturre uucmaņ mi biņeckeocmu, e maņnao mi raziocmu.”

Mafa sâkohec moczi Jesu bâjâpeocte quņkewec

(Mat 19:16-30; Mað 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Eme soņaņ moczi Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Qaqazu bîaņ, no weniņuc erâ juju sanaņte biņe epemu?” ¹⁹ Jesuzi muwec, “Bîaņne wemocte munarekomec? Bîaņne rune Anutu mocjaha. ²⁰ Erâ go sâcmutâc dâņ manaekic, kecziņuc: Ñowe ñonâņ ñohe bebehec mi ezepirec, go zika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go micko âkec mi ezemec, go neņgoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec.” ²¹ Mume soņaņzi ziņuc muwec: “I qieo fuņkerâ reņke warehuc juekopac.” ²² Mume Jesuzi manarâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Mocjaha fokac, i ezemec, go rarâ moneņ mafage ñic hapetac qikiņne-jarezemec, eme sambâņko boreņ zeņaņ fua-gareocmu. Erâ ware bâjâpecnuzemec.” ²³ Eme ñic e moneņ mafa qâfoņne focnewecte dâņ i manarâ bune boc sâqorewec.

²⁴ Iņuc eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec, “Moneņ mafa mâririheczi Anuturre uucmaņko raziniņte ququņkenehec boc eekac. ²⁵ Kamelizi buņic hawecnao raraži i wiac afecne, â moneņ mafa mâririheczi Anuturre uucmaņko raraži i wiac ñemâcne.” ²⁶ Mume manahuc

domambij ñic i jañe mumbij, “Hâc, eme mozi sambânko feocmu?” ²⁷ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “Wiac ñiczi eniñte qurkeñgopiej i Anutuzi hatane bâfuaocte mi qurkeekac.”

²⁸ Eme Petorozi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, nâñe wiac-nâñec sasawa râpecke-fârerâ go bâjâpecgumben.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac ñazape: Moc e haeticne me ñokac motecfâcne, me hahac qa señ bajecfâcne, me neñgoc mamac jahecne Anuture uucmañte erâ behec-jopaocmu, ³⁰ e irec okacne zira mâreñko wiac feckicne tahackezo, â juku sambânko juju sanaj tahackezo.”

Jesu e jahacne hâmoc biñe jazahame jahec â moc ewec

(Mat 20:17-19; Maò 10:32-34)

³¹ Jesu e motecfâcne hefârec-joparâ zñuc jazawec: “Manañgopiej, nânâc Jerusalem haeo feñgopenej. Eme porofete jañe ñic Fâri Wâtunje ere findañdâñ qâreñkembij i sanajke-fâreocmu. ³² E ñic qâpuc jañere meo feme jañe mu ruruc ecnerâ qa imac ecnehuc tâfeckenijmu, ³³ erâ becsahac birijneheczi qa qâzâic ecnerâ qahâmonijmu. Eme zoañ jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu.” ³⁴ Inuc mume jañe kâuc bambij. Dâñ i manapie qurkeme fuñne mananiñte mana ririfirembij.

Jesuzi Jeriko haeo ñic tiñtuñ moc zâñe fifi bawec

(Mat 20:29-34; Maò 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jesu e raku Jeriko hae bâqñkewec. Ehame hatamecko ñic tiñtuñ moc nânâ monenje numuhuc ñewec. ³⁶ Eme ñic guru sâko hata ira rapie kike fânâñ-jeñic manarâ fuñnere wiojareme ³⁷ mumbij, “Jesu Nazarete haeonec warekac.” ³⁸ Mupie manarâ hahanje bahuc wirarâ muwec, “Jesu go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc me!” ³⁹ Inuc eme ñic bâniembij jañe ninijkerâ ñeocte dâñ mucnembij. Eme eki dâñjenic mana takirehuc fotarierâ wirawec, “Go Dawidire qâriczi nore mac buge sâqoreoc.” ⁴⁰ Eme Jesuzi manarâ hatao domahuc muwec, “Inje norao bawarenij.” Mume tiñtuñzi erao fisime wiocnerâ muwec, ⁴¹ “No wemo egarepemurâ mukic? ‘à Eme tiñtuñzi muwec, “Wofuñ, no zâñe fifihec epere enarekac.” ⁴² Mume Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “zâñege fitâcneoc, mamasaningere bianjukac.” ⁴³ Muha izia zâñe fifihec ewec. Erâ Jesu bâjâpéhuc Anutu mutenjkewec. Á ñic wiac i homembijzi inuc jaha Anutu mutenjkembij.

19

Zakaiore binaj

¹ Jesu e Jeriko haeo fisirâ fotâcnezo ewec. ² Eme hae ira ñic moc juwec, zâñene Zakaio, e takesi roro jañere micne, erâ moneñ mafa sâko-ticnehec juwec. ³ Eme ñic eki Jesu hawari-ticne honeocte ecnewec. Erâ e ñic bembenere ñicñondenko domahuc tiñtiñne-bipiewec. ⁴ Inuc erâ gagasac jaha ñic jowaru-fârerâ ra nemuja hahanjo ferâ ñehuc zñuc muwec: “Jesu zira ware rame honepe.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e ira fisirâ fime feme honerâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Zakaio go picpac wahac, no miñecgac ficgao iqicgupemu.” ⁶ Mume izia picpac jaha waharâ bubian manahuc ficticnao jowame fepic. ⁷ Eme ñic sasawa jañe i honerâ mana sâqorerâ mumbij, “E wemocte ñic sâqocnere ficko fejec fokac.” ⁸ Zakaio eki ine Jesure mañfuñko rarâ muwec: “Manakic, Wofuñ, moneñ mafa-nane sâckoa bâtâc barâ tucne ñic hapetac jarepemu, â ñic gâcne moneñ sâc jâuruhuc jowac ropo ine ropo sâc i fohame baferâ okacne bazu-jarepemu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ñic keczi Abrahamte qâric jaha, irec ere ficko miñecgac miti fuame bianjekac. ¹⁰ ñic Fâri Wâtunje e ñic sâqorekicne rocjoparâ bâpiañ-jopazore wahawec hâcne.”

Ñic moneñfoñ jarekicne jañere binaj

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Jesu e Jerusalem hae bâqñkeme ñic dâñticne manambijzi mumbij, “Zi Anuture uucmañ fua taniñkeocte dameñne maickekac.” ¹² Eme irec Jesuzi dâñ sunsunje moc zñuc jazawec: “Ñicbomboñ moczi, ñicwofuñ sâkorao ra mupe mâreñ soñaj âkendâñnume risiezepac, muhuc mâreñ wiwicko rawec. ¹³ Raocte kiñaj motecfâcne 10

hefârec-joparâ moneŋfoŋ mocjaha mocjaha muhuc jarewec: ‘Ŋoŋe moneŋ 3i kime kiŋ qahuc basawehuc juhapie risiezepac. ¹⁴ Rahame ŋicfâcne ere takic-jopawecte ŋic kiŋaŋ sorec-jopapie zâhec rarâ ŋicwofuŋ sâko zŋiuc âzâcnembiŋ: ‘E mâreŋ soŋaŋ-nâŋec mi juocte muŋgopeneŋ. ¹⁵ Eme ŋicwofuŋ sâko e sifu mâreŋ soŋaŋ âkendâŋneme risiewec. Risierâ kiŋaŋ motec moneŋ jarewec jaŋe zŋiuc muhuc hefârec-jopawec: ‘Moneŋ ŋarepo i giene bahuc hotâcckepie wezimuc fuawec? ¹⁶ Hefârec-jopame kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bombon, go moneŋfoŋ mocjaha naremeŋ izi furune 10 kime fuawec. ¹⁷ Mume zŋiuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sowine kiŋaŋ motec biaŋne, go wiac omanere gie aimuŋ bameŋte noni hae 10 jaŋere soŋaŋ râecgupe juzemec. ¹⁸ Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Bombon, go moneŋfoŋ mocjaha naremeŋ izi furune 5 kime fuawec. ¹⁹ Mume zŋiuc âzâcnewec: ‘Sâcne, go hae 5 jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec. ²⁰ Eme kiŋaŋ motec moczi fisirâ muwec, ‘Moneŋfoŋge 3i, no qoruczi foŋkerâ aimuŋ râepe fowec. ²¹ Go ŋic gereŋ gereŋne, go gahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekic, â go gahac gie he sarac mi ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekic. Eme no irec araŋ bagarehuc moneŋge aimuŋ bajupo. ²² Mume bombonzi zŋiuc âzâcnewec: ‘Kiŋaŋ motec sâqocne go, gahac dâŋ mumec ijaha bâtikie-garekopac; no ŋic gereŋ gereŋne, no nahac wiac mi hurehuc gâcnezi bâfuapie rozo muekopac, â no nahac gie mi he sarac ehuc gâcnezi bapie fârine fuame nâzo muekopac. ²³ Go fuŋne-nane iŋuc manahuc moneŋ-nane moneŋŋic jaŋerao râetec jaŋe kime kiŋ qakupie sawehame risierâ rozapo. ²⁴ Iŋuc murâ ŋic domambiŋ jaŋe zŋiuc jazawec: ‘Ŋoŋe moneŋfoŋ-ticne jâoc rorâ 10 bajukac e râceniŋ. ²⁵ Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, ‘Hâc, bombon, e 10 bajukac i! ²⁶ Eme muwec, ‘No ŋazape mananiŋ, moc e wiac râcnekicne bajume kiqecnecnezo, â moc e wiac râcnekicne mi bajume jâoc rozo, eme mâc juzejec. ²⁷ Râsifâc-nane ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic mi jupere muŋgopieŋ, ine bacjopa warerâ honehape jopa mizieniŋ.”

Jesu e dongio Jerusalem haeo fewec

(Mat 21:1-11; Maò 11:1-11; Joh 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jesu e dâŋ i mufârerâ Jerusalem haeo fisiocete rawec. ²⁹ Raku Oliwa tikio ferâ Betefage â Betania hae bâqiŋ-jofawec. Ehuc motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec zŋiuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: ³⁰ “Hae rajecjo ŋekac ira ranic. Rarâ dongi motecne niŋgiŋko domakac i bâfuanicmu. Motecne i ŋiczi fainao mi ŋekicne furune. Eme i bâfuarâ firuerâ bareniŋ. ³¹ Firuepire ŋic moczi ‘wemocte rokopirec? mume zŋiuc muhuc âzâcnenic: ‘Wofuŋzi irec mukac.” ³² Mume motec jahe rarâ muwec sâc bâfuapic. ³³ Eme dongi firuepire rune jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Ŋohe wemocte goronkekopirec?” ³⁴ Jahe mupic, “Wofuŋzi irec mume rokoperec.” ³⁵ Iŋuc murâ Jesurao bararâ fainao ŋaqi-jeŋic râerâ Jesu sâsepie fewec. ³⁶ Ferâ rame ŋaqi-jeŋic hatao rumacke rambiŋ. ³⁷ Eme Oliwa tiki heâŋnao huhuctecne kikefuŋ gurufâc-ticne jaŋe mâsi-ticne fuŋne fuŋne honembiŋ irec manasurâ zeri ehuc Anutu mucne bacnembiŋ. ³⁸ Ehuc fânâŋkehuc zŋiuc mumbiŋ: “Ŋicwofuŋ-nâŋec Wofuŋte michte warekac e mumbiaŋkenan, faic sambâŋko wama bumâteŋ fokâc â hae faic micne ira zeri mumuteŋ fokac.” ³⁹ Iŋuc muhuc fânâŋkepie farisaio moc moc ŋicŋondenko jumbiŋ jaŋe zŋiuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, qâjâpecfâcge qatarajaretec beheniŋ.” ⁴⁰ Mupie jazawec, “No ŋazape mananiŋ, jaŋe niniŋkeniŋmuo qânâzi owackeniŋmu.”

Jesu e Jerusalem haere kiowec

⁴¹ Eme rarâ Jesu e Jerusalem hae mai jaha ŋeme hone-fârerâ bune herickeme kiohuc muwec: ⁴² “Go akio juhâmocmurâ irec hatane dameŋ zŋiuczia hone taranŋaŋ me; Go ine zâŋege hâpokicnere wiac mi zâŋitaekic. ⁴³ Juku dameŋ moc maicgume râsi jaŋe fisirâ somâcgurâ ŋebâzicgupie nanamaŋ bititi erâ bâŋeŋkecnu. ⁴⁴ Erâ fic 3oŋ hae 3oŋ egarehuc motecfâcge qâmiziec-jopapie raŋe siaeŋ foraniŋmu. Eme haege ŋetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ foocmu. Anutuzi maicguha râpeckemeŋ, irec wiac i fua-gareocmu.”

*Jesu e taha ufunj furu muwec**(Mat 21:12-17; Maò 11:15-18; Joh 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Dâñ i mutararâ ra taha ufunjo fewec. Ferâ wiac nareñ gareñ ehuc domambij jañe zinjuc muhuc jâpec-jopawec: ⁴⁶ “Fic kecziñec dâñ zinjuc mukic ne: Ficnane i nunumu fic ñezejec, ñoñe ine epie fiuc sindañ jañere qânâñ-tinac ekac.”

⁴⁷ Eme zoañne zoañne taha ufunjo miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaquazu â micne bapa sasawa jañe ine qapie arictac eocte dâñne mumbij.

⁴⁸ Erâ ñic omane mâmâc sasawa miti-ticne manarâ erea boc ejarewecte quñkembij.

20

*Jesu â micne bapa eesâic embij**(Mat 21:23-27; Maò 11:27-33)*

¹ Zoañ gie bapa mocko Jesuzi taha ufunjo ñic miti jaza qazuc ehuc juhame taha bapa micne â miti qaquazu â soñañ jañe erao rarâ ² zinjuc âzâcnembij: Go nâzâc, zira wiac eekic, i more micte eekic? Mozi injuc ecmurâ mugareme eekomec?” ³ Mupie jazawec, “No injuc jaha dâñ moc wio-ñarepe nazaniñ, ⁴ Johanere Miti Opâ gie i wenirec fuawec, sambâñkonec me qickonec? ⁵ Injuc jazame jañe jañackoañ zinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embij: “Nâñâc ‘sambâñkonec fuawec, injuc mupene muocmu, ‘Hâc, eme wemocte dâñticne mi mana zakiembij? ⁶ Me ‘ñickonec fuawec’, injuc mupene ñic sasawa jañe manarâ qânâzi hehâmoc-nâponiñmu. Jañe Johanere manapie porofete fârine ekac i!” ⁷ Irec Jesu zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Hece, nâñe Miti Opâ-ticnere fuñne mi manañgopenenñ.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Wiac murâ sâcne, eme noni injuc jaha, more micte zira wiac eekopac, okacne wâc mi ñazapemu.”

*Waiñ gie soñañ sâqocne**(Mat 21:33-46; Maò 12:1-12)*

⁹ Jesu e ñic dâñ herâricne moc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic moczi waiñ gie sarawec. Sara-fârerâ soñañ râec-joparâ mâreñ wiwicko rarâ ira dameñ zoricne juwec. ¹⁰ Juku fârine fufua dameñ maickeme kiñañ motec moc fârine tucne roocte soreme ra fisime soñañ jañe qa imac ecnerâ jâpepie metariñ risiewec. ¹¹ Risieme runezi harierâ kiñañ motec moc soreme rame injuc jaha wiac gâgâpâcne ecnerâ jâpepie metariñ jaha risiewec. ¹² Eme runezi harierâ kiñañ motec moc soreme jañerao fisime zâpâ qarâ tuñkembij. ¹³ Injuc epie waiñ gie runezi manarâ muwec: “Zi wenac epe? Joroc ñokâ-nane sorepe rame arañ bacneniñmu mecne. ¹⁴ Eme soñañ jañe ine ñokâ-ticne honerâ nazañ gazañ erâ mumbij, ‘Eki hâcne juku gie zi rauckeocmu, murâ qapene gie zi nâñâcne ezejec. ¹⁵ Injuc murâ kâteo tuñke tuñke rarâ qâhâmombij. Eme gie rune e soñañ weniñuc ejareocmu? ¹⁶ Manañgopienñ, e warerâ soñañ injucne jopa qâhâmoc ejarerâ gie-ticnao soñañ furune râec-jopaocmu.” Eme jañe manarâ mumbij, “Aricne, injuc mi ejâmbâñkezo.” ¹⁷ Mupie Jesuzi hone dendenñ-jopahuc muwec: “Miti dâñqâreñ moc kecziñuc fokac i fuñne weniñucte?

‘Ficbapa ñic jañe wâtuñ surehuc behembij, wâtuñ izi mi jâmâ wâtuñ ezejec i!’

¹⁸ Ñic moczi jâmâ wâtuñ ira herâ sañac-ticne imackeocmu, â wâtuñzi ñic mocte faio waha qaocmu ine qâgâreckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Injuc mume miti qaquazu â taha bapa micne jañe zoañ ijaha kâpâcwârû baniñte mumbij. Jesu e dâñ suñsuñne jañere muwec, i mana tararâ injuc ecnezo murâ ñic jañere hâwic-jopame behembij.

*Jesu monenñe esâickembij**(Mat 22: 15-22; Maò 12: 13-17)*

²⁰ Eme jañe Jesure ruc bahuc doc bapa ñic erao sorec-jopapie rambij. Eme ñic izi hâcne miti hawari juhuc Jesu dâñzi bitij bacnepie kime kiarao râeniñte ²¹ mu esâic ecnehuc mumbij: “Qaquazu, nâñe gore fuñne manañgopenenñ, go dâñ sâcne nâza qazuc eekic, erâ fekicne fosâoc-jopahuc dâñ mi muhasickeekic, ehuc Anuture hata jâmbomacko

mutiņne-nâreekic. ²² Irec mutec mananaņ, Roma ņicwofuņ takesi moneņ râcnepene sâckeekac me mâcne?” ²³ Mupie eeatuc-jeņicte fuņne mana tararâ muwec, ²⁴ “ņoņe siliwa moneņ moc bâfuarâ nowatupie honepe, ira more hawari â qâreņ fokac?” Eme jaņe mumbiņ, “Roma ņicwofuņte.” ²⁵ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Murâ ņicwofuņte biņe i ņicwofuņ râcnenĶepieņ, â Anuture biņe i Anutu râcnenĶepieņ,” ²⁶ Iņuc mume jaņe dâņticne batakeraâ wemocko ņic jaņere maio qorickenĶapiņ. Irec mâc wareckerâ dâņjeņic fâsâewec.

Hâmockonec fafaharere Jesu esâickembij

(Mat 22: 23-33; Maò 12: 18-27)

²⁷ Jaņe rahapie sadukaio ņic gâcne Jesurao fisimbiņ. ņic i jaņe, hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac, iņuc muhuc jumbiņ. ²⁸ Jaņe hâcne fisirâ Jesu dâņ Ķiņuc muhuc âzâcnembiņ: “Qaqazu, Mose e dâņ kecĶiņuc mutâcnewec, ‘ņic moczi ņokac rorâ qâric-ticne mi fuahame hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ hahac-ticnere biņe qâric bâfuazejec. ²⁹ Eme hahac qa 7 jumbiņ, ehuc mârâc hahac-jeņic ņokac rorâ qâric tâmiric jurâ hâmowec. ³⁰ Hâmome qanezi hozec-ticne rorâ iņuc jaha hâmowec. ³¹ Hâmome qaticne moczi hozec i jaha rowec. Iņuczi iņuc hahac qa 7 jaņe ņokac i jaha rorâ qâric tâmiric hâmo-fârembiņ. ³² Eme zâhecko hozec-jeņic iņuc jaha wâc hâmowec. ³³ Eme ņic 7 jaņe mâmâc sasawa ņokac ijaha rombiņte juku fafahare dameņko more ņonâņ ezokac?” ³⁴ Mupie Jesuzi Ķiņuc jazawec: “Dameņ Ķiņuczia Ķira mâreņko ņic ņokac roroc eengopieņ. ³⁵ Juku dameņ sâkoo Anutuzi mana-jareme sâckeha juju sanaņte qârerâ faharenĶongopieņ, ņic ņokac i jaņe ine roroc mocwâc mi enĶongopieņ. ³⁶ Wemocte? Jaņe hâmockonec faharerâ Anuture naru motecfâc ehuc aņelo jaņe iņucne hâmo hetiric mi ehuc furu jaha junĶongopieņ. ³⁷ Hâmokicnezi qârerâ faharenĶongopieņ, i Mosezi wâc Ķocbâruņ jâc dutunao fuawec irec binaņko mufuawec. E Wofuņte Ķiņuc qâreņkewec: ‘E Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaņere Anutu. ³⁸ Ine hâcne, e hâmokicne jaņere Anutu mâcne, e qâricne juju jaņere Anutu, eki maname mâmâc sasawa jujune engopeneņ ekac hâcne.’ ³⁹ Jesu e iņuc muhuc jazame miti qaqazu gâcnezi mumbiņ, “Qaqazu, go dâņ mutecne bianĶekac.” ⁴⁰ Eme mocwâc mu esâic ecneniņte manapie ņemâckeme behembiņ.

Jesu e jahac Kristore esâic-jopawec

(Mat 22:41-46; Maò 12: 35-37)

⁴¹ Eme Jesuzi Ķiņuc muhuc esâic-jopawec: “Kristo e Dawidire qâric muengopieņ i weniņucte? ⁴² Dawidi e jahac miti mânec qâreņkehuc kecĶiņuc muwec: ‘Wofuņ e nore Wofuņ Ķiņuc âzâcnewec: Go ware fâre-naneo ņehaņte ⁴³ no râsifâcge kikefuņgao guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesij enĶepieņ. ⁴⁴ Dawidi e Wofuņ-nane mucnewec izi weniņuc erâ qâric-ticne ekac?’”

Farisaio jaņere uņ jazawec

(Mat 23: 1-36; Maò 12: 38-40; Luë 11: 37-54)

⁴⁵ Eme motecfâc-ticne ņic maioa dâņ decĶiņuc jazawec: ⁴⁶ “ņoņe miti qaqazu jaņere juju mi junĶepieņ. Jaņe ņaqi Ķora rojuhuc hatao ņic bâfuac-jopapie mu Ķeri ejareniņte maņjeņic domaekac. Ehuc mitificko â tutumaņ ficko ņicbomboņ ņeņeoa micne ņeniņte muengopieņ. ⁴⁷ Iņucnezi hozec jaņere fic wiac kâņgâc jowac roengopieņ, erâ nunumu Ķorazi hehesicjeņic hefakeengopieņ. ņic i jaņe juku okacne hâhâwicne ronĶongopieņ.

21

Hozec moczi moneņ-ticne taha ufuņko râe-fârewec

(Maò 12: 41-44)

¹ Jesu e qâhâņnerâ fime rame mafaņiczi taha katapao moneņ-jeņic râepie hume honewec. ² Eham e hozec moczi fisirâ toea jajahec sawa râeme huwec. ³ Iņuc eme Jesuzi honerâ jazawec, “No jâmbomac ņazape: Hozec hapetac kecizi râekac i gâcne sasawa jaņere sâc jâurukac. ⁴ Gâcne jaņe neņgocne sâko fojarehame tucne sawa mac râembieņ. Á hozec e hapetaczi ine focnejec sâc râe-fârerâ mâc jâmbâņ jukac.”

*Sowi fuazokac**(Mat 24: 1-8; Maò 13: 1-8)*

⁵ Tucne jañe taha ufuñ qânâ erineheczi â taha geronzi bapie kiseñ qâseñ kirâ fowec i honehuc mu warec epie Jesuzi jazawec, ⁶ “Fic honerij qâriñ ecneñgopieñ i boc mi ñeocmu. Dameñ moc maicckeme râsi jañe heropiepie ñetâ qâtâtieme sesucne fuarâ fozokac.” ⁷ Eme jañe mumbiñ: “Qaqazu, mukic i wezimucko fuazokac â irec dameñ bembekeme sowi weniñucne fuazokac?” ⁸ Eme Jesuzi dân zññuc jazawec: “Mañ bâsifuc eñarenziñte sawañ-ñeñic qahuc junzeñe. Ñic bocjaha fuarâ nore zâñe jaba bajuhuc muniñmu: ‘No Kristo. Á gâcnezi muniñmu: ‘Dameñ biac maicckecac’. Eme ñoñe ñic iñucne jañere bâjâpecne mi junzeñe. ⁹ Erâ zika biñe â râsi fânân manarâ jajañ bibisac mi enzeñe. Wiac iñucne hâcne qanañ fuaocce mukicne, erâ fuame sifu dameñ biac mi taraocmu.” ¹⁰ Iñuc murâ muwec: “Mâreñne mâreñne ñic guru sâko guru pitic jañe rârsi efârêrâ ra qa ware qa ehuc qaqac ranzongopieñ. ¹¹ Erâ homeñ kâcçene sâko samarierâ bazokac, erâ roroc â huc mimicne ra fua ware fua ezokac. Erâ sambânko sowi â wiac hâhâwicne fuazokac.

*Mitire zika fuazokac**(Mat 24: 9-14; Maò 13: 9-13)*

¹² Wiac i mi fuahame jañe qanañ rocñopaniñmu â ñopa jâpec eñarenñmu. Erâ wâc dânficko â kâpâcwârû ficko râec-ñopaniñmu â ñicwofuñ â kia jañerao bacñopa raniñmu, i ñoñe nore zâñe bajungopieñte iñuc eñarenñmu. ¹³ Eme ira fuñne mumutaniñ gie maic-ñopaocmu. ¹⁴ Eme jañere maio domahuc dân weniñuc mupene sâcckecocmu muhuc mana wosâc mi enzeñe. ¹⁵ No nahac mic â mamana baafecce-ñarepe dân mupie kisâfâc-ñeñic jañe dânñeñic bawaharâ qatara-ñarenñte eipieniñmu. ¹⁶ Erâ omanezi sawa wiac mi eñarenñmu, neñgoc mamac, hahac qa, señ sâme, âgo bago jañe wâc doc bacñopaniñmu. Eme ñoñeraonec gâcnezi zika kirâ hâmoniñmu. ¹⁷ Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa jañe zâñe biñe-nanere erâ ñoñere manapie aaricnehec eocmu. ¹⁸ Wiac iñucne eñarehapie noni ñezic-ñopape qizec susuc-ñeñic moc mi sifuckeocmu. ¹⁹ Dodocke tâmiric juraku juju-ñeñic bâfuaniñmu.

*Hae qizec-jeñicte dân**(Mat 24: 15-25; Maò 13: 14-23)*

²⁰ Momori jañe fisirâ Jerusalem hae somâcckepie honerâ munzeñe, Miti hae qizec-nâñec tuhu eocce dameñne maicckecac â ²¹ Eme Judaia mâreñko juniñmuzi tiki mâreñko wiserâ ranzeñe, â miti hae qizecko juniñmuzi iñuc jaha biac waha wise ranzeñe. ²² Dameñ ira hâcne okacne babazu fuaocmu. ehuc mitio dân mukicne i fideteñ efâreocmu. ²³ Jei, ñokac kiweheczi â susuoneheczi dameñ ira weniñuc enzongopieñ? Ñicguru zi jañerao kin babatara fuame bâñeñkerâ weañsicne nâniñmu. ²⁴ Eme râsi jañe ñic gâcne zika mimicnezi jopa miziehuc gâcne mâreñ sâc amec-jopa rapie kinñ qaqafâc-jeñic erâ juniñmu. Erâ qâpuc jañe Jerusalem haeo ima gie bahuc juhapie mâreñ sâc ñic qâpuc dameñ-jeñic hesackeocmu.

*Dameñ sâkore dân**(Mat 24: 29-35; Maò 13: 24-32)*

²⁵ “Eme zâhecko zoañ mosa bâpiñko wiac zâñe furu fuazokac, â mâreñko hâwec sirizi â tembonzi fânân sâko eme hazec furu-ñeñic fuazokac. ²⁶ Erâ wâc sambân qiriñ game tâpirine ñeñgoronkezokac. Eme ñic jañe wiac fua taraocce woñec juhuc hobu-jeñic tantañ âcckehame nokafe tataeñ erâ domanzongopieñ. ²⁷ Ehamé Ñic Fârî Wâtuñzezi karorac faio domahuc quñqasañ bâric bâric-ticnehec fisime hone zâirenzongopieñ. ²⁸ Wiac iñucne hâcne fuame honerâ qâhâñnerâ fie ruruckehuc zññuc munzeñe: ‘Roroc-nâpo dameñ maicckecac hâcne.’”

²⁹ Iñuc murâ dân suñsuñne moc zññuc zuhuckewec: “Ñoñe jâmij â jâc gâcne gâcne honehuc fuñne mananzeñe. ³⁰ Jañe gitec herâ fiepie honerâ mueñgopieñ: ‘Zoañ dameñ maicckezo ekac. ³¹ Eme wiac mukopac i fuame honerâ munzeñe: ‘Anuture

uucmañ fua tâcnezo ekac. ³² No jâmbomac ñazape: ñicguru zi jañe mi sirowehapie wiac mukicne i deñke-fâreocmu. ³³ Sambân ã mâreñ jahe sirowezokopirec, ã nore dân ine mi sirowe-jâmbânkezoekac.

Mañguñ tâmiric juzo

(Mat 24: 42-44; Maò 13: 33-37)

³⁴ “Ñoñe nã areñ ehuc wiac omanere kirã utuckerã juhapie maññeñic bâzickeme dameñ sãkozi bitiñko kiki tinac ututuñ jâmbân kicñopazacte sawañ-ñeñic qahuc junzepieñ. ³⁵ Dameñ sãko e mâreñ sãc ñic ñoñe sãcñopa-fãrerã acmãc jaha fuaocmu. ³⁶ Irec ñoñe mañguñ tâmiric erã hati numuhuc juhapie wiac fuaocme mukicne izi riric-ñopame Ñic Fãri Wãtuñne e fisime ere maio qñ herã domanzepieñ.”

³⁷ Jesu e zoaño ñic taha ufuñko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. Ehame hae owãeme hae beherã Oliwa tikio ferã ira fojujec. ³⁸ Eme hae fure pãrãckeme ñic ñokac sasawa jañe miti mume mananiñte biac taha ufuñko tumañne jumbieñ.

22

Judazi Jesu doc baocme musanañkewec

(Mat 26: 1-16; Maò 14: 1-11; Joh 11: 45-53)

¹ Goreñ sowa juhuc aakic hombañ ñeñe irec dameñ bemberñkewec. ² Ehame taha bapa micne ã miti qaqañu jañe ñic arañ bajarembiñte Jesu weninuc ecnepene arictac ezejec muhuc hata basahuc jumbiñ. ³ Inuc ehuc juhapie Satañzi Jesure motec moc zãñene Juda Karioto haeonec ere maño hume ⁴ taha bapa micne ã ufuñte polismañ micne jañerao rarã Jesu doc bame roniñte dân mumocke-jarewec. ⁵ Eme jañe manarã bujenic biankeme furine moneñ rãcneniñte mujomirembiñ. ⁶ Mupie dânjeñic reñkehuc ñic jañe hone manac mi ehapie soñsoñko doc bame roniñte hone qatarac ehuc juwec.

Jesu ã motecfãcne aakic lama nãmbiñ

(Mat 26: 17-19; Maò 14: 12-16)

⁷ Ehame goreñ sowa juhuc aakic lama hezuniñte hombañ maickeme ⁸ Jesuzi Petoro ã Johane zñuc muhuc sorec-jofawec: “Ñohe rarã aakic lama hezu rikec ehapiñe fãpene nãnzepeneñ.” ⁹ Mume jahe zñuc muhuc wiocnepic: “Fic wena hezu rikec ezeperec?” ¹⁰ Eme zñuc jasawec: “Mananic, ñohe haeo ferã ñic moc opã rãqãchec bãfuarã bãjãperã, ficko feme fenic. ¹¹ Ferã fic rune zñuc ãzãcneniñ: ‘Qaqazuzi gore zñuc mukac, fic mañne wena motecfãc-nane jañehac aakic lama nanañmu? ¹² Inuc ãzãcnepire fic mañne kãcçene moc ñeñe fofo wiac rumacke emasañ ekicne ñofatume ira aakic lama rike bãmoc ezeperec.” ¹³ Eme jahe rarã wiac muwec sãc bãfuarã aakic lama rike bãmoc epic.

Aakic lama nãrã Ñafe Tiwa gumec-jopawec

(Mat 26: 20-29; Maò 14: 17-25; Joh 13: 21-26; Koò I, 11: 23-26)

¹⁴ Eme nãzo dameñ maickeme motecfãcne gãcne rocjopame fisirã nãmbiñ. ¹⁵ Ehuc zñuc jazawec: “Zãic dameñ-nanezi bãmberñnuhame aakic lama zi ñoñehac nãpemurã boc enarejec. ¹⁶ No mupe mananiñ: No aakic lama mocwãc mi nãnã juhape Anuture uucmaño fãri fideteñ eocmu.” ¹⁷ Inuc murã waiñ rãqãc rorã danje murã zñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe rorã nã nareñ gareñ eniñ. ¹⁸ No ñazape, waiñ opã mocwãc mi nãnã juhape Anuture uucmañ fua tâcnezokac.” ¹⁹ Dân i murã poroñ rorã danje murã bazurã zñuc muhuc jarewec: “Keczi fãri-nane, [i ñoñere erã qikiñnekicne. Nore manasuhuc inuc nãnzepieñ.” ²⁰ Nãnã nãpie waiñ rãqãc rorã inuc jaha jarehuc muwec: “Rãqãc kecziã zãzãfic qãricnere socnane ñekac. I ñoñere erã qikiñnekicne. ²¹ Erã manañgopieñ, doc bacnuocmu eki nohec tebo zira wiac mãmãc ro nãc ehuc ñekoperec. ²² Ñic Fãri Wãtuñne e hata muzãwecnekicne ijaha raocmu. Á doc baocmu e ine, jei okacne mo inucne roocmu.” ²³ Inuc mume motec jañe guru-jeñickonec mozi i eocmu muhuc wiwioc embiñ.

Motec jañe hehefaric embiñ

(Mat 20: 25-28; Maò 10: 42-45)

²⁴ Eku wâc motec jaŋe nâŋâcnaonec mozi femicne-nâŋec jukac muhuc hehefaric embiŋ. ²⁵ Epie Jesuzi zîŋuc jazawec: “Mâreŋ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe ŋiczi kiŋaŋ qajareŋgopieŋ â fekicne sâko jaŋe omanezi mumbiaŋ-jopaŋgopieŋ. ²⁶ Ŋoŋerao ine iŋuc mi fuazejec. Ŋoŋerao kâcŋenezi piticnere sâc juzejec, â micnezi kiŋaŋ qaqaŋ sâco juzejec. ²⁷ Me ŋoŋe muniŋ, wenimo izi fekicne? Nânâ mâc ŋehuc nâocmu eki fekicne, me rike bâmoc eocmu eki fekicne? Mâc ŋehuc nâocmuzi fekicne, i manaŋgopieŋ. Noni ine ŋoŋere ŋonderŋko kiŋaŋ qaqa iŋucne erâ juekopac. ²⁸ Ŋoŋe hâcne zârâ hârîŋ maŋko jupe jujufâcnane juŋgopieŋ. ²⁹ Eme Mamac-nanezi guriŋ bapa gie munarewec iŋuc jaha noni ŋoŋe muŋarekopac, ³⁰ ŋoŋe nore uucmaŋko tiwâ nâ zeri eniŋte â ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋeo ŋehuc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere dân mutaraniŋte.

Petoro uŋ âzâcnewec

(*Mat 26: 31-35; Maò 14: 27-31; Joh 13: 36-38*)

³¹ “Simon, Simon, padi saja bapie wosâeekac iŋuc jaha Sataŋzi ŋoŋe ere meo fepie saja bacŋopaocte mujec. ³² Eme noni ine mamanaŋiŋge omaezacte gore erâ numupac. Irec go miti hatao mocwâc risierâ qomâfâcge keterŋ-jopazemec.” ³³ Mume Petorozi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ, go kâpâcwârue me hâmocko fâtec fâpemu.” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Petoro, no gazape manac, qâqâczi miŋecgac ŋafeo mi dânehame goki jahec â moc micnucmu.”

³⁵ Iŋuc murâ muwec, “Noni moneŋ tâmiric â he tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric sorec-ŋopape ra basac qasac moc embiŋ me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “Iŋuc aricne jâmbâŋ.”

³⁶ Mupie zîŋuc zuhuckewec: “Á dameŋ zîŋuczia ine moc e moneŋ focnekacko ro ba-juzejec, â moc e hemotec focnekacko rupe juzejec, â moc e zika basahuc ŋaqi qikiŋneme moc kitâcnecezejec. ³⁷ No mupe mananiŋ, findaŋdâŋ moc zîŋuc qâreŋkecicne: ‘E zika qaqa jaŋere guruo râembîŋ’, dân i norao fârinehuc eocmu. Erâ nore dân mukicne i mâmâc sasawa sanaŋke-fâreocte dameŋ maickekac hâcne.” ³⁸ Mume motec jaŋe zîŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Wofuŋ honec, zi zika jajahec fokopirec.” Eme muwec: “Sâcne.”

Gezemane jufuo rambiŋ

(*Mat 26: 36-46; Maò 14: 32-42*)

³⁹ Eme ŋeku Jesu e ŋafe sâc ejujec iŋuc erâ hae beherâ Oliwa tikio feme motec jaŋe bâjâpembîŋ. ⁴⁰ Eme jujujecko fisirâ motecfâcne zîŋuc jazawec: “ŋoŋe eesâicko dockenziŋiŋte numuniŋ.” ⁴¹ Iŋuc murâ qânâ wickepene raekac irec sâc rarâ dieŋzi herâ zîŋuc muhuc numuwec: ⁴² “Mamac, go manatec sâckeme mutec zâic guru zizi nowaruoc. Erâ nore dân mâcne, gore dân sanaŋkezejec.” [⁴³ Iŋuc muhame sambâŋkonec aŋelo moczi waharâ basanaŋkewec. ⁴⁴ Eme maŋzi zâic hâhâwicne ecneha fotariehuc numuwec. Ehame fofonac-ticne soc zâmbâŋ iŋucne tâcnehuc mâreŋko wahawec. ⁴⁵ Numuku faharerâ motecfâcne jaŋerao rarâ honec-jopawec: Jaŋe busâqoczi bâdoc-jopame betanŋerâ guŋ fombiŋ. ⁴⁶ Fohapie jazarâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte guŋ fonŋopieŋ? Eesâicko dockenziŋiŋte faharerâ numuniŋ me!”

Jesu rombiŋ

(*Mat 26: 47-56; Maò 14: 43-52; Joh 18: 2-11*)

⁴⁷ Iŋuc muhuc domahame mi râsi guru ututuŋ fisinzeŋieŋ iŋ Eme motec jaŋere âgo moc zâŋene Juda, eki micne bajarehuc Jesurao rarâ muduckewec. ⁴⁸ Muduckeme Jesuzi zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Juda, go wemocte Ŋic Fârî Wâtuŋne e muduckehuc doc bakomec?” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesure kikefuŋfâc jaŋe wiac fuazo eme honerâ mumbiŋ, “Wofuŋ, zikazi jopanaŋ me?” ⁵⁰ Iŋuc murâ jaŋeraonec moczi taha bapa sâkore kiŋaŋ motec zikazi qaocte hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. ⁵¹ Eme Jesuzi i honerâ muwec: “Ŋoŋe beheniŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc ŋic hazec-ticne bâuahuc bâsomiewec. ⁵² Erâ taha bapa micne â ufuŋte polismaî micne â soŋaŋ e ronŋte fisimbiŋ jaŋe zîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe nore manapie zika qaqa eme zika qaruc-ŋeŋichec fisirâ rocnuŋgopieŋ me? ⁵³ No zoaŋne zoaŋne taha ufuŋko ŋoŋehec juekopac, ehame ŋoŋe ira mi rocnumbiŋ. Zi ine ŋoŋere dameŋ maickekac â dapâcte tâpiri fua tâcnekac.”

*Petorozi Jesu mickewec**(Mat 26: 57-58; 69-75; Maò 14: 53-54, 66-72; Joh 18: 12-18, 25-27)*

⁵⁴ Eme jañe Jesu rorâ bararâ taha bapa sâkore ficko bafembiñ. Ehame Petoro e fisi fâresuc ehuc zâhec rawec. ⁵⁵ Eme momori jañe sacmañko razirâ zoc ruqerâ ruahuc ñehapie Petoro e iñuc jaha razirâ ñondeñ-jeñicko ñewec. ⁵⁶ Ñehame kiñañ naru moczi fisirâ hone dedeñnehuc muwec, “Ñic keci ehac juekac wâc.” ⁵⁷ Eme Petorozi mic bahuc muwec, “Ñokac, no e mi honeekopac.” ⁵⁸ Iñuc murâ ñeme mi zorahame ñic moczi honerâ muwec, “Go hâcne jañere guruonec.” Eme Petorozi muwec, “ñic go, no aricne.” ⁵⁹ Eme zâhec ñic moczi fisirâ musañkeñehuc muwec: “Á ñic keczi jâmbomac ehac juekac, e Galilaia ñic jaha.” ⁶⁰ Mume Petorozi muwec, “Ñic go dân mutec kâuc bakopac.” Muhame izia qâqâczi dânewec. ⁶¹ Eme Wofuñzi forisierâ Petororao zâñe fime Petoro e Wofuñzi dân zñuc âzâcñewec i manasuwec: “Qâqâczi mi dânehame go jahec â moc mic bacnucmu.” ⁶² Dân i manasurâ bune herickeme ra kio sâqorewec.

*Jesu taha bapa sâkore ficko wiac kosa ecnembiñ**(Mat 26: 59-68; Maò 14: 53-65; Joh 18: 19-24)*

⁶³ Jesu soñañkehuc domambiñ ñic i jañe mu zerec ecnehuc ⁶⁴ zâñe maine bâsoñkerâ qahuc mumbiñ, “Go porofete jukomeczi ñic gukac ere zâñe muc.” ⁶⁵ Erâ âke sisic wiac gâcne mâmâc ecnembiñ. ⁶⁶ Ehapie hae fureme micne guru, taha bapa micne â miti qaqaazu hâcne, jañe sasawa tumañne-fârerâ mupie Jesu guru-jeñicko bafepie dân zñuc âzâcñembiñ: ⁶⁷ “Go Kristo jukomecko mufua-nârec.” Mupie zñuc jazawec: “No ñazape mi mananiñmu, ⁶⁸ me indiñ-ñopape ñifecne sâcne wâc mi nazaniñmu. ⁶⁹ Zi ine ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e Anutu tâpiri rune fârenao ñeocmurâ dameñne maickekac.” ⁷⁰ Mume manarâ mâmâc sasawa zñuc âzâcñembiñ: “Eme go Anuture Ñokâ ine hâcne?” Eme muwec, “Ine hâcne.” ⁷¹ Mume mumbiñ: “Wemocte dângie mocwâc banañmu, zi e jahacne mickonec wahame manañgopeney.”

23

*Jesu e Pilato â Herode jaherao barambiñ**(Mat 27: 1-2, 11-31; Maò 15: 1-20; Joh 18: 28 19: 16)*

¹ Eme jañe ñeku mâmâc sasawa faharerâ Jesu Pilatorao barambiñ. ² Erao domahuc kecziñuc muhuc qorickeñembiñ: “Ñic kecziñuc fuñne zñuc fokac, e ñic mâmâc sasawa qâñ-jopaekac, ehuc Roma ñicwofuñte takesi moneñ mi râeniñte muac-jopaekac, erâ wâc e jahacnere zñuc muekac: No Kristo ñicwofuñ. ³ Eme Pilatozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go Judañic jañere ñicwofuñ me?” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Ine hâcne mukomec.” ⁴ Mume Pilatozi taha bapa micne â ñic guru sâko mâmâc jazarâ muwec, “No ñic zirec kiñ basakopac.” ⁵ Eme jañe fotarierâ mujâmbâñkehuc mumbiñ: “E jâmbomac ñic qafeñ-jopame dânñicnezi mâreñ-nâñecko hañ bafâreecac. E Galilaia mâreñkonecñe fuñkerâ ewareku zira Judaia mâreñko ijaha eekac.” ⁶ Iñuc mupie Pilatozi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Ñic e Galilaia mâreñkonec me?” ⁷ Eme “ine hâcne” mupie Jesu e Herodere gie gañkonec, iñuc manarâ mume Heroderao barambiñ. Herode e dameñ ira Jerusalem haeo juwec.

⁸ Herode e Jesu honerâ bune biankwec. E Jesure biñe gâbâ manahuc honeocte boc ecne jujec. Erâ wâc mâsi moc bame honeocte añañ focnewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu dân fuñne fuñne wiocneme okacne moc mi bâtikiecnawec. ¹⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â miti qaqaazu jañe qoricke sanañkehuc domambiñ. ¹¹ Eme Herode â momorifâcne jañe Jesu sâckehuc zorañ ecnembiñ. Ehuc Herodezi mume Jesu ñicbomboñ ñaqi moc hecnepie hume Pilatorao mocwâc bârisiembiñ. ¹² Eme zoañ gie bapa ira Pilato â Herode jahe ââgo epic, mârâc jaha ine kikisâ ehuc jupic.

¹³ Pilato e taha bapa micne â ñic fekcne â ñic omane jañe mâmâc hefârec-jopame fisimbiñ. ¹⁴ Eme zñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe zñuc muhuc ñic keczi norao barâ warembiñ: ‘E ñic qafeñ-jopaekac. Eme noni ñoñere maio fuñne-ticne bataniñkepe fâri tâmiric ejec.

¹⁵ Herodezi iñuc jaha erâ mume mocwâc bârisierâ bawarengopien. Manangopien, kiñtic-nezi hâmocte sâc mi bâfuakac, ¹⁶ irec mupe momori jañe kâcbinzi qapie firuepemu.” [¹⁷ Kia e hombañ damenjo ñic moc firue-jare jujec hâcne. ¹⁸ Jañe ine micne mic sâc owackerâ mumbiñ, “E arictac eoc, Baraba ine firue-nârec.” ¹⁹ Baraba eki ine ñic gâcne jañehac zika qahuc ñic moc qâhâmome kâpâcwâru ficko râembij. ²⁰ Eme Pilato e harierâ jazawec, “No Jesu firuepemu i!” ²¹ Mume jañe hahañne bahuc mumbiñ, “Mariponjo hâmooc, mariponjo hâmooc!” ²² Eme Pilatozi qatarajarehame jahac â moc eme jazawec, “Wemo sâqocne bawecte? No manape kiñticne hâmocte sâc mi ekacte mupe kâcbin sawa kirâ juzejec.” ²³ Eme jañe fota qatarierâ micne mic zereñ musereckerâ owackehuc mumbiñ, “Mariponjo hâmooc.” Murâ qâsifu sâko qarâ fetone fehuc kiare dâñ bawahambiñ. ²⁴ Eme Pilatozi dâñ mumbiñ irec fârine fuaocte mutarawec. ²⁵ Ehuc dâñjenic reñkerâ qaqañte â zikare kâpâcwâruo râekicne ñic e firue-jarewec â Jesu ine qikiñne-jarewec.

Jesu mariponjo qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-56; Maò 15: 21-41; Joh 19: 17-30)

²⁶ Jañe Jesu baraku hatao ñic moc bâfuambiñ, zâñene Simon, Kirene hae mâreñkonec. E gieonec wareme rorâ Jesure mariponjo qawenao râepie hâporâ Jesure râpefunjo rawec. ²⁷ Erâ ñic ñokac guru sâkozi bâjâpembij Ehuc ñokac jañe kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc ecnembij. ²⁸ Epie Jesuzi fotikierâ zñuc jazawec: “Jerusalemne ñokac bureñ, ñoñe nore mi kioniñ. Ñoñe â naru motecfâc-ñenjo ñajacne kioniñ. ²⁹ Manangopien, juku damenjo moc maickeme zñuc munzongopien: ‘Oi, ñokac hufiñne â me sawane jañe iñucne junzapeñ me! ³⁰ Eme damenjo ira tiki jañere zñuc munijmu: ‘Ñoñe herickerâ waha ñefac-nâponiñ’, â hârâc jañere munijmu, ‘Ñoñe fâuckerâ bârârâñ-nâponiñ’. ³¹ Wiac zñucne jâc qâricne ecneñgopienjo hâmocne weniñuc ecnezo?” ³² Eme sâqocne bapa jajahech ehac mâmâc jopaniñte bacjopa rambiñ.

³³ Eme raku mâreñ moc zâñene Utusiec ira fisirâ Jesu mariponjo qambiñ, â sâqocne bapa moc ñifec â moc ñifec mâmâc jofambiñ. ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi numuhuc muwec, “Mamac, jañe wiac engopien i funje kâuc bangopienjo kiñjenic beheç.” Momori jañe ine ñaqi-ticnere jañaczia qâsâi qapie âke fuac-jopame sâc rauckembij. ³⁵ Ñic ine wemo afecne ijaha domahuc wiac hone-fârembiñ. Ehuc ñic fekcicne jañe sâke itic ecnehuc mumbiñ, “Gâcne bafic-jopaweczi e jahacne sahac bafickeoc mej E Kristo Anuture joroc jukacko iñuc eoc me!” ³⁶ Momori jañe iñuc jaha mu ruruc ecnembij, ehuc waiñ opâ zâzacne sicnechuc mumbiñ: ³⁷ Go Judaniñ jañere ñicwofun jukomeçko sahacge ñeziccec me!” ³⁸ Eme Jesure qizec botâñko dâñqâreñ zñuc râembij: “Zi Judaniñ jañere ñicwofun.” ³⁹ Eme sâqocne bapa moczi mariponjo domahuc bafic-joparâ sâke kiki ecnerâ muwec, “Go iñucnezi Kristo me? Murâ gahacne sahac batararâ nâhe mâmâc batarac-nâfoc.” ⁴⁰ Iñuc mume âgonezi dâñ mucnehuc muwec, “Go zikare biñe mâmâc ekicnezi Anuture mi hâwicguha iñuc mukomeç? ⁴¹ Nâhâc kiñnâheçte sâcko wiac sâcne enâctekicne, ñic kecziñe ine sindañ moc mi ewec.” ⁴² Iñuc murâ muwec, “Jesu, go Wofun tâpirigeheç juku fisirâ nore manasuzemec.” ⁴³ Mume Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac gazape, miñecgac jaha noheç Paradisio jucmu.”

⁴⁴ Eme 12 kiloë ehame zoañ gâpâreme dapâc fuarâ mâreñ sâckerâ fohame 3 kiloë ewec. ⁴⁵ Ehame taha ufunjo qoruc ââketâc sâko zâzâñiñ jaha hâñ fâucke waharâ qatarawec. ⁴⁶ Eme Jesu e wiwic jaha wirahuc muwec, “Mamac, megao mañ qâqâtâc-nane râekopac.” Iñuc murâ hâmowec. ⁴⁷ Eme momori soñañzi wiac i hone manac efârêrâ Anutu mumbiankehuc muwec, “Ñic keczi e jâmbomac bahacmâc.” ⁴⁸ Erâ ñic gâcne sâko wiac hone añac eniñte fisimbij jañe wiac i sasawa hone manac erâ mañjeniczi tutuc qajarehame risiembij. ⁴⁹ Jesu e jahacne wiacfâc â Galilaia mâreñkonec ñokac bâjâperâ warembij jañe ine taicko domahuc wiac hone manac embij.

Jesu duckembij

(Mat 27: 57-61; Maò 15: 42-47; Joh 19: 38-42)

⁵⁰ ñic moc juwec, zâñene Josefe; hae-ticne Judaia mâreñko ñewec, zâñene Arimataia. ñic e micne sâko jumbiñ jañere guruonec, erâ e ñic wamane â tiñne. ⁵¹ Âgofâcne jañe Jesu dân qacnehuc zikao râepie maname mi sâckewec, erâ e Anuture uucmañ fua tâcneocte woñec juwec hâcne. ⁵² ñic eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâñqâñ-ticnere âzâcnewec. ⁵³ Eme manacneme ra maripoñkonec batarañ qoruc qañqañzi râpâckerâ bararâ qânâ hânko hawec zâñerunñte biñe gufukicne ira Jesure qañqâñ râewec. Hawec i furu fowec, ira mârâc jaha qañqâñ moc mi râekicne. ⁵⁴ I zâzawie dameñte owâ gieu fuawec, sabata hombañ maickezo eha. ⁵⁵ ñokac tucne Jesuhec Galilaia mâreñkonec warembiñ jañe Josefe bâjâpehuc honehapie Jesure qañqâñ zâñerunñko râewec. ⁵⁶ Eme wiac hone-fârêrâ hao risierâ wokemañ âsu biañ â kânâ wiac bâmockembiñ. Erâ sabata hombañko sâcmutâc dân reñkehuc ñemanambiñ.

24

*Jesu hâmockonec qârêrâ faharewec**(Mat 28: 1-10; Maò 16: 1-8; Joh 20: 1-10)*

¹ Sonda uupicte hae fure pârâckezo ehame ñokac jañe wiac âsu biañ bâmockembiñ i zâñerunñko amecke rambiñ. ² Ra fisirâ honembiñ: Qânâ sâko e rârieme hawec aañ fowec. ³ Eme zâñerunñ mañko razirâ Wofunñ Jesu qañqâñ-ticne basambiñ. ⁴ Basarâ weañkerâ domahapie ñic jajahec ñaqi-jekic bâric bâricnekicne mi mañfunñ-jeñjicko fuarâ domazepirec i; ⁵ Eme ñokac jañe hâwic-jopame dunduñ domahapie ñic jahe zîñuc jazapic: “ñonje wemocte qârine jukac e hâmokicne jañerao basañgopieñ?” ⁶ E zira mi fokac, e qârêrâ faharejec, Galilaia mâreñko juhuc dân kecziñuc ñazawec i manasuniñ: ⁷ ‘Mamac-nanezi ñic Fâri Wâtuñne e sâqocne bapa jañere meo râeme qapie hâmorâ zoañ jahec â moc eha qârêrâ fahareocmu.” ⁸ Inñuc mupire ñokañ jañe dân i manasuhuc ⁹ zâñerunñkonec risierâ hao fisirâ motecfâcne 11 â ñic ñokac gâcne dân binañ ejarembiñ. ¹⁰ ñokac zâñe-jeñjic Maria Madala haeonec â Johana â Maria Jakobore neñgoc erâ âgofâc-jeñjic gâcne mâmâc jumbiñ. Izi hâcne aposolo biñedân jazambiñ. ¹¹ Jazapie dânjeñjic manapie pacgoronñ dân eme mi mana zakiembiñ. ¹² Á Petoro e ine fahare zâñerunñko gasacke rarâ okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa honewec. Erâ wiac fuawec i mana warec ehuc hao risie rawec.

*Motec jajahec Emausi hao rapic**(Maò 16: 12-13)*

¹³ Eme zoañ ijaha Jesure kikefunñfâc jañeraonec ñic jajahec Emausi hao ranicte rapic. Hae i zoricko mi ñewec, Judañic jañe qâqâtâc bembekeme Jerusalem haeonec rârâ zoañ otewezo ehame fisi jumbieñ. ¹⁴ Eme ñic jahe hatao rahuc wiac fuawec irec muc manac epic. ¹⁵ Mu gufuc ehuc muc manac rahapire Jesu e jahac rarâ bâfuac-jofame mâmâc rambiñ. ¹⁶ Eme zâñe-jekic bâsâockekicnere mi hone tarapic. ¹⁷ Inñuc ehapire wio-jacterâ muwec: “ñohe wemo wiacte nazañ gazañ ehuc jukopirec?” Mume jahe zâñe mai-jekic sorondonñ eha domapic. ¹⁸ Ehuc jaheraonec moc zâñene Keleopa eki muwec, “Jerusalem hao ñic hombañte fisimbiñ jañe dân biñe sâko hazec sâc mana-fârehapie go mocjahazi weniñuc erâ hazec furu jukomec.” ¹⁹ Eme eki wio-jacterâ muwec, “Wemo wiac?” Mume jahe mupic, “Wiac Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere binañ. E porofete sâko juhuc Anuture maio â ñicmaio wiac tâpiri jaha mu bac ehuc juwec. ²⁰ Ehame taha bapa micne â fekicnefâc-nâñec jañe hâmoocce mutaracnehuc kiarao râepie mume maripoñko qambiñ. ²¹ Nâñe ine ere mamana juhuc zîñuc mumbieñ: ‘Eki hâcne Israe ñic nânâc ñingñkonec firuec-nâpozejec. Eme qapie hâmomme juhapene biac zoañ gie bapa jahec â moc ekac. ²² Ehame miñecgac nâñeraonec ñokac gâcne bu qâqânduc dân nâzâmbieñ. Jañe furicte zâñerunñko rarâ ²³ qañqâñ-ticne basarâ risierâ zîñuc mumbieñ: ‘Anñelo jajahec fua-nârehuc, Jesu qârêrâ faharejec, inñuc nâzâkopirec. ²⁴ Eme dân i manarâ nâñeraonec ñic âgofâc-nâñec tucnezi rarâ ñokac mumbieñ sâc bâfuambieñ â e jahacne ine mi honembiñ.’ ²⁵ Dân inñuc muhuc âzâcnepire eki muwec: “Porofete jañe dân mu qârêñ embiñ i ñonje wemocte

mutuc â mañ mâmâcne juhuc mi mana zâkieengopien? ²⁶ Kristo e wemocko hâmoc zâic tâmiric juku sambân tatamac-ticnao razizac?” ²⁷ Inuc murâ Mose â porofete dân erao iticnehuc qârenkembij, irec fuñne ritu-jacte-fârewec. ²⁸ Eme raku Emausi hae bâqinsembij. Ehuc eki hae fotâcnerâ raocte eme ²⁹ jahe sakarehuc mupic, “Zoan biac rifireha hae ñafezo ekacte go nâhehec juc.” Eme jahehec juocte mana-jacteme ficko mâmâc fembij. ³⁰ Eme nânâ nânijte waha ñerâ poron rorâ jambunkehuc bazurâ jactewec. ³¹ Ehame zâñe-jekic raruñkeme hone tarapic. Hone tarapire izia sipuac ewec. ³² Eme jahe nazañ gazañ erâ kecziñuc mupic: “Hatao dân nâsâhuc mitire fuñne ritu-nâcteme bunâhec bârunkejec hâcne ine.” ³³ Inuc murâ izia faharerâ Jerusalem haeo risie rapic. Ra fisirâ e jahacne motec 11 â âgofâc-jeñic gâcne tumañnerâ ñehapie bâfuac-jopapire ³⁴ jañe biac ziñuc jasambij: “Wofuñ e jâmbomac faharerâ Simon fuacnejec.” ³⁵ Eme jahe inuc jaha Wofuñzi hatao bâfuac-jofarâ ficko poron bazume zâñitapic, irec dân binañ ejarepic.

Jesu e motec mâmâc fua-jararâ mâzoc-jopawec

(Mat 28: 16-20; Maò 16: 14-18; Joh 20: 19-23; Apo 1: 6-8)

³⁶ Motec jañe irec dân binañ ehuc ñehapie Jesu e jahac ñonden-jeñicko fuarâ domawec. ³⁷ Eme jañe honerâ fâfârerâ hâwic-jopame mumbij, “Bawezi fuakac.” ³⁸ Eme eki ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe wemocte fâfârerâ manjahec engopien? ³⁹ zi no nahac jâmbân jukopac, ñoñe me kike-nane honeniñ, ehuc ware bâuacnurâ hone-hâmocnuniñ, no sahad biuc-nanehec, bawe jañe ijenichec aricne.” ⁴⁰ Dân inuc jazarâ, mejahehcne â kike jahehcne jowatuwec. ⁴¹ Eme jañe bujenic biankeme dâniticne mi mamana mâc wareckehuc ñepie wio-jarerâ muwec: ⁴² “Nânâ-ñeñic moc fokac me?” Eme jañe opâ qowi zegoc zakicne moc râcnerâ ⁴³ honehapie ro nâc ewec.

⁴⁴ Erâ ziñuc jazawec: “No ñoñehuc juhuc kecziñuc ñaza jupac: ‘Mosere sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko â porofete jañere papiao â miti mânecko nore findandân qârenkekicne, i fârinehec efâreocmu.” ⁴⁵ Eme miti papiao dânqâreñ fokac irec fuñne ritu-jarekume manjeñic untowec. ⁴⁶ Ehuc jazawec, “Kristore ziñuc qârenkekicne: ‘E zâic manaku hâmorâ zoan jahec â moc eha hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocmu. ⁴⁷ Á zâñe biñe-ticne ñic mâreñ sâc jañerao rame mañ bâbârisie â sâqocne mumutâmire fua raocte mukicne. Gie i Jerusalem haeo fuñkerâ barazo. ⁴⁸ Wiac irec mumutaniñ ñic ñoñe hâcne. ⁴⁹ Erâ managopien, Mamac-nanezi wiac biñe qañarewec i sorepe waha-ñareocmu. Irece ñoñe hae zi mi behehuc mâc woñec juhapie faic irec tâpiri heñarepe huzejec.”

Jesuzi sambânko fewec

(Maò 16: 19-20; Apo 1: 9-11)

⁵⁰ Eme haenec jowac-jopa rarâ Betania hae mendânko fisirâ meticne sicnehuc jambun-jopawec. ⁵¹ Jambun-jopahuc beheç-joparâ fewec. ⁵² Eme jañe bubian kâcqeñe manahuc Jerusalem haeo risiembij. ⁵³ Risierâ taha ufuñko hati jurâ ju ehuc Anutu mutensembij.

JOHANE

Johane mamac-ticne zâjene Zebedaio â nenjoc-ticne Salome. Hahac-ticne zâjene Jakobo. Janje Galilaia mârenjko jumbinj. Hahac qazi mamac-jekic bafickepire Genesarete riqicko qowi rojumbiej. Johane â Jakobo jahe Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi fua tâcneme erao ra jupic. Eme eki juku motecfâcne Jesu jowatume jahe manarâ izia Jesurao rapic (Johane 1:37-40). I Judaia mârenjko ekicne. Eme irecnec raku Galilaia mârenjko fisirâ qowi gie mocwâc bahapire Jesu ijaha fisirâ hefârec-jofame jahe mamac-jekic â woke qowi beherâ Jesu bâjâpehuc jupic (Mareko 3:17). Johane â hahac-ticne jahe njic zocne fârone, irec damej mocko Jesuzi Samaria njic janjerao sambânjkonec zoc mume wahaocte âzâcnepic (Luka 9:54). Zoan mocko nenjoc-jekiczi Jesurao rarâ zinjuc muhuc numucnewec: Juku Wofunj Sâko fua tâcnezokic damej ira manatec njokâ jahec-nane gâjonjgao njifec â njifec nejepirec (Mataio 20:20). Jesuzi motecfâcne Njafe Tiwâ gumec-jopawec njafe ira Johanezi Jesure manjfunjko njehuc qizec-ticne Jesure ameccko fohorewec (Johane 13:25). Râsi janje Jesu ropie motec gâcne hâbi gogoronj ejare-fâreme wisehapie Johane e mocjahazi Jesu bâjâperâ Hanasi ere sacmanjko raziwec, erâ wâc Goligata ferâ Jesure mariponj manjfunjao domawec. Domahame Jesuzi nenjoc-ticne Maria hone sojanj ecneocte âzâcnewec (Johane 19:26). Jesu faharewec binjene manarâ Johane e Petohec gasackerâ zâjnerunjko rapic (Johane 20:34). Eme juku Jesuzi motec gâcne Genesarete riqicko fua-jareme Johane eki hâcne biac zânjitawec (Johane 21:7).

Jesu e sambânjko fehame Johane â Petohec jahe babafic erâ miti gie bahuc jupic. Ehuc zoan mocko njicpuriñ moc taha ufunj motâcko njewec e bâpianjkepic (Aposolo 3). Erâ wâc Samaria mârenjko mâmâc rarâ miti murâ numupire njic njokac janjerao Mâro wahawec (Aposolo 8). Eme Johane eki hâcne Jerusalem haeo Jesure kikefunj jumbinj janjere jâcne erâ juwec. Juku Jerusalem hae tuhutac fuame Johane e Efeso haeo rarâ juwec. Ehuc Paulo â Petohec jahe hâmpicte eki Asia mârenj masunao hae sâc miti mamana jumbinj janje mamac ejarewec.

Efeso haeo juhame miti njic njokac janje Johane numucnekupie Jesure binanj qârenjekewec. Jesure motecfâc gâcne hâmo-fârehapie Johane e buc juhuc miti papia-ticne qârenjekewec. Qârenjekehuc Mataio â Mareko â Luka janjere dânj hâsine i papia-ticnao mi râewec. Aricne, i getâckehuc dânj furune gâcne fowec i qârenjekewec. Jesuzi mâsi bawec irec binanj njic gâcnezi qârenjekembinjte i behehuc, mitidânj gâcne murawec i mana wosâerâ qârenjekewec. Â mâsi â eebapa-ticne gâcne ine moc moc sawa mufuahuc ira iticnerâ Jesure mickonec dânj hukicne birine birine zuhuckewec. Njafeo roninjte damejne maickeme Jesuzi motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc unjdânj â mirinjdanj jazawec i â dânj gâcne gâcne i Johanezi qârenjke-fârewec. Johanezi Jesure Binjebianj qârenjkeme hatane moc fuawec irec funjne e jahac mufuakac, kecziñuc: “Qârenjekicne mac keczi ine zinjucte qârenjekicne: Njone wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture Njokâ, dânj i mana zakienjepiej, erâ e jahacne manasinjkehuc zâjne binje-ticnere erâ juju sananjhec enjepiej” (Johane 20:31).

Papia manjao dânj nenjocne birine birine râe rakicne ine kecziñuc:

Ġañ 1:1-18. Jesu e Anuture Micdânjzi mârenjko sahac biuhec fuawec. Dânj izi papia-ticnere mumuzâwe dânj ekac.

Ġañ 1:19-51. Johane Miti Opâ fufunkezi gie-ticne funjkehuc Jesure funjne mutanjekewec. Â Jesu e funjkerâ motecfâcne rocjopahuc funjne-ticne jazawec.

Ġañ 2-12. Jesu e gie-ticne bahuc â miti muhuc Wofunj eri tatamac-ticnere funjne batanjekewec.

Ġañ 13-17. Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-jopahuc sambânj tatamac-ticnere funjne mufuajarehuc sambânj hata jaza jowatuc ewec.

Ġañ 18-19. Jesu zâic mamana â hâmoc-ticnere binanj.

Ġañ 20-21 Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jarewec irec binanj gâcne.

Jesu e Anuture Micdâj

¹ Micdâj e fuñnao fuñkerâ juwarehuc juwec. Erâ Micdâj e juju-ticne Anuturao foha juhuc juwec. Erâ Micdâj e Anutu jaha wâc juwec. ² E hâcne fuñnao Anutuhec jurâ juwarewec. ³ Erâ Micdâj e Anuture me wâc ehuc wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec, â wiac fuawec i e tâmiric moc mi fuawec. ⁴ Erâ juju irec rune erâ juwec. Á juju-ticnezi ñic tamae-jarewec. ⁵ Eme tatamaczi dapâcko tamaeme dapâczi gurinjeocte eipiewec.

Ñic jañe Jesu âgo sâcne mi ecnembiñ

⁶ Ñic moc fuarâ juwec zâñene Johane. ⁷ Eki tatamacte biñedâñ mufuame ñic mâmâc sasawa jañe tatamac rune manasiñkeniñte Anutuzi sorewec. ⁸ Johane e jahacne tatamac rune mi juwec, e mâc tatamac runere biñe muwec. ⁹ Tatamac rune ñic mâreñ sâc batamaec-jopaekac, eki hâcne dameñ ira mâreñko fuarâ juwec. ¹⁰ E mâreñko fufua i fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, mâreñ i ekizia wâc bâfuawec, eme waharâ fuame mâreñkonec ñic jañe e sifu mi zâñitambiñ. ¹¹ E jahacne me hofao fisihame gurufâc-ticne jañe âgo mi ecnembiñ. ¹² Á âgo ecnembiñ jañe ine Anuture naru motecfâc eniñte hata bâfua-jarewec, i zâñe-ticne mana mañ eengopieñ jañe hâcne iñuc ejareekac. ¹³ Jañe soc biucte hatao mi fuambiñ, erâ ñic mumupante wâc mâcne, jañe Anuturaonec fuambiñ.

¹⁴ Eme Micdâj e sahad biuchec fuarâ ñondeñ-nâñecko ñeñe juju ewec. Eme nâñe Wofuñ qâreñ-ticne honepene Mamacte ñokâ jâmbâñ mocjaha ere Wofuñ qâreñ ewec hâcne. E aki anonoc kadahe â dâñ fâri qizecne bawahawec. ¹⁵ Fuñne-ticne ine Johanezi mutaniñkerâ hahañne bahuc kecziñuc muwec: “No ere hâcne ñazapo, zâñec warekac e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarehuc juwec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Nâñe sasawa ere rowañkonec miti kadahe rorâ ro ehuc jumben. ¹⁷ Mose e sâcmutâc dâñ nârewec, â Jesu Kristo eki ine aki anonoc â dâñ fâri qizecne tahac-nâpowec. ¹⁸ Anutu e ñic moczi moc mi honewec, ñokâ jâmbâñ mocjaha, Mamacte bufuñko juekaczi ine biñe-ticne bawaharâ mufua-nârewec.

Johane Miti Opâ fufuñke ere dâñ

(Mat 3: 1-12; Maò 1: 7-8; Luë 3: 15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusalem haonec Judaniñ jañe taha bapa â taha ufuñte kiñaññic sorec-jopapie Johanerao rarâ, go mo ñic mo, muhuc wiocnepie fuñne-ticne jazawec. ²⁰ E fuñne-ticne mi hesonkehuc mutaniñkerâ kecziñuc jazawec: “No Kristo aricne.” ²¹ Mume jañe harierâ wiocnembiñ, “Eme go mo, go Elia me?” Eme muwec, “No e aricne.” Eme mumbiñ, “Go porofete-nâñec me?” Mupie muwec, “Aricne.” ²² Eme jañe mumbiñ: “Wiac go mo? Sorec-nâpopie warembeneñ, ra weniñuc jazanañmu? Go gahacnere weniñuc muekic?” ²³ Eme jazarâ muwec: “Porofete Jesajazi mu qâreñ ewec, i norao sanañkekac. No biñe mumu ñic, mâreñ tuhuo juhuc kecziñuc muekopac: ‘Wofuñte hata bâzâweniñ!’” ²⁴ Ñic Johanerao fisimbiñ i jañe farisaio jañere guruonec. ²⁵ Irec mocwâc indiñkerâ mumbiñ: “Go Kristo aricne, â Elia aricne, â porofete aricne, eme wemocte ñic Miti Opâ rua-jareekic?” ²⁶ Mupie Johanezi ziñuc jazawec: “Noni ñic opâ sawa rua-jareekopac, â ñondeñ-ñeñicko moc fuawec jukac, ñeñe e mi hone taraengopieñ, ²⁷ eki hâcne râpefuñ-naneo warehuc jukac, e sâko no iñucne maczi mafahe decnepe mi sâckeocmu.” ²⁸ Wiac i Betania hao Jordañ ocninucnao fuawec. Ira hâcne Johanezi juhuc ñic Miti Opâ rua-jarewec.

Johanezi Jesure fuñne jazawec

²⁹ Hae fureme Jesuzi Johanerao rame taicko honerâ ñic ziñuc jazawec: “Honeniñ, kecocni Anuture lama, eki mâreñ sâc ñic sâqocne-jeñic fainao feme âsickekac. ³⁰ Ere hâcne kecziñuc ñazapo: ‘zâñec warekac, e bâbâni juwec, eki no mi fuahape juwarewec. ³¹ No nahac mârâc e mi hone tarapo. Israe ñic ñeñe biñe-ticne ñazape mananiñte hâcne fisirâ Miti Opâ fuñkepo.” ³² Johane e iñuc murâ muwec: “No Mârozi hapâ hawario sambâñkonec waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honepo. ³³ No nahac mârâc mi hone tarahape Miti Opâre munareweczi ziñuc nazawec: ‘Mâro waharâ fai-ticnao herâ ñeme honecmu

eki ñic Tiri Mâro rua-jareocmu. ³⁴ No i hâcne honepore fuñne-ticne kecziñuc mupo: ‘Eki hâcne Anuture Ñokâ.’

Ñic tucne jañe Jesu bâfuambij

³⁵ Hae fureme Johane erâ motecfâcne jañeraonec jajahec mâreñ ijaha domambij. ³⁶ Domahapie Jesu e ijaha fotâcneme honerâ motec jasarâ muwec: “Honenic, Anuture lama kecocni.” ³⁷ Mume jahe dân i manarâ Jesure râpefuñko rapic. ³⁸ Rapire Jesuzi forisierâ honec-jofarâ muwec; “Ñohe wemocte warekopirec?” Eme jahe mupic: “Rabi (nâñâcne dânko: Qaqazu), go fic wena jukomec?” ³⁹ Eme zñuc jasawec: “Ware honenic.” Mume jahe bâjâperâ fic honerâ zoañ gie bapa ira juweckoa jupic. I zoañ otewezo eha iñuc epic. ⁴⁰ Johanere dân manarâ Jesu bâjâpetic moc zâñene Anderea, Simoñ Petoro qaticne. ⁴¹ Eme eki biac hahac-ticne Simoñ bâfuarâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Nâhe Mesia (Kristo hâcne) bâfuakoperec.” ⁴² Iñuc murâ Jesurao jowame rapic. Eme Jesuzi honerâ muwec: “Go Simoñ, Johanere ñokâ, gore zâñe Kefa mukopac” (nâñâcne dânko: Haroñaj).

⁴³ Hae fureme Jesu e Galilaia mâreñko raocte zawierâ Filipo bâfuarâ âzâcnewec, “Go bâjâpecnuc.” ⁴⁴ Filipo e Besaida haeonec, Anderea â Petoro jahe hae irecteaj. ⁴⁵ Eme Filipozi Natanae bâfuarâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Mose e sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko findañdâñ-ticne qâreñkewec, â porofete jañe wâc qâreñkembij, ñic e hâcne bâfuanjgopeney, Jesu, Josefere ñokâ, Nazarete haeonec.” ⁴⁶ Eme Natanaezi dân zñuc bâtikiecnec: “Nazarete haeonec wemo wiac bipinehec fuaocmu?” Mume Filipozi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Murâ ware honec.” ⁴⁷ Eme Natanaezi Jesurao ra fisime honerâ muwec, “Honenij, ñic kecizi Israe ñic fârine, mañticnao sioc moc mi fokac.” ⁴⁸ Iñuc mume Natanaezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go wena jupe honecnumey?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Filipozi mi hefârecguhame nemuja fuñko ñetec honecgupac.” ⁴⁹ Mume Natanaezi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, go jâmbomac Anuture ñokâ, Israe ñic nâñere ñicwofuñ.” ⁵⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Nemuja fuñko ñemec i mufua-garepe manasiñnukomec, manakic, hone manac ekomec zi susucne sawa, fâri ombâñne miñecnea hone manac erahuc jucmu.” ⁵¹ Iñuc murâ muwec, “No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape: Ñoñe sambâñ añkeme Anuture añelofâc jañe Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne erao fec wahac epie honec-jopaniñmu.”

2

Jesuzi mume opâzi waiñ ewec

¹ Gie bapa jajahec tarama Kana haeo Galilaia mâreñko ñic ñokac jajahec muturec-jofaniñte irec tiwâ bâzi qapie fisiwec. ² Ehuc Jesu neñgoc-ticne erâ e jahacne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc hefârec-jopapie fisimbij. ³ Eme tumañnerâ bâzihec waiñ nâpie zickeme Jesu neñgoc-ticnezi e âzâcnerâ muwec: “Waiñ-jeñic omaekac.” ⁴ Mume Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokac, i nâhâcne wiac me? Damen-nane miñecnea maickeocmu.” ⁵ Eme neñgoc-ticnezi kiñaj qaqa zñuc jazawec: “Wiac mocte ñazame enzepeñ.” ⁶ Eme fic ira opâ pake 6 ñewec. Judañic jañe me sahac-jeñic gâbâ zure jumbiñte fic sâc opâ pake iñuc ñerawec. Pake i piticne mâcne, kâcçene sâko. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi kiñaj qaqa zñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huoc.” Eme jañe iñuc erâ opâ qapie hurâ pake micnao qafârewec. ⁸ Iñuc epie zñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe tucne fiarâ nânâ soñañtao baraniñ.” ⁹ Eme jañe fiarâ barahapie opâzi waiñ eme nânâ soñañzi nâhonerâ kâuc bawec. Kiñaj motec opâ fiarâ pakeo qapie huwec jañe sawazi waiñte fuñne mana tarambij. Eme nânâ soñañzi ñic ñokac bawec, e hefârerâ ¹⁰ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Qanañ waiñ añacne gumec-jopapene nâkupie manjeñic bibiriwazo eme zâhec waiñ oomane gumec-jopañgopeney, hata-nâñec iñuc fokac. Go ine qac qâtikic ehuc añacne hefacketec ñeku zâhec fuakac.”

¹¹ Jesu e Kana haeo Galilaia mâreñko ira hâcne mâsi bapa gie-ticne fuñkehuc Wofuñ qâreñ-ticnere foñ bararuñkewec. Eme motecfâcne jañe honerâ e manasiñkembij.

Jesu e taha ufuj furu muwec

(Mat 21: 12-13; Maò 11: 15-18; Luë 19: 45-46)

¹² Eme Jesu e Kana haeonec Kafanaum haeo rame neṅgoc qafâc-ticne â motecfâc-ticne mâmâc bâjâperâ rafârembiṅ. Eme ira boc mi jumbiṅ. ¹³ Judaṅic aakic hombaṅ-jenṅic bemberṅkewecte Jesuzi Jerusalem haeo rafewec. ¹⁴ Eme taha ufuṅ zuhucnao lama bulimakao â hapâ wiac badomahuc nareṅ gareṅ embiṅ, ehuc irec money teboo wose biric embiṅ. ¹⁵ Iṅuc epie Jesuzi honec-joparâ repa mizeme zika eme ṅic mecne lama bulimakao mecne jâpec-jopame wise pie money tie-jarerâ irec tebo herândiṅkewec. ¹⁶ Erâ hapâ badomambiṅ jaṅe zṅiṅuc jazawec: “ṅoṅe Mamac-nanere ficko wiac kosa mi epie situâc fic ezejec.” ¹⁷ Jesu e iṅuc eme motecfâcne jaṅe miti papiao dâṅqâreṅ kecziṅuc fokac irec manasumbiṅ: “Gore ficte erâ bunane zoc zarâ zâfitacnukac.” ¹⁸ Eme Judaṅic jaṅe wiocnerâ mumbiṅ: “Go iṅuc ekomeczi wemo mâsi moc bahuc fuṅnege bataniṅkenârecmu?” ¹⁹ Eme micjenicko rorâ zṅiṅuc jazawec: “ṅoṅe taha ufuṅ keczi heropiepie noni zoaṅ jahec â moc eha mocwâc bâzickepemu.” ²⁰ Iṅuc muhuc jazame mumbiṅ, “Kâcqenefâc-nâṅec jaṅe taha ufuṅ zi jara 46 baku bâzickembiṅ, eme goki zoaṅ jahec â moc sawa ira bâzickezo mukomec me?” ²¹ Jesu eki ine saṅac-ticnere ufuṅko qetickehuc muwec. ²² Juku hâmockonec qârerâ fahareme motecfâcne jaṅe dâṅ i manasumbiṅ. Ehuc ufuṅte muwec, â miti papiao ere dâṅ gâcne mukicne, irec mâmâc manapie fârine eha mana zakiembiṅ.

²³ Jesu e aakic hombaṅko Jerusalem haeo juhuc fuṅne qaqa mâsi bame ṅic bocjahazi honerâ zâṅe-ticne mana sakac embiṅ. ²⁴ Jesu e jahac ine ṅic hone tarac-jopa-fârewecte jaṅerao mi fohorewec. ²⁵ E ṅic mocte fuṅne manaocte gâcne mu indṅi mi ejarewec, e jahaczia ṅic maṅjerṅic hone zâṅitac ejare-fârewec.

3

Nikodemo ere binay

¹ Farisaio ṅic jaṅere âgo moc juwec zâṅene Nikodemo. E Judaṅic jaṅere micne sâko wâc juwec. ² ṅic eki hâcne Jesu ṅafeo iqickerâ zṅiṅuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu, nâṅe fuṅnege manaṅgopeneṅ, go qaqazu fârinezi Anuturaonec wahameṅ, go mâsi baekic i ṅic moczi Anutu tâmiric juhuc bapane mi ekac.” ³ Mume Jesuzi zṅiṅuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâṅ gazape: Moc e harierâ fufua qâricne mi fuaocmuzi Anuture uucmaṅ sâcne mi bâfuaocmu.” ⁴ Eme Nikodemozi muwec, “Hâc, moc e kâcqenṅekicnezi fufua qâricne weniṅuc fuaocmu, wemocko neṅgoc bumaṅko mocwâc hume hâsine roocmu?” ⁵ Mume Jesuzi zṅiṅuc âzâcnewec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâṅ gazape: Moc e Opâ â Mârore kiwecko qâricne mi fuakicnezi Anuture uucmaṅko sâcne mi raziocmu. ⁶ ṅickiwecko fuakicnezi ṅic hawari jaha, Mârore kiwecko fuakicnezi Mârore hawari jaha. ⁷ ṅoṅe fufua qâricne fuanṅte mupe go manatec mi qunṅeoc. ⁸ Mâṅâṅ e kosa qaekac, eme go fânâṅ-ticne i manaekic, â fuṅne wenirec fuṅkerâ wareekac, â wena rataraekac, ine mi manaekic. Eme moc e Mârore kiwecko fuakicne, e fuṅne-ticne iṅucnea fokac.” ⁹ Mume Nikodemozi dâṅ zṅiṅuc bâtikiecnec: “I weniṅuc erâ iṅuc ezo?” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi zṅiṅuc âzâcnewec: “Go Israe ṅic jaṅere qaqazuzi irec kâuc bakomec me? ¹¹ No jâmbomac jâmbâṅ gazape: Nâṅe wiac hone manac eṅgopeneṅ ijaha ṅaza mutâc eṅgopeneṅ, eme ṅoṅe ine dâṅnâṅec qikiṅneṅgopieṅ. ¹² Wiac mâreṅko fufuane irec mac ṅazape sifu mi mana zakieṅgopieṅ, eme wiac sambâṅko fufuane irec ṅazape wemo-ṅenṅiczi mana zakieniṅmu? ¹³ ṅic moczi sambâṅko moc mi fewec, ṅic Fâri Wâturṅe, sambâṅkonec wahawec, e mocjahazi sambâṅko wâc juekac.

¹⁴ “Mose e mârâc jaha mâreṅ sawao homa bâfeṅnewec, iṅuc jaha ṅic Fâri Wâturṅe e bâfeṅnezo mukicne. ¹⁵ Eme e manasiṅkeniṅmu jaṅe juju sanaṅ bâfuanṅmu. ¹⁶ Anutu e ṅic ṅoṅere mo iṅucne ecnewecte ṅokâ jâmbâṅ-ticne mocjaha e râe qikiṅ ecnewec. Eme e manasiṅkeniṅmu jaṅe moc mi sipirickehuc ju ju sanaṅ bâfuanṅmu. ¹⁷ ṅokâ e ṅic jaṅere kiṅ bataraocte mâcne, ṅic bâpiaṅ-jopaocte Anutuzi soreme wahawec. ¹⁸ Moc e ṅokâ manasiṅkekaczi okacnere biṅe mi ekac. Á moc e ṅokâ mi manasiṅkekaczi ine biac okacnere biṅe ekac. Wemocte? E Anuture ṅokâ jâmbâṅ mocjaha ere zâṅe mana maṅ mi ekac irec. ¹⁹ Okacnere fuṅne zṅiṅuc fokac: Tatamaczi ṅic maic-jopame

jaŋe tatamac bâsuerâ dapâcte wosâembiŋ, juju bapa-jeŋic sâqocnere iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. ²⁰ Moc e sindaŋ eocmuzi tatamac râpeckeocmu, juju bapa-ticnere fuŋne jaŋgeŋkezacte wemocko tatamacko fua taniŋ eocmu. ²¹ Moc e dâŋ fâri qizecne reŋkeocmuzi ine tatamac maickeocmu, eme eebapa-ticne Anuture micdâŋte sâcko ekicne irec fuŋne taniŋkeocmu.”

Johanezi Jesure fuŋne mutaniŋkewec

²² Eme juku Jesu e motecfâcne rocjopame Jerusalem hae beherâ Judaia qaŋeŋnaopec ra jumbiŋ. Ira jaŋehed juhuc ŋic opâ rua-jarewec. ²³ Johane e mâreŋ moc zâŋene Ainoŋ, Salim haeopec juhuc iŋuc jaha Miti Opâ gie bawec, ira opâ bocjaha fowecte ŋic jaŋe fisipie rua-jarewec. ²⁴ Johane e dameŋ ira kâpâcwâru ficko mi ŋekicne.

²⁵ Eme Judaŋic moczi Johane motecfâc-ticne jaŋehed opâ ruruare mu qaqatarac embiŋ. ²⁶ Eme motec jaŋe Johanerao rarâ zŋiŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Qaqazu, go Jordaj ocnijucnao juhaŋtecne ŋic moc bâfuacgume fuŋne-ticne mujaŋgeŋkerâ nâzâmeŋ, eki dameŋ zŋiŋucia ŋic opâ rua-jareme erao rafâreŋgopieŋ.” ²⁷ Mupie Johanezi zŋiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋic moc e sambâŋ runezi wiac râcne tahac mi ehame e jahac wemocko kâŋgâc roocmu. ²⁸ No kecziŋuc muhuc ŋazapo i wemocko mickeniŋmu, ‘No Kristo aricne, no biŋe mumu-ticne sawa. ²⁹ Ŋokac biŋe mucnekicne eki hâcne ŋokac rune. Eme ŋokac bahuc zeri kâcŋene zeri eme âgo-ticnezi manarâ bafickehuc bubiaŋ sâko bâfuaocmu wâc. Bubiaŋ i hâcne manapemurâ dameŋne maickekac zi. ³⁰ Eki fua fehame noni pitiwazepac. ³¹ Faicnec wahaweczi qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. Moc e mâreŋkonec fuakicnezi mâreŋte biŋe ekac â mâreŋkonec dâŋ muekac. Á sambâŋkonec wahaweczi ine qâhuc-nâpo-fârekac. ³² Eki wiac hone manac ewec irec dâŋ biŋe muekac. Mume ine ŋic jaŋe dâŋticne qikiŋneŋgopieŋ. ³³ Á dâŋticne mana maŋ ekac e Anutu mume sasanaŋ jukac dâŋ i dopeckekac. ³⁴ Anutuzi ŋic sorewec eki Anuture dâŋ jaha muekac. Ŋic iŋucne e Anutuzi Mâro sâc tâmiric qikiŋnecneekac. ³⁵ Mamac e Ŋokâ hone ririŋkehuc ere meo wiac sasawa râe-fârewec. ³⁶ Moc e Ŋokâ manasiŋkeocmu e juju sanaŋ zŋiŋucia fuacnekac, â moc e Ŋokâre dâŋ bâsuehuc juocmuzi juju sanaŋ mi bâfuaocmu. Iŋucnere faio Anuture kimbeŋ feweczi foocmu.”

4

Jesu e Samaria mâreŋkonec ŋokac moc dâŋ âzâcnewec

¹ Farisaio jaŋe Jesure zŋiŋuc manambiŋ: “Eki motec rocjoparâ opâ rua-jareekac, i Johanere gurufâc jowaruŋgopieŋ.” ² Dâŋ i mâc mumbiŋ, Jesu e jahac ŋic opâ mi rua-jarewec, motec jaŋe mume rua-jarembiŋ. ³ Eme Wofuŋzi dâŋ iŋucne manarâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Galilaia mâreŋko risie rawec. ⁴ Rahuc Samaria mâreŋ fotâcnewec. ⁵ Fotâcnehuc Samariare hae moc zâŋene Sika ira fisiwec. Hae i Jakobozu ŋokâ-ticne Josefe mâreŋ qikiŋnecnewec irec mendâŋko ŋewec. ⁶ Eme ijaha Jakobore opâ nombâŋ fowec wâc. Eme Jesu e ira guŋpiticko fisirâ betanŋkerâ nombâŋmecko waha ŋemanawec.

⁷ Ŋehame Samaria ŋokac moczi opâ fiaocte fisiwec. Fisime Jesuzi zŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go opâ moc gumecnuc.” ⁸ Motecfâcne jaŋe nânâ furine baniŋte haeo fehapie Jesu buc ŋehuc ŋokac opâre âzâcnewec. ⁹ Âzâcneme ŋokac e muwec, “Go Judaŋiczi weniŋuc erâ Samaria ŋokac norao opâre mukic?” Judaŋic â Samaria ŋic jaŋe bâtâcko jujumbieŋte ŋokac e iŋuc muwec. ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi zŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anutu jauŋ-ticnere fuŋne â opâre gazakopac nore fuŋne mâmâc kâuc bakic. Mana tararâ muzac numu-naretec opâ fifisine gazezapu.” ¹¹ Mume ŋokaczi zŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Bombon, opâ nombâŋ i zoricne, erâ go opâ fifiŋe aricnere opâ fifisine wenirec fiacmu? ¹² Mimiŋne-nâŋec Jakobo e opâ nombâŋ zi rowec. Erâ e jahacne â ŋokâfâcne â lama bulimakaofâc-ticne jaŋe opâ zi jaha nâhuc jumbiŋ. Goki Jakobore sâc i jâuruhuc opâ moc bâfuacmu?” ¹³ Iŋuc mume Jesuzi zŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Opâ zi gapecne tâmiric, irec i hati nârâ nâ ehuc juzo, ¹⁴ â nore opâ ine gapecnehec, moc e i nâocmu, e opâre mocwâc mi hâmohuc mâc juraŋihuc juocmu. Noni opâ i ŋic moc râcnepe maŋticnao opâ zâŋe bâfuacneme juju sanaŋte zâkâŋko rahuc

domaocmu.” ¹⁵ Mume ñokaczi zĩjuc muwec: “Bombon, go opâ i naretec nârâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmozepac, ehuc zĩra gâbâ ware fiahuc domaekopac i behezepac.”

¹⁶ Iñuc mume Jesuzi zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “Ra ñowege jowatec warenic.” ¹⁷ Eme ñokaczi muwec, “No ñowe-nane aricne.” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Go ñowege aricne, i sâcne mukomec; ¹⁸ go ñic memoc ba behec ejaremeñ, â zĩjuczia bakomec e gore ñowe aricne, irec go dâñ jâmbomac mukomec.” ¹⁹ Mume ñokaczi zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “ñicbombon-nane, no miñecne manakopac, go porofete. ²⁰ Ire mutec manape: Kâcqenefâc-nâñec jañe tiki kecziira Anutu mai ecne jumbieñ, â Judañic ñoñe ine Jerusalem haeoa Anutu mai ecnezo, iñuc muengopieñ.” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi zĩjuc muwec: “Ñokac, no gazape manac: Dameñ moc bembekac, i maickeme ñoñe Mamac mai ecneniñmu i tiki kecziira mâcne â Jerusalem haeo wâc mi eniñmu. ²² Ñoñe kâuc bahuc mai ecneengopieñ, nâñe ine mana tarahuc mai ecneengopeneñ. Bâbâpiañ i Judañic nâñeraonec. ²³ Dameñ moc maickeocmu erâ zi biac maickec hâcne, ira kikefunfâc-ticne fârine jañe mañzi â dâñ fâri qizecnere sâcko Mamac mai ecneniñmu. Mamac e ñic iñucne jañere ecneekac. ²⁴ Anutu e Mâro fungâtâne, irec e mai ecneengopieñ ñoñe Mâro â dâñ fâri qizec jahere ñesinjo mai ecnenzepeñ.” ²⁵ Mume ñokaczi zĩjuc âzâcnewec: “No manakopac, Mesia fuaocte mukicne, zâñene moc Kristo, eki fuarâ wiac sasawa mu bataniñ enâreocmu.” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi âzâcnewec: “Dâñ gazakopac, no hâcne zi.”

²⁷ Iñuc muhame motecfâcne fisimbiñ. Fisirâ ñokachec muc manac ewec irec wareckembiñ. Erâ wemo wiacte dâñ âzâcnekomec, me weniñucte âzâcnekomec, iñuc muhuc wiocneniñte manapie quñkeme behembiñ. ²⁸ Eme ñokac e opâ râqâc-ticne beherâ haeo gasacke rarâ ñic zĩjuc jazawec: ²⁹ “Ñoñe warerâ ñic moc honeniñ, eki epo bapo irec dâñ mutaniñke-nare-fârekac. E Kristo wiac moc?” ³⁰ Eme haeonec waharâ Jesurao fisi-fârembiñ.

³¹ Eme motec jañe zĩjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qaqazu, nânâ nâc.” ³² Mupie jazawec, “Nânâ funmoc fonarekac, i ñoñe mi manañgopieñ.” ³³ Iñuc mume motec jañackoan nazañ gazañ erâ mumbiñ: “Moczi moc nânâ bafisirâ râcnembieñ me?” ³⁴ Mupie muwec, “Sorecnuwec ere mic reñkehuc gie-ticne baku babatara izi nânâ-nane ekac. ³⁵ Ñañac zĩjuc muengopieñ: ‘Mosa 4 tarame nânâ fârine fuaocmu. Á noni ine ñazape mananiñ: Ñoñe qâhâñnerâ zâñe fihuc gie honeniñ, nânâ fârine fufua dameñ zine hâcne maickec. ³⁶ Ro qânusuc gie baocmuzi furine roocmu, â fârinezi ju ju sanañte biñe eocmu. Eme he sarac ewec â fârine rome fewec jahe mâmâc babafic erâ zeri enicmu. ³⁷ Ehame dâñ keczi sanañkeocmu: ‘Moczi he sarac eekac, â moczi fârine rome feekac. ³⁸ Noni ñoñe he sarac mi embiñko fârine ropie feocte sorec-ñopakopac. Gie i gâcnezi bapie fuawec eme ñoñe mâc rauckengopieñ.”

³⁹ Eme Samaria ñokac e haefâc-ticne zĩjuc jazawec: “Wiac epo bapo i mutaniñkenare-fârejec.” Eme dâñ irec bocjahazi Jesu manasiñkembiñ. ⁴⁰ Ire Jesurao fisirâ jañehc juocte hefârembiñ. Eme Jesuzi mana-jarerâ zoañ gie bapa jajahec jañere haeo juwec. ⁴¹ Eme miti jazame bocjaha jâmbâñzi mana zakiembiñ. ⁴² Ehuc ñokac zĩjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qanañ gore dâñ binañte erâ manasiñkembeneñ, zi ine nâñe nâñac micticnaonec dâñ manarâ zĩjuc manapankenngopeneñ: Eki jâmbomac mâreñ sâc ñic nâñacne Bâbâpiañ.”

Jesuzi motec moc hucticne bâniniñkewec

⁴³ Eme Jesu e jañehc gie bapa jajahec jurâ Galilaia mâreñko rawec. ⁴⁴ Jesu e jahac qanañ zĩjuc mufuwec: “Porofete moc e jahacne hae mâreñko jume sâcne mi sâseniñmu.” ⁴⁵ Eme Galilaia mâreñko rafisime Galilaia ñic jañe âgo ecnembiñ. Ine jañe juwicnao mâmâc Jerusalem haeo rarâ aakic hombañko gie bame honembiñte iñuc ecnembiñ.

⁴⁶ Eme Kana haeo Galilaia mâreñko mârâc mume opâzi waiñ ewec ira hâcne mocwâc risiewec. Eme Kafanaum haeo kia moc juwec, e ñokâ-ticne hucsâko bame fowec. ⁴⁷ Eme Jesu e Judaia mâreñkonec risierâ Galilaia mâreñko mocwâc ware fisikac, iñuc mupie manarâ kia e Kana haeo Jesurao rarâ ñokâ-ticne hâmozo ehuc fowec irec jowame ranicte

numucnewec. ⁴⁸ Eme Jesuzi zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Ëone mâsi â wiac zâne furu-Ëeji sawa honerâ dâjnane mana zakieËgopieË.” ⁴⁹ Eme Ëiczi muwec: “WofuË, Ëokâ-nane hâmozacte biac fâzemec.” ⁵⁰ Mume Jesuzi zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mâc rac, Ëokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme Ëic e Jesure dâj mana zakiehuc risie rawec. ⁵¹ Ehame motec jaje kiËaË warerâ zîjuc âzâcnembiË: “Ëokâge qiqic qajec jukac.” ⁵² Mupie qiqic qawec dameË irec mu indiË eËareme mumbiË: “Jacne zoaË zâzâËiË Ëehame ira hucticne âke niniËkeËec.” ⁵³ IËuc mupie Ëiczi fuËne kecziËuc manawec: DameË ira hâcne WofuËzi sorecnuhuc mujec, “Ëokâge qiqic qakac.” Eme e jahacne â garikiËfâc-ticne Jesu manasiËke-fârembiË. ⁵⁴ Jesu e Judaia mâreËkonec Galilaia mâreËko risierâ fuËne qaqa mâsi i bame jajahec ewec.

5

Jesu e Betesida riqicko Ëic moc qiqicne bawec

¹ Juku JudaËic jaËere hombaË sâko moc maickeme Jesu e Jerusalem haeo rafewec. ² Eme Jerusalem haeo Lama Motâcko riqic moc Ëewec zâËene Betesida Ere mecnao fic memoc Ëerawec. ³ Fic ira Ëic huchec â tiËtuË â zeke puriË â soc kekereËhec bocjaha fombiË, [ehuc opâ qiriË qaocte woËeckembiË; ⁴ WofuËte aËelo moczi dameË ocËondeË sâc riqicko waharâ opâ qâuawec; qâuahame moczi bâbâni opâo huwec e huc ecnewec i niniËkecneme qiqic qawec. ⁵ Eme moc fowec e puriË ecnehuc juhame jara 38 ewec. ⁶ Eme Jesuzi Ëic e honerâ dameË zora fohuc jukac, iËuc manarâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Go qiqic qacmurâ egarekac me?” ⁷ Eme puriËzi muwec, “BomboË, mo Ëic mo junarekaczi opâ qiriË qaha riqicko râecnuzac? Á no nahac huzo mupe ine moczi biac âkehocnurâ huekac.” ⁸ Mume Jesuzi zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go faharerâ fofoge rorâ rac.” ⁹ Mume izia sahad-ticne bianËkeme faharerâ fofo-ticne ameckerâ rawec. ZoaË ira ine sabata hombaË ËembiË.

¹⁰ Irec JudaËic jaje Ëic qiqic qawec e zîjuc âzâcnembiË: “MiËecgac hombaËko fofoge hâpokomec i mi eene.” ¹¹ Mupie zîjuc jazawec: “BâpiaËnukaczi zîjuc naza sorec ekac: ‘Fofoge rorâ rac.’” ¹² Mume wiocnerâ mumbiË, “Fofoge rorâ rac gazajec Ëic e zâËene mo?” ¹³ Mupie Ëic bianËkeweczi kâuc bawec. Jesu e Ëicguru ira domambiË jaËere ËondeËko kamierâ rawec. ¹⁴ Izi zâheç Jesuzi Ëic e taha ufuËko bâfuarâ uË zîjuc âzâcnewec: “Go sahadce bianËkeËec, eme wiac Ëemâc bâmâcne jâmbâË fua-garezacte sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.” ¹⁵ Eme Ëic e Jesu hone tararâ ra JudaËic zîjuc jazawec: “Ëic bâpiaËnukac zâËene Jesu.” ¹⁶ Jesu e sabata hombaËko gie iËucne bawecte JudaËic jaje râsi ecnembiË. ¹⁷ EËie Jesuzi zîjuc jazawec: “Mamac-nane e gie zuzuhuc jaha baekac, eme noni iËuc jaha wâc eekopac.” ¹⁸ Eme Jesu e sabata hombaË hesifuckewec â Anuture Mamac-nane muhuc Anuture sâcko zuhuckewec, JudaËic jaje wiac jajahec irec erâ mana gâpârerâ qaniËte mumbiË.

Jesu e bâqârec-nâporâ okacnere dâj mutara-nâreocmu

¹⁹ Eme Jesuzi dâj zîjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâË Ëazape mananiË, Ëokâzi maËticnere sâcne gie mi baekac, Mamaczi bame sâc honehuc baekac. Eki baekac ijaha Ëokâzi baekac. ²⁰ Mamac e Ëokâ honebâckeeckacte gie baekac sâc jâutu-fâreekac, erâ gie zi honenËopieË sawa mâcne, fekiçne sâko jâutume Ëone honerâ wareckeninËmu. ²¹ Mamac e hâmokicne wiwic-joparâ bâqârec-jopaekac, iËuc jaha Ëokâzi e me e bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu. ²² Erâ Mamac e Ëic okacnere dâj mi mutara-jareekac, gie i Ëokâre meo râewec. ²³ Eme Ëic jaje Mamac sâseenËopieË iËuc jaha Ëokâ sâsenzeËieË. Moc e Ëokâ mi sâseocmuzi, Ëokâ sorewec, Mamac hâcne, e iËuc jaha mi sâseocmu. ²⁴ No jâmbomac jâmbâË Ëazape mananiË: Moczi nore dâj mana maË ehuc, sorecnuwec e manasiËkeocmu, Ëic e zîjuczia juju sananËhec ekac. E okacnere biËe mi ee hâmoc râpeckerâ jujuo raziwec jukac hâcne. ²⁵ No jâmbomac jâmbâË Ëazape mananiË: DameË moc maickeocmu, erâ zi biac maickekac hâcne, ira hâmokicnezi Anutu Ëokâ-ticne ere dâj manarâ qârerâ juniËmu. ²⁶ Mamac e jujure fuËqizecne, eme Ëokâ e iËuc jaha jujure

fuñqizecne eocte qikiñecnewec ²⁷ Erâ e ñic Fâri Wâtunje jukacte ñic, okacnere dân mutara-jareocte mucnewec. ²⁸ Dân irec manapie mi quñkezejec. Dameñ moc bakicne fokac i maickeme zâñerunjo foengopieñ jaje ere dân wiwira manarâ wefunzonopieñ. ²⁹ Ehuc juju bianje jumbiñzi juju sanante faharenzonopieñ, â juju sâqocne jumbiñzi kiñte okacne roninte faharenzonopieñ. ³⁰ No nahacne manje gie i bapane mi fokac, Mamac-nanere micsâcko sawa okacnere dân mutara-jareekopac. Inuc ehuc okacnere gie bape sâckoa eocmu. I no nahacne dân mâcne, sorecnuwec ere dân zaeckeekopac.

Anutuzi ñokâ-ticnere fuñne bataniñkeekac

³¹ “No nahac fuñne-nane mutaniñkepe fârimâc eocmu. ³² Fuñne-nane i moczi mutaniñkeocmu, erâ no manakopac, fuñne-nane mutaniñkeme fârine eocmu. ³³ Ñoje Johane mu indij ecnepie dân fâri qizecne mutaniñkewec. ³⁴ Erâ ñiczi fuñne-nane mutaniñkeniñte ine mi muekopac, ñoje fuñne-nane manarâ jujure hata âteniñte irec mâc ñañacnere muekopac. ³⁵ Johane e jâmbomac lambe sâko erâ tamae-ñarewec. Ehame ñoje mâc zâzirijne nacbemberj hone añac ehuc jumbiñ sawa.

³⁶ “Á nore fuñne mutaniñkeekac, e Johane inucne mâcne, e sâc moc. Mamac gie munarewec, gie irec fârine bâfuape ine Mamaczi sorecnume wahapo irec fuñne taniñkeekac. ³⁷ Mamac sorecnuwec eki hâcne fuñne-nane mutaniñkewec. Ñoje ine e jahacne mickonec dân mi manambiñ â hawarine wâc mi honembiñ. ³⁸ Erâ ñoje dânñticne manñeñicko sâcne mi râepie fohuc juekac. Ñic sorewec ere dân qikiñnehuc wemocko inuc eniñmu. ³⁹ Ñoje miti papiao kecziñuc muhuc wose gufuc eengopieñ: Juju sanaj ira hâcne soñkeicne. Erâ izi hâcne nore fuñne mufuaekac. ⁴⁰ Eme ñoje norao juhuc juju sanajhec ee i sifu qikiñneengopieñ.

Judanij jaje Moserao manğaj roweckembij

⁴¹ “No ñiczi sahad mumuteñ wiac enareniñte irec mi muekopac. ⁴² Ñojere fuñne ine jâmbomac manaekopac, manñeñic Anuturea mi domaekac. ⁴³ No Mamac-nanere micte ñojerao wahapo, eme ñoje sifu âgo mi enareengopieñ. Juku ñic moc e e jahacne manje fisime ine âgo ecneniñmu. ⁴⁴ Ñoje ñañaczia mumuteñ eec ehuc Anutu qâqâhâc sâko ere mumuteñte mi enareekaczi wemocko mamasaniñhec eniñmu? ⁴⁵ Ñoje nore ziñuc mi munzepeñ: Eki Mamactao dânñâñec mugâpâre-nâreocmu. Inuc mâcne, ñoje ñic moctao roweckeeñgopieñ, Mose hâcne, eki mugâpâre-ñareocmu. ⁴⁶ Mose e dân qâreñkewec i nore qâreñkewec. Eme ñoje ere dân mana zakierâ muzac nore mâmâc mana zakienzapiñ. ⁴⁷ Mosere dânqâreñ qikiñnehuc nore dân wemocko mana zakieniñmu?”

6

Jesuzi ñic 5000 nânâ gumec-jopawec

(Mat 14: 13-21; Mað 6: 32-44; Luë 9: 10-17)

¹ Jesu e dân i mufârerâ Galilaia riqic, Tiberia riqic hâcne, fotâcnerâ ocnijucnao raziwec. ² Razime ñic ñokac bocjahazi huc zâichec qiqicne bacjopame honembiñte bâjâpembij. ³ Eme Jesuzi motecfâcne rocjopame tikio ferâ ñembij. ⁴ Dameñ ira Judanij aakic hombañ-jeñic bemberkewec. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi zâñe firâ ñic guru sâko fisipie honec-joparâ Filipino wiocnerâ muwec, “Poron wenirec furine barâ i sâko gumec-jopapene sâcjoapocmu?” ⁶ E wiac eocte manasume foha mâc esâickewec. ⁷ Eme Filipinozi ziñuc muwec: “20 kinazi poron furine barâ gumec-jopapene mâc hesâsâc-jopaocmu.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne jañeraonec moc, Anderea, Simon Petorore qa, eki ziñuc muwec: ⁹ “Zira motec moc jukac eki poron memoc â opâ qowi jajahec bajukac, erâ ñic guru sâko jâmbânñte keci mac izi wemo ezo?” ¹⁰ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ñoje ñic ejarepie qâzuckerâ waha ñeniñ.” Eme mâreñ ira kecqañ fowec i toma âterâ ñic 5 tauseñ qâririj inuczi waha ñerambiñ. ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi poron rorâ danje murâ ñic ñerambiñ jaje bâtâc bajarewec â qowi inuc jaha mupie sâc jarewec. ¹² Nârâ gapec-jopame Jesuzi motecfâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Tiwâne forâ sipirickezacte nuseniñ.” ¹³ Eme jaje poron memoc irec tiwâne

nusepie sasac 12 hurâ fusewec. ¹⁴ Eme ñic jañe fuñne qaqa mâsi i hone manac erâ mumbiñ, “Porofete sâko mâreñko fuaocte mukicne, zine hâcne jâmbân.” ¹⁵ Eme jañe Jesu orânkerâ mezi rorâ ñicwofuñ-jeñic âkendânjezo ehapie hone tarac-joparâ beheç-joparâ e jahackoan tikio fewec.

Jesu riqicko âte âte rawec
(Mat 14: 22-27; Maò 6: 45-52)

¹⁶ Hae owâeme motecfâcne jañe riqicmecko humbiñ. ¹⁷ Hurâ Kafanaum haeo risie raniñte wokeo fembiñ. Erâ hae dapâc eme Jesu juhame buc rambiñ. ¹⁸ Ehuc mânân sananñe domame siri kâcçene qame rambiñ. ¹⁹ Jañe kilometa 4 me 5 irec sâc rakuhapie Jesuzi riqic faio âte âte woke bâqñkeme honerâ fâfârembiñ. ²⁰ Injuc epie wira-jarerâ muwec: “Nâhâc fâkopac, mi hâwic-ñopaoc.” ²¹ Eme wokeo ropie feocte ehapie izia woke mâreñ razo mumbiñko fisiwec.

Ñic jañe Jesu mâsire hesuambij

²² Ñic guru sâko jañe riqic ocnijucnao fohapie hae furewec. Hae fureme zinjuc mumbiñ: “Jacne ñafeo woke mocsâkoa ñeme honembeneñ, ira motecfâcne Jesu beherâ buc ferâ rambiñ.” ²³ Injuc manahuc ñehapie Tiberia haeonec woke gâcne Wofuñzi danñe murâ poroñ gumec-jopawecko ware fisimbiñ. ²⁴ Eme ñic jañe Jesu e jahacne â motecfâcne basac-joparâ wokeo ferâ Kafanaum haeo risie rarâ ira basambiñ. ²⁵ Riqic zinjucnao basaku bâfuarâ mumbiñ, “Qaqazu, go wezimucne waremec?” ²⁶ Wiocnepie zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ, ñoñe fuñne qaqa mâsi bape honeñgopieñ irec mâcne, nânâ gumec-ñopape nâ gapec embieñ, irec basacnuñgopieñ. ²⁷ Ñoñe gie banzeñeñ, erâ nânâ sisirowenere mâcne, juju sananñe nânâ irec giene banzeñeñ. Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne eki, Anutu Mamaczi kamac sarahuc âkendânnewecte, juju sananñe nânâ i sâcne ñareocmu.” ²⁸ Mume dân zinjuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Nâñe weninjuc erâ Anuture gie bananñmu?” ²⁹ Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Ñic sorewec e manasiñkezo, izi Anuture gie biñe-ñeñic ekac.” ³⁰ Mume dân zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Mo fuñne qaqa mâsi mo batec honerâ manasiñgunanñmu? Mo gie mo bacmu? ³¹ Mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañe mâreñ sawao mana nâjumbieñ. Eme irec dânqâreñ zinjuc fokac: ‘Sambânkonec nânâ jareme nâjumbieñ.’”

Sambânkonec nânâ irec dân

³² Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: Mose e sambânkonec nânâ mi bâfua-ñarewec, Mamac-nanezi sambânkonec nânâ fârine ñareekac hâcne. ³³ Nânâ sambânkonec waharâ mâreññic juju bâfua-ñareekac izi Anuturaonec nânâ fârine ekac.” ³⁴ Mume zinjuc âzâcnembiñ: “Wofuñ, go nânâ mukic i dameñ sâc nârezemec.” ³⁵ Eme zinjuc jazawec: “Jujure nânâ no hâcne. Moc e norao qohotaocmu e nânâre moc mi hâmoocmu, â moc e no manasiñnuocmu e opâre moc mi hâmoocmu. ³⁶ No ine ñazape, ñoñe no honecnu-bipiehuc sifu mi manasiñnuenñgopieñ. ³⁷ Mamaczi nareekac i jañe norao fisi-fâreniñmu, â norao fisiocmu e mi bâsuepemu. ³⁸ Sambânkonec wahapo i no nahacne micdân dopeckepemurâ mâcne, sorecnuwec ere micdân dopeckepemurâ wahapo. ³⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao râec-jopaekac ñic i jañe sipirickenziñiñte hone qâzuc ejareku dameñ sâkoo furu jaha wiwic-jopape faharenzongopieñ; sorecnuwec ere micdân injuc hâcne fokac. ⁴⁰ Ñokâ hone dendenñehuc manasiñkeniñmu sâc juju sananñ rauckenñmu; Mamac-nanere micdân injuc hâcne fokac. Eme noni dameñ sâkoo bâqârec-jopazokopac.”

Jesu e juju sananñe nânâ

⁴¹ Jesu e “sambânkonec nânâ no hâcne” injuc muwecte Judanñic jañe mana sâqorec-nehuc dânembiñ. ⁴² Ehuc zinjuc mumbiñ: “Wiac Jesu e Josefere ñokâ, ñengoc mamac jahec-ticne i nâñe honec-jofaenñgopenenñ. Eme wemocte zinjuc mukac: ‘No sambânkonec wahapo?’” ⁴³ Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazarâ muwec: “Ñoñe boc mi manapie sâqorezeñec. ⁴⁴ Ñic moc e jahacne manñe norao fifisi i mi fokac, Mamac sorecnuwec eki fâreme

fifisine ine fokac. Eme noni ñic iñucne e dameñ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁴⁵ Porofete jañere dânqâreñ zñuc fokac: ‘Anutu e jahac ñic sasawa miti jaza qazuc eocmu. Irec moc e Mamaczi miti âzâcne qazuc eme manaocmu e norao fisiocmu. ⁴⁶ Ñic moczi moc Mamac honewec i mi fokac, Anuturaonec wahawec e mocjahazi Mamac honewec. ⁴⁷ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ: Moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi juju sanañhec eocmu. ⁴⁸ Jujure nânâ no hâcne. ⁴⁹ Mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañe mâreñ sawao mana nâipiehuc hâmo-fârembiñ. ⁵⁰ Á sambânkonec nânâ nârâ mi hâhâmo ine norao fokac zi. ⁵¹ Jujure nânâ sambânkonec wahakicne no nahacne hâcne. Irec moc e noraonec nânâ nârâ jurañihuc juocmu sanañ. Biuc-nanezi nânâ ekac, i ñiczi juju bâfuaninñte ñarepemu.”

⁵² Eme Judañic jañaczia mu qaqatarac erâ mumbiñ, “E weniñuc erâ biuc-ticne nâreme nanañmurâ mukac?” ⁵³ Epie Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazakopac, ñoñe Ñic Fâri Wâtuñne ere biuc â soc mi nâniñmuo maññeñjicko juju mi fuaocmu. ⁵⁴ Moc e nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi juju sanañhec eocmu, eme noni dameñ sâkoo bâqârezokopac. ⁵⁵ Nore biuc izi nânâ fârine, â nore soc izi opâ fârine. ⁵⁶ Nore biuc â soc nâocmuzi no mañnuocmu â noni e mañkepemu. ⁵⁷ Mamac e juju runezi sorecnume wahapore Mamacte erâ juekopac, eme no nâcnuocmuzi iñuc jaha nore erâ juocmu. ⁵⁸ Sambânkonec nânâ irec fuñne iñuc fokac. I mimiñnefâc-ñeñic nâmbiñ iñucne mâcne. Jañe nâipiehuc hâmombiñ. Á nore nânâ zi nâocmu e ine jurañihuc juocmu sanañ.” ⁵⁹ Jesu e Kafanaum haeo mitificko juhuc dân i jaza qazuc ewec.

Ñic tucnezi Jesu râpeckembiñ

⁶⁰ Kikefunfâc-ticne jañeraonec bocjahazi dân i manarâ mumbiñ, “Dân keczi manapene ququñkenehec ekac, i mozi manaocmu?” ⁶¹ Eme mu takic embiñ i Jesu e mañticnezi manarâ zñuc jazawec: “Dân i manapie sâqorekac me? ⁶² Eme Ñic Fâri Wâtuñnezi mârâc juweckoa risie feme manapie weniñuc eocmu? ⁶³ Sahacte biuczi juju bâbâfua i mi fokac, juju bâbâfua i Mârore gie. No dân ñazaekopac i Mârohec â jujuhec. ⁶⁴ Eme ñoñeraonec tucnezi ine mana mañ mi eenñopieñ.” Jesu e miti-ticne qikiñneniñmu jañe mârâcko mana tarac-jopawec, â doc baocmu e mâmâc mana tarawec, irec dân iñuc jazawec. ⁶⁵ Erâ dân moc zñuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “No irec hâcne kecziñuc ñazapac: Moc e Mamaczi mi baafeckeha norao fisirâ jujune mi fokac.” ⁶⁶ Eme dameñ ira kikefunfâc-ticne jañeraonec bocjahazi jume jujure takic-jopame râpeckembiñ.

Petorozi Jesure fuñne mujañgeñkewec

⁶⁷ Eme Jesuzi motec funfâc-ticne 12 indin-joparâ muwec, “Ñoñe iñuc jaha râpecnuzo muñgopieñ me?” ⁶⁸ Mume Simoñ Petorozi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go behecgurâ moc morao ranañmu? Go mocjahazi juju sanañte dân bajuekic. ⁶⁹ Nâñe go manasiñguhuc zñuc mana-gareeñgopeneñ: Go Anuture Tiriñic hâcne.” ⁷⁰ Eme Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “No motec ñoñe 12 rowosâec-ñopapo. Eme wemocte ñoñeraonec moczi Satañ ekac?” ⁷¹ E Juda Simoñte ñokâ Karioto haeonec ere manasuhuc iñuc muwec. E motec 12 jañere guruoneczi hâcne juku zâhecko Jesu doc bawec.

7

Jesu e rehac boze hombañte Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹ Jerusalem haeonec Judañic jañe Jesu qaniñte dân qacnepie Judaia mâreñ-jeñic qikiñnerâ Galilaia mâreñko sawa rac warec ehuc juwec. ² Ehuc juhame Judañic rehac boze hombañ-jeñic bembekewec. ³ Ehame qafâc-ticne zñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go zawierâ Judaia mâreñko rarâ, zira mâsi wiac baekic i ocna batec kikefunfâcge jañe honenñepieñ. ⁴ Mozi fua tâcnezo murâ soñsoñ juhuc gie baocmu? Go gie iñucne bazo muekicte ra ñicguruo fua taniñkerâ batec honeniñ me!” ⁵ Qafâc-ticne jañe e mi manasiñkehuc iñuc mumbiñ. ⁶ Mupie Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe dameñ kosao wiac ezo murâ sâcne eniñmu, no ine dameñ-nane mi maickekac. ⁷ Ñic jañe ñoñe wemocko qaisoc-ñopaniñmu, no ine juju bapa-jeñic sâqocne i mutaniñkepe qaisocnuenñopieñ. ⁸ Ñoñe hombañko

raniņ, no ine dameņ-nane mi maickeacte ziņuczia mi rapemu.”⁹ Iņuc murâ Galilaia mâreņkoa juwec.

¹⁰ Eme jaņe bânierâ rahapie e zâhecko buc kamierâ rawec. ¹¹ Eme hombaņ maickeme Judaņic micne jaņe basarâ wiwioc erâ mumbiņ, “E wena jukac?” ¹² Á ņic omane sâko jaņe ere dâņ bocjaha mufemiņ. Ehuc gâcnezi mumbiņ, “E ņic biaņne,” â gâcnezi qatararâ mumbiņ, “Aricne, e ņic maņ bâsifuc ejareekac.” ¹³ Erâ Judaņic micne jaņere hâwic-jopame dâņ tâtâcko mi mumbiņ.

Jesu e Anuturaonec dâņ bawahawec

¹⁴ Eme hombaņ zâzâņiņko Jesu e taha ufuņko ferâ miti jaza qazuc ewec. ¹⁵ Miti mume Judaņic micne jaņe wareckerâ ziņuc mumbiņ: “E nâņâcne mamana ficko mi juweczi weniņuc erâ mitire fuņne manaekac?” ¹⁶ Mupie Jesuzi ziņuc jazawec: “No mitire fuņne qazu-ņareekopac i no nahacne mâcne, i sorecnuwec ere. ¹⁷ Eme mitire fuņne keczi i Anuturaonec me no nahacnaonec, i Anutu micne reņkehuc mana tarazo. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacnaonec manasurâ muocmu, e saħac mumuteņte hata âteocmu, â moc e gie runere mumuteņ fuaocte gie baocmu, ere ine saħac fefe tâmiric siocmâc jukac muzo. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâņ mufua-ņarewec. Á ņoņeraonec moczi moc mi reņkeekac. Eme ņoņe wemo wiacte nuzo muņgopieņ?” ²⁰ Mume ņic omane sâko jaņe mumbiņ, “Go demonzi maņge bâsifuckekac. Mozi guzo mukac?” ²¹ Eme Jesuzi jazawec, “No mâsi mocjaha bapo irec erâ mu warec boc eeņgopieņ. ²² Mupe mananiņ: Mosezi motecfâc-ņeņic saħac-jeņicko ma baniņte muņarewec. Erâ i Mosezi mi fuņkewec, mimiņne jaņe fuņkemiņ. Eme gie i bapane maickeme sabata hombaņko wâc baeņgopieņ. ²³ Ine hâcne Mosere sâcmutâc dâņ huckepie fârimâc ezacte hombaņko motecfâc-ņeņic saħac tofa-jeņicko gie i baeņgopieņ, â no ine ņicpuriņ saħac-ticne furu jaha hombaņko bâpiankepo, irec wemocte mana gâpâre-nareņgopieņ? ²⁴ ņoņe dâņ onzoi jaha saħacne mi muniņ, mana wosâehuc dâņ fârine munzapiņ me!”

Jesu e Anuturre bufuņkonec wahawec

²⁵ Eme Jerusalem hae rune jaņe ziņuc mumbiņ: “ņic qazo mueņgopieņ ine hâcne zi. ²⁶ Hâc, e weniņuc erâ dâņ tâtâcko mume micnefâc-nâņec jaņe mi qataracneņgopieņ? Me jaņe fuņne-ticne mana tarahuc manacnepie Kristo ekac mecne? ²⁷ Erâ iņuc wâc mâcne mecne. E fufua-ticnere fuņne manaņgopeneņ. Kristo wareocmu ine ere fuņne kâuc bafârenaņmu.” ²⁸ Jesu e taha ufuņko miti qazu-jarehuc domahame iņuc mupie hahaņne bahuc muwec, “Oi ņoņe, mana taracnurâ fufua-nanere fuņne manaeņgopieņ, ņoņe hâcne. Wahapo i no nahacne maņte mi wahapo, jâmbomac rune moc jukac eki sorecnume wahapo. ņoņe e kâuc baņgopieņ. ²⁹ No ine e jahacne bufuņkonec sorecnume wahapore e mana tarakopac.” ³⁰ Iņuc mume kâpâcwâru baniņte mumbiņ. Erâ dameņ-ticne mi maickewecte mejeņic mâckeme behemiņ. ³¹ Ehame ņic omane jaņeraonec bocjahazi fuņkerâ Jesu manasiņkemiņ. Ehuc ziņuc mumbiņ: “Kristo fisiocmu, e ņic zizi mâsi baekac i sirickehuc baocmu me? Aricne, e bafâreekac.” ³² ņic jaņe dâņ iņucne kamierâ mupie farisaio jaņe manarâ taha bapa micne jaņehec nazaņ gazaņ erâ momori jaņe Jesu kâpâcwâru baniņte sorec-jopapie rambiņ.

Jesu e Mamac-ticnerao risieocte jazawec

³³ Eme Jesuzi ņic ziņuc jazawec: “No dameņ bembeņne sawa ņoņehēc jurâ sorecnuwec erao risiepemu. ³⁴ Eme ņoņe no basacnu-bipieħuc mi bâfuacnuniņmu. Ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniņmu.” ³⁵ Iņuc mume Judaņic jaņe ziņuc muħuc nazaņ gazaņ embiņ: “E wena rame basa-bipienante mukac? Judaņic âgofâc-nâņec Grië mâreņko juraniņgopieņ jaņerao raocte mukac, ehuc Grië miti jazocte manasuhuc mukac? ³⁶ Basacnu-bipieħuc mi bâfuacnuniņmu, â rapemu ira sâcne mi fâniņmu, dâņ iņucne weniņucte mukac?”

Jesu manasiņkehuc opâ sâroħec ezo

³⁷ Judaņic jaņe hombaņ botâņne ņetaraniņte tutumaņ sâko ehuc ņehapie Jesuzi faharerâ domahuc dâņ wiwic jaha ziņuc muwec: “Moc e opâre hâmokacko norao warerâ

nâzejec. ³⁸ Á moc e manasiñnuhuc juocmu ere bumañkonec opâ sâro fifisine wahahuc domaocmu. Miti papiao dân iñuc hâcne qâreñkecicne.” ³⁹ Jesu manasiñkembij jañe Mâro biñe qajarehuc iñuc muwec. Jesu e damenñ ira sambânñ eri tatamac-ticnere mañnao mi risie fewecte Mâro mi wahawec. ⁴⁰ Ñic jañe dân i manarâ Jesure zñuc mumbij: “E jâmbomac porofete sâko-nâñec.” ⁴¹ Á gâcnezi mumbij, “E Kristo jâmbânñ.” Mupie tucnezi qatararâ mumbij, “Wiac Kristo e wemocko Galilaia mâreñkonec fuaocmu. ⁴² Tiri Papiao dân zñuc mukicne: Kristo e Dawidire haefuñ Betelehem ira oso gitefcâc-ticne jañere ñonderñkonec fuaocmu.” ⁴³ Ñic jañe Jesure iñuc muhuc fâuckembij. ⁴⁴ Eme gâcnezi kâpâcwârû baniñte murâ mejeñic mâckeme behembij.

Jesu kâpâcwârû baniñte eipierâ behembij

⁴⁵ Eme momori jañe taha bapa micne â farisaio jañerao risiepie wio-jarerâ mumbij: “Ñoñe wemocte mi rorâ bawareñgopieñ?” ⁴⁶ Wio pie momori jañe mumbij, “E dân muekac, iñucne ñic gâcnezi mumune mi fokac.” ⁴⁷ Mupie farisaio ñic jañe zñuc jazambij: “Me, ñoñe iñuc jaha mañ bâsifuc eñarejec? ⁴⁸ Soñañ kâcçene â farisaio ñic nâñeraonec moczi erao moc qohotakac me? ⁴⁹ I aricne i, ñic omane guru, sâcmutâc dân mi mamana jañe sawa, hârâcte biñe jañe hâcne.” ⁵⁰ Eme âgo-jeñic moc Nikodemo, mârâc Jesu iqickewec, eki ine zñuc jazawec: ⁵¹ “Ñoñe muniñ, ñic moc fuñne-ticne mi manahuc â kiñticne mi honehuc okacnere dân mâc mumutarane, iñuc ezore sâcmutâc papia-nâñecko moc qâreñkecicne fokac me?” ⁵² Eme âgofâcne jañe zñuc mumbij: “Eme go iñuc jaha Galilaia mâreñkonec me? Wose gufuc eku zñuc manacmu: Galilaia mâreñkonec porofete fufuane mi fokac.” [⁵³ Eme jañe râwiñnerâ ficjeñic sâc rafârembij.

8

Ñokac sâqocne moc Jesurao barambij

¹ Jesu e Oliwa tikio fewec. ² Hae fureme irecne risierâ taha ufuñko feme ñic jañe erao mâretec tumañnembij. Eme ira ñehuc miti jaza qazuc ewec. ³ Ehame miti qaqazu â farisaio ñic jañe ñokac moc boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne e Jesurao bararâ ⁴ mumbij, “Qaqazu, ñokac keczi boe sau ehuc juhame bâfuakicne. ⁵ Eme Mose e ñokac iñucne qânâzi hehâmoc-jopazore sâcmutâc dânko munârewec. Gahac ine weniñuc mukic?” ⁶ I mâc esâickepie dân iñuc me iñuc mume dânko râeniñte fecnehuc mumbij. Mupie Jesu e daperâ mâreñko mezi qâreñkewec. ⁷ Qâreñkehamo wiocnerâ wiocne epie qâhâñnerâ zñuc jazawec: “Ñoñeraonec moc bahac tâmiric juekaczi fuñkerâ qânâzi heme henze pieñ.” ⁸ Iñuc murâ mocwâc daperâ mâreñko qâreñkewec. ⁹ Ehame jañe dân ticne manarâ micnezi bânieme moc moc raku rafârembij. Eme ñokac e Jesure mañfuñko buc domame, ¹⁰ Jesuzi qâhâñnerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñokac, jañe wena? Moczi moc okacnere dân mi mugarejec me?” ¹¹ Eme ñokazi muwec, “Wofuñ, aricne.” Mume muwec, “Eme noni iñuc jaha okacnere dân mi mugarepemu. Go mâc ra juhuc sâqocne mocwâc mi bazemec.”]

Jesu e fuñne-ticne mutaniñke-jarewec

¹² Eme Jesuzi ñic dân moc zñuc zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No mâreñ sâc ñic ñoñere zoctamac. Eme moc e no bâjâpecnuocmuzi dapâcko mi rahuc juocmu. E jujure tatamac focnehamo juocmu.” ¹³ Iñuc mume farisaio ñic jañe zñuc âzâcnembij: “Zi go gahac fuñnege mutaniñkekomec, i manapene fârine mi ekac.” ¹⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “No nahac fuñne-nane mutaniñkepe irec fârimâc mi eekac. No wenirec warepo â wena rapemu irec fuñne manahuc dân muekopac. Ñoñe ine irec â irec mâmâc kâuc bañgopieñ. ¹⁵ Ñoñe fuñne riritu gie bañgopieñ i sasahac eekac. No ine fuñne riritu gie mi baekopac. ¹⁶ Me fuñne riritu gie bapemu ine fârinehec eocmu. No fuñne riritu gie buc bapane mi fokac. Mamac sorecnuwec eki baficnume bapane fokac. ¹⁷ Eme sâcmutâc dânñerjicko kecziñuc fokac: ‘Ñic jajaheci mocte fuñne ritupire fârine muzo. ¹⁸ Eme no fuñne-nane mutaniñkehame Mamac sorecnuwec eki iñuc jaha mutaniñkeekac.’ ¹⁹ Dân iñuc jazame wiocnerâ mumbij, “Mamacge wena?” Eme zñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe no mi

mana taracnuhuc Mamac-nane injuc jaha mi mana taraengopieñ, no mana taracnurâ muzac, Mamac-nane injuc jaha mana taranzapiñ.”²⁰ Jesu e ufujko taha katapa ñewec mañne ira miti jaza qazuc ehuc dâñ i muwec. Eme dameñ-ticne mi maickewecte wemocko afeckerâ kâpâcwâru banzapiñ.

Ñiczi mâreñkonec, Jesuzi sambâñkonec

²¹ Eme Jesu e harierâ zinjuc jazawec: “No behec-ñopa rape ñoñe basacnurâ sâqocne-ñeñichec juku hâmoniñmu. No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu.”²² Injuc mume Judañic jañe mumbiñ, ‘à ‘No ra jupemu ira wemocko fâniñmu’, injuc wemocte mukac? Sahac-ticne qarâ hâmoocne mukac me weniñuc?”²³ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe juwickonec, no faickonec, ñoñe mâreñkonec, no mâreñkonec mâcne.”²⁴ No irec hâcne ñazakopac: ñoñe sâqocne-ñeñichec juku hâmoniñmu. No jukopac zi fuñne-nane ñazaekopac i mi mana zakieniñmuo, sâqocne-ñeñic foñarehame hâmoniñmu hâcne.”²⁵ Mume wiocnerâ mumbiñ, “Eme go mo?” Mupie Jesuzi jazawec, “Ñazaekopac i jâmbâñ hâcne.”²⁶ No ñoñere bahac â kiñdâñ bocjaha bajuekopac. Sorecnuwec eki dâñ fârine muekac, eme noni micticnaonec manapo ijaha zira mâreñko mufuaekopac.”²⁷ Mamac-ticnere injuc jazame jañe mi mana tarambiñ.²⁸ Irece Jesuzi zuhuckerâ zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Ñic Fâri Wâtupne bâfeñnerâ fuñne-ticne mana taraniñmu. Erâ no nahacne mañte wiac mi eekopac, Mamaczi qazu-narewec dâñ ijaha muekopac, i wâc mana taraniñmu.”²⁹ Sorecnuwec e nohec juekac. No dameñ sâc wiac epe bape maname biankeekacte no mi behecnuekac.”

Sâqocne bahuc irec kiñañ qaqa ezo

³⁰ Dâñ injuc mume ñic bocjahazi manasiñkembij.³¹ Eme e manasiñkembij Judañic jañe hâcne zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe nore dâñko juhuc ine motec fuñfuñfâc-nane eniñmu.”³² Eme nore dâñ fâri qizecne mana tarapie izi batarac-ñopame niñgiñ tâmiric sâcne erâ juniñmu.”³³ Mume dâñ zinjuc bâतिकiecnembij: “Nâñe Abrahamte qâricfâc, mozi mo kiñañ qaqañ-ticne bacnâporâ niñgiñ-nâpowecte go zinjuc mukomec: ‘Niñgiñ tâmiric eniñmu?’”³⁴ Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazakopac, moc e sâqocne baocmuzi sâqocnere kiñañ qaqa eocmu.”³⁵ Kiñañ qaqazi bomboñ-ticnere fic haeoa hati mi jurâ ju eocmu, ñokâzi ine mamac-ticnere fic haeo hati jurazihuc juocmu.”³⁶ Irece Ñokâ eki firuec-ñopame ñoñe jâmbomac niñgiñ tâmiric juniñmu.

Jesure dâñ qikiñnerâ Satañte ñic ezo

³⁷ “Ñoñe Abrahamte qâricfâc, i noni manakopac. Eme ñoñe ine dâñnanezi ñoñerao hesowariekacte qâhâmocnuzo muñgopieñ.”³⁸ No Mamac-nanerao wiac honehuc jupo irec hâcne muekopac, â ñoñe ine ñañacne mamactaonec wiac manambiñ i eengopieñ.”³⁹ Mume zinjuc âzâcnembij: “Nâñe mamac-nâñec Abraham.” Eme Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe Abrahamte qâricfâc jurâ muzac e hawari enzapiñ.”⁴⁰ Anuturao dâñ fâri qizecne manapo i ñazaekopac, ehame ñoñe nuzo muñgopieñ. Wiac injucne Abrahamzi mi ewec.”⁴¹ Ñoñe ine ñañacne mañte hata âteengopieñ.” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Nâñe fiuckonec mi fuamber, Anutu e Mamac-nâñec mocjaha.”⁴² Mupie Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Mamac-ñeñic Anutu eme muzac, no âgo enarenzapiñ. No Anuturaonec hâcne wahapo, no nahacne. mañte mi wahapo, eki sorecnume wahapo.”⁴³ Weniñuc erâ jupie dâñnanezi maññeñicko mi huekac? No dâñ mupe ñoñe hazec afec mi manaengopieñ irec hâcne.”⁴⁴ Ñoñe mamac-ñeñic Satañ, eme ere qafeñko wiac eengopieñ. E mârâc jaha ñic sisipiric juweczi juwareekac. E dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckewecte mañticnao jâmbomac dâñ moc mi fokac. E bureczi nânâ opâ-ticne ewec. E burecñic â burecte mamac.”⁴⁵ No ine dâñ fâri qizecne ñazaekopacte dâñnane qikiñneengopieñ.”⁴⁶ Ñoñeraonec moczi sâcne nore bahac moc muocmu? Eme no sâc injucnezi dâñ fâri qizecne ñazape wemocte mi mana zakieengopieñ?”⁴⁷ Moc e Anuture biñe juocmuzi dâñticne manaocmu. Ñoñe Anuture biñe mi juengopieñte dâñticne qikiñneengopieñ.”

Jesure dâñ bajuhuc hâmoc sanañ mi maickezo

⁴⁸ Mume Judañic jañe dân zĩñuc bătikiecnembiñ: “Wiac wemo muengopener, go Samaria ñic, go demonzi egareekac.” ⁴⁹ Eme Jesuzi zĩñuc jazawec: “No demonzi mi enareekac, no Mamac-nane sãseekopac, ñoñe ine no ba jawa enareengopier. ⁵⁰ No zãñe biñe-nanere manabâc erâ mi ñazakopac. Zãñe biñe-nane hewirickerâ irec dânne mumu ine mocte gie. ⁵¹ No jãmbomac jãmbãñ ñazape mananiñ: Moc e nore dân bajuocmuzi hãmoc moc mi maicke-jãmbãñkeocmu.” ⁵² Iñuc mume Judañic jañe kec zĩñuc mumbiñ: “Demonzi egareekac, i jãmbomac. Abraham hãmowec, â porofete jañe iñuc jaha hãmombiñ, ehame go zĩñuc mukic: ‘Moc e nore dân bajuocmuzi hãmoc moc mi maickeocmu. ⁵³ Mamac-nãñec Abraham e sãkozi hãmowec, eme go ere sãc jãuruzo mukomec? Á porofete jañe iñuc jaha wãc hãmombiñ. Go wemocte sahadge boc bafekomec?’” ⁵⁴ Mupie Jesuzi zĩñuc jazawec: “No nahac sahad-nane bafepe mi sãckeocmu. Mamac-nane jukac, e Anutu-nãñec mucneengopier, eki ine muafecnuekac. ⁵⁵ Ñoñe e mi mana taraengopier, no ine mana taraekopac. Irec no weniñuc mi mana tarakopac mupemu. I mupe burec eme ñoñere sãc ezapo. Aricne, no mana tarahuc dânticne bajuekopac. ⁵⁶ Mamac-ñeñic Abraham e nore zãfo maickeme honeocte añac sãko bajuwec. Erâ juku maickeme honerâ zeri ewec.” ⁵⁷ Iñuc mume Judañic jañe mumbiñ, “Go jarage 50 mi bazumeñzi Abraham honemeñ me?” ⁵⁸ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec: “No jãmbomac jãmbãñ ñazape: No Abraham mi luarâ juhame jupozi jukopac.” ⁵⁹ Iñuc mume qãnã rorã hezo epie e fosiroñnerã taha ufujkonec wahawec.

9

Ñic zãñe tiñtuñ moc ere dân

¹ Jesu e hata rahuc ñic moc neñgoc bumanjkonec tiñtuñ fuakicne e bâfuawec. ² Eme motecfãcne jañe wiocnerã mumbiñ, “Qaqazu, more kiñte tiñtuñ fuawec, e jahacne me neñgoc mamac jahere?” ³ Mupie Jesuzi zĩñuc jazawec: “Irec aricne, e jahacne kiñte me neñgoc mamac jahere kiñte mãcne, Anutu tâpiri-ticnere fuñne erao taniñkeocte iñuc fuawec. ⁴ Nãñãc sorecnuwec ere gie zoañkoa bahuc junzepener, ñafe fuame gie bapane arictac eocmu. ⁵ No mãreñko jupemu sãc zoctamac-nanezi âke tamae-ñareocmu.” ⁶ Iñuc murã mãreñko tâfeckerã afe jãrickerã ñic tiñtuñ zãñene ruacnerã ⁷ zĩñuc muhuc sorewec: “Go rarã Siloam riqicko wãnãñge zurec.” (Siloam i nãñãcne dânko sorekicne.) Eme ñic e rarã sahad-ticne zurehuc zãñe fitãcnewec. ⁸ Iñuc erã risieme âgofãc-ticne jañe, â nãnãre numu-jarehuc juwec ñic i jañe mãmãc honerã wiwioc erã mumbiñ: “Nãnãre numu-nãrehuc ñeñerã juekac e hãcne me?” ⁹ Eme tucnezi mumbiñ, “Ine hãcne.” Á tucnezi mumbiñ, “Aricne, e tinac moc.” Iñuc mupie e jahac muwec, “No hãcne zi ‘à ¹⁰ Eme wiocnerã mumbiñ, “Weniñuc erã zãñe fitãcnekomec?” ¹¹ Eme jazawec, “Ñic moc zãñene Jesu eki afe jãrickerã zãñe-nane ruacnerã zĩñuc nazajec: ‘Go Siloam riqicko rarã sahadge zurec. Eme no rarã sahad-nane zurerã zãñe fifi epac.’” ¹² Iñuc mume wiocnerã mumbiñ, “Ñic e wena jukac?” Eme muwec, “No mi manakopac.”

Farisaio ñic jañe ñic tiñtuñ ere dân mumbiñ

¹³ Eme ñic tiñtuñ ecnewec e farisaio jañerao jowa rambiñ. ¹⁴ Eme Jesuzi afe jãrickerã zãñene bătãcnewec i sabata hombañko ewec. ¹⁵ Eme farisaio ñic jañe iñuc jaha wiocnerã mumbiñ, “Go weniñuc erã zãñe fifi emec?” Mupie zĩñuc jazawec: “E zãñe-nane afe ruacneme no ra sahad-nane zurerã zãñe fifi epac.” ¹⁶ Eme farisaio jañeraonec gãcnezi mumbiñ, “Ñic e Anuturaonec aricne, e hombañ-nãñec qãsuakac.” Gãcnezi ine mumbiñ, “E hehesic juhuc muzac mãsi iñucne wemocko bazac.” Iñuc muhuc qaqatarac embiñ. ¹⁷ Ehuc ñic tiñtuñ ecnewec e indinãkerã mumbiñ, “Zãñege bătãcnejec, gahac ere weniñuc mukic?” Eme muwec, “E porofete.”

¹⁸ Eme Judañic jañe ñic e jãmbomac zãñe tiñtuñ juku zãñe fifi ejec, iñuc muhuc mañjahac erã neñgoc mamac jahac-ticne hefãrec-jofarã ¹⁹ wio-jacterã mumbiñ: “Ñokã-ñekic tiñtuñ fuawec mukopirec zine hãcne? E weniñuc erã zãñe fifi ejec?” ²⁰ Eme neñgoc mamac jahacne zĩñuc mupic: “E ñokã-nãhec, i manakoperec, â tiñtuñ fuawec, i wãc

manakoperec. ²¹ Erâ weniñuc erâ zâñe fifi ejec, me mozi zâñene bââtâcnejec, ine mi manakoperec. Wiac e soka-fârekecne, irec e jahacne wiocnepie fuñne-ticne ñazaoc.” ²² I Judañic jañere hâwic-jofame iñuc mupic. Jañe dâñ zñiñuc mujomirembiñ: “Moc e Jesure Kristo mume miti sakarecnenzepeneñ.” ²³ Irec hâcne nençoc mamac jahec-ticne hâwic-jofame zñiñuc mupic: “E soka tarakicnere e jahacne wiocneniñ.”

²⁴ Eme ñic zâñe tiñtuñ ecnewec e mocwâc hefârerâ zñiñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Go Anutu mutenkehuc dâñençañ, nâñe ñic ere fuñne manañgopeneñ, e hehesicne.” ²⁵ Mupie zñiñuc jazawec: “E ñic hehesicne me mâcne, i mi manakopac. Á tiñtuñ jupozi zâñe fifi epac, ine mana-jâmbâñkekopac.” ²⁶ Mume harierâ wiocnembiñ, “Weniñuc egarejec, weniñuc erâ zâñege bââtâcnejec?” ²⁷ Mupie zñiñuc jazawec: “No ñazapac i, ñoñe ine mi manambiñ; wemocte hâsine ñazape mananiñte muñgopieñ? ñoñe motecfâcne ezo muñgopieñ me?” ²⁸ Iñuc mume haneckerâ mumbiñ, “Go hâcne motec-ticne, nâñe ine Mosere motecfâc. ²⁹ Mose e Anutuzi dâñ âzâcnewec, i manañgopeneñ, â ñic e irec me irec fuarâ warewec ine mi manañgopeneñ.” ³⁰ Mupie ñiczi dâñ zñiñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Zâñe-nane bââtâcnejec ere fufuare kâuc bapie warec-ñopakopac. ³¹ Nâñâc kecziñuc manañgopeneñ: Anutu e ñic hehesicne mi bafic-jopaekac, moc e arañ bacnehuc micne reñkeme bafickeocmu. ³² Á ñic moczi tiñtuñ fuakicne moc zâñe fifi bawec, biñe iñucne mâreñ fufuaonecteañ moc mi mana wefukicne. ³³ Irec ñic e Anuturaonec mi waharâ muzac, gie iñucne wemocko bazac.” ³⁴ Mume zñiñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Sâqoc qaocne fuakicne go iñucnezi miti qazu-nârekomec me?” Iñuc murâ tuñkembij.

Jesu mi manasiñkehuc mañ tiñtuñ juzo

³⁵ Tuñkepie Jesuzi manawec. Erâ bâfuarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go ñic Fâri Wâtunje e manasiñkekomec?” ³⁶ Eme ñiczi muwec, “Wofuñ go mukomec e mo? Nowatutec hone tararâ manasiñkepe.” ³⁷ Mume Jesuzi zñiñuc âzâcnewec: “Á go honemec, dâñ gazakopac no hâcne ine.” ³⁸ Eme ñiczi muwec, “Wofuñ, no manasiñgukopac”, iñuc murâ kikefuñnao fodapewec. ³⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No ñic fuñne-ñeñic bajañgenkepemurâ mâreñko wahapo. Eme irec tiñtuñzi zâñe fifi ençepieñ â zâñe fifizi tiñtuñ ençepieñ.” ⁴⁰ Iñuc mume farisaio ñic mâmâc domambiñ jañe manarâ mumbiñ, “Á nâñe tiñtuñ me?” ⁴¹ Mupie Jesuzi jazawec “Ñoñe tiñtuñ jurâ muzac kiñ tâmiric ençapiñ. Ñañac muñgopieñ, ‘Nâñe zâñe fifi’, irec kiñ foñareocmu.”

10

Lama jañe soñañ-jeñicte dâñ manañgopieñ

¹ Jesuzi dâñ zñiñuc muwec: “No jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape mananiñ, moc e lama jañere sapao feocte motâcko mi razihuc mocko sac huckerâ huocmu, ere fiuc roro â soronj qaqa muzo. ² Moc e motâcko razirâ feocmu, ere ine lama soñañ-jeñic muzo. ³ E fisime motâc soñañzi honerâ motâc rocneocmu â lama jañe dâñ hawari-ticne mananiñmu. Eme lamafâc-ticne jañere zâñe wirahuc sapaonec jowac-jopa wahaocmu. ⁴ E jahacne biñefâc jowac-jopa-fâreme waharâ, dâñ hawari-ticne manañgopieñte bâjâpeniñmu. ⁵ Ñic furune moc e ine mi bâjâpeniñmu, e dâñ hawari-ticne kâuc bahuc hâhâwic bacnerâ wiseniñmu.” ⁶ Jesu e dâñ suñsuñne iñuc mume jañe weniñucte iñuc mukac muhuc kâuc bambiñ.

Jesu e motâc

⁷ Eme Jesu e harierâ jazawec, “Jâmbomac jâmbâñ ñazape mananiñ, lama jañerao fefe irec motâc no. ⁸ No mi fuahape fuambiñ jañe ine fiuc roro â soronj qaqa. Irec lama jañe dâñjeñic mi manambiñ. ⁹ Motâc no hâcne. Moc e fotâcnurâ raziocmu, e mi sipirickeocmu. E razic wefuc ehuc nânâ mâriri bâfuaocmu. ¹⁰ Fiuc roro e lama qa sipiric erâ fiuc bawiseocte sawa fisiekac. No ine lama jañe juhâc qâhâmoniñte nânâ bâfuaope qañqañ qâriañ fojareocte fisipo.

Jesu e soñañ biañne

¹¹ “No soňaj biaňne. Soňaj biaňnezi lama jaňere erâ juju-ticne qikiňneocmu. ¹² Soňaj jabane, lama ru jeñic mi juekaczi ine kâte qâto fisime honerâ lama beheç-joparâ wiseocmu. Ehame kâte qâtozi lama ki bâtâtiec ejareocmu. ¹³ E soňaj jabanere lama jaňere manabâc mi eocmu. ¹⁴ No ine soňaj biaňne juekopac, eme Mamac â no hohonec mamananac eekoperec, ¹⁵ irec sâcko no â gurufâc-nane hohonec mamananac eengopeneñ. Ireç no lama jaňere erâ juju-nane qikiňnepemu. ¹⁶ No lamafâc-nane guru moc juňgopieñ, jaňe sapa zirecneç mâcne, eme no jaňe wâc mâmâc amec-jopa warepe dâñnane mananiñmu. Eme lamazi guru mocjaha â soňajzi wâc mocjaha iñuc fuaocmu. ¹⁷ No juju-nane qikiňnerâ mocwâc ropemu, irec Mamaczi nore ecneekac. ¹⁸ Juju-nane moczi mi nowac roocmu, i no nahacne mañte qikiňnepemu. No juju-nane qikiňnepemurâ â ropemurâ irec tâpîri mâmâc fonarekac. Iñuc epemurâ Mamac-nanezi munarewec.”

¹⁹ Jesu e dâñ iñuc mume Judañic jaňe manarâ mocwâc mu qaqatarac embiñ. ²⁰ Ehuc bocjahazi zñuc mumbiñ: “E demonzi ecneme mañne sifuckekac, dâñ mume wemoçte manahuc juňgopieñ.” ²¹ Gâcnezi ine zñuc mumbiñ: “Demonheçzi dâñ iñucne mi muocmu, me demon moczi ñic tiñtuñ jaňere zâñe sâcne bâtâcneocmu me?”

Jesure meonec lamafâcne babatarac-jopane mi fokac

²² Judañic taha ufuñ jambuñkembîñ irec jara hombañ i mâmâteñ dameñko maickeme ²³ Jesu e taha ufuñ irec mañne moc zâñene Salomo ira rac warec ehuc juhame ²⁴ Judañic jaňe orâñkerâ zñuc muhuc âzâcnembîñ: “Go wemoçte fuñnege hesoñketec mañjahec boc eengopeneñ? Go Kristo jukomeçko mutaniñkerâ nâzâc me!” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “No ñazape mi mana zakieengopieñ. Mamac-nanere micte gie baekopac izi mutaniñnuekac. ²⁶ Á ñoñe ine lamafâc-nane mi erâ juňgopieñte dâñnane mi mana zakiee ñgopieñ. ²⁷ Lamafâc-nane erâ juňgopieñ jaňe dâñnane manaengopieñ. Eme noni mana tarac-jopahape bâjâpecnuengopieñ. ²⁸ Eme juju sanañ bâfua-jarepe sisipiric tâmiric jurañihuc juniñmu. Jaňe nore meonec moczi babatarac-jopane mi fokac. ²⁹ Mamac-nanezi norao ñec-jopawec e ñic â wiac sasawa qâhuc-jopa-fârekac. Eme jaňe moczi Mamac-nanere meonec sâcne mi batatarac-jopaocmu. ³⁰ No â Mamac nâhe mocjaha.”

Jesu e Judañic gie-ticnere jazawec

³¹ Iñuc mume Judañic jaňe qânâ ameckerâ hezo embiñ. ³² Iñuc epie Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “Gie biaňne fuñne fuñne Mamacte ñesiñko bape honembieñ, eme ñoñe wenimo irec qânâzi hecnuzo engopieñ?” ³³ Eme Judañic jaňe micnao rorâ zñuc âzâcnembîñ: “Gie biaňne baekic irec mâcne, go ñic jaha juekiczi Anutu âkehockehuc gahacnere Anutu muekic, irec qânâzi hecguzo muñgopeneñ.” ³⁴ Iñuc mupie Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “Sâcmutâc dâññeñicko zñuc mukicne: ‘Noni mupo, ñoñe nemu’. ³⁵ Eme mitire dâñqâreñ i âke sipuhuc moc mumune mi fokac. Erâ Anuture dâñ fua-jare jujec iñucne mac jaňe nemu mujarewec. ³⁶ Ehame zi ine no Mamaczi mutiricnurâ sorecnume wahapozi ‘no Anuture ñokâ3 iñuc mupe ñoñe wemoçte muñgopieñ, ‘Go Anutu âkehockekic’? ³⁷ Gie baekopac i honepie Mamac-nanere sâc mi eekacko dâñnane qikiňnepie sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Me honepie Mamac-nanere sâc eekacko ine dâñnanere mâcne, gie bapa-nanere erâ zâñitacnuñzeñeñ, ehuc Mamaczi no mañnuekac â noni Mamac mañkeekopac irec fuñne mana taranzeñeñ.” ³⁹ Iñuc mume kâpâcwârû bazo ehuc bârucnepie rawec.

⁴⁰ Eme Jesu e Jordañ opâ ocniñucnao Johanezi mârâc fuñkerâ ñic opâ rua-jare jujeçko ra juwec. ⁴¹ Ira juhame ñic bocjahazi erao fisirâ dâñ zñuc mumbiñ: “Johane e mâsi bapa i mi bawec, â ñic keczi irec dâñ muwec ine fideteñ efârekac.” ⁴² Eme mâreñ ira bocjahazi Jesu manasiñkembîñ.

¹ Betania haeo ñic moc juwec zâñene Lazaro, e huc bame fowec. Maria â Mata jahe hahac qozi hae irectean. ² Maria eki hâcne Wofuñ opâ âsu bian ruacnerâ qizec susucticnezi kikene bâkerenkwec. Qaticne Lazaro hâcne huc fowec. ³ Eme jahe hahac qozi Jesurao dâñ kecziñuc muhuc râepire rawec: “Wofuñ go manac, âgoge huc fokac.” ⁴ Eme Jesuzi biñe manarâ zñuc muwec: “Huc irec fârine hâmoc fuaocte mâcne, Anuture mumuten fuaocte mukicne. Anutu ñokâ-ticne ere sambân qâreñ fua taniñkeocte hâcne.”

⁵ Mata â qoticne â Lazaro jañere Jesuzi ecnewec. ⁶ Eme hucte biñe manarâ juweckoa gie bapa jajahec mocwâc juwec. ⁷ Inuc jurâ motecfâcne zñuc jazawec: “Warepie Judaia mârenko risie ranañ.” ⁸ Mume motecfâcne jañe zñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Qaqazu, Judañic jañe juc bânic moc ira qânâzi hecguzo mumbiñ, eme zi wemocte jañerao mocwâc risiezo mukic?” ⁹ Mupie Jesuzi zñuc jazawec: “Gie bapa dameñ aua 12 fokac ij Moc e zoañko hata rahame wiac moczi he âkec mi ecneocmu, e tatamacko wiac sâcne honeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e ñafeo tatamac basahuc hata rahame ine he âkec ecneocmu.” ¹¹ Inuc murâ dâñ moc zñuc zuhuckewec: “Âgo-nâñec Lazaro guñ fokac, eme no rarâ wiwickepemu.” ¹² Eme motec jañe zñuc mumbiñ: “Wofuñ, guñ fohuc biankeocmu.” ¹³ Jesu e hâmocte dâñ suñsuñne mume jañe guñ jâmbânñte mukac muhuc mi mana-hâmombiñ. ¹⁴ Irec Jesuzi muqaqackerâ jazawec, “Lazaro hâmojec. ¹⁵ No ira mi ra juhape hâmojecte ñoñere erâ bunane biankekac, ñoñe mamansiñ fârihec eniñte wiac i fuajec. Zi ine erao ranañ.” ¹⁶ Eme Toma, zâñene moc Didimo, eki motec âgofâcne zñuc jazawec: “Nâñac mâmâc rarâ ehac hâmonzepeney.”

Jesu e qâqâre â juju rune

¹⁷ Lazaro zâñerunjo fohame zoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec ehame Jesu ra fisiwec. ¹⁸ Betania hae i Jerusalem hae irec razimicne bembenjo ñewecte ¹⁹ irecne Judañic bocjahazi Mata â Maria qajekic hâmowecte songân fâsâc honec-jofazo rambiñ. ²⁰ Eme Mata e Jesu fisikac mupie manarâ Maria ficko ñehame ra hatao bâfuawec. ²¹ Bâfuarâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac. ²² Erâ zñuczia gore wâc manakopac, wiac irec me irec Anutu numucnetec mana-gareocmu.” ²³ Eme Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Qage qârerâ fahareocmu.” ²⁴ Mume Matazi zñuc muwec: “Juku dameñ sâkoo qârerâ fahareocmu i manakopac.” ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Qâqâre â juju rune no, irec moc e no manansiñnuocmuzi hâmo-bipierâ juocmu, ²⁶ â moc e qâricne juhuc manansiñnuocmuzi hâhâmo tâmiric jurazihuc juocmu sanañ. Go dâñ i mana zakiemek?” ²⁷ Eme Matazi muwec: “Go Kristo Anuture ñokâzi mârenko wahaocte mukicne hâcne, i mañnanezi mana zakiekopac.”

²⁸ Dâñ inuc murâ qoticne Maria wiracnerâ sañucko zñuc âzâcnewec: “Qaqazu warejec gore mukac.” ²⁹ Eme Mariazi manarâ izia faharerâ Jesurao rawec. ³⁰ Jesu e hae upeo Mata dâñ âzâcneweckoa domawec. ³¹ Eme Maria e biac faharerâ rame Judañic songânñte ficticnao ñembiñ jañe zâñerunjo kioocce rakac muhuc bâjâpembñ. ³² Eme Maria e hae upeo hurâ Jesu honerâ kikefuñnao fodaperâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ, go zira jutec muzac qanane mi hâmozac.” ³³ Inuc murâ kiome Judañic bâjâpembñ jañe e bafickerâ mâmâc kiombñ. Kipie Jesuzi honec-joparâ mana hâtâwehuc gâgâmârâwec.

Lazaro bâqârewec

³⁴ Inuc erâ wio-jarewec, “Wena duckembñey?” Eme jañe mumbiñ, “Wofuñ ware honec.” ³⁵ Eme Jesu zâñene ruruame zâñeucne wahawec. ³⁶ Eme Judañic jañe honerâ mumbiñ, “Honenñ, mañne ere mo inucne domawec.” ³⁷ Á gâcnezi mumbiñ, “Tinjtuñ moc zâñene bâtâcneweczi ñic keczi sâcne mi bâpiankeme qiqic qazac me?” ³⁸ Eme Jesuzi bune mocwâc hâhâtâwehame zâñerunjo ra fisiwec. Qânqân e qânâ hawecko fowec, motâcne qânâ kâcqeñezi âke bâzickekicne. ³⁹ Irec Jesuzi zñuc muwec: “Qânâ bârârienñ.” Mume hâmocnere hahac Mata eki muwec: “Wofuñ, zoañ gie bapa jahec â jahec fowecte âsu fikac.” ⁴⁰ Mume Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Dâñ gazape mi manamec, go manansiñnutec Anutu tâpiri-ticnere qâreñ fuame honecmu.” ⁴¹ Eme qânâ bârâriepie Jesuzi faic fime fehame zñuc numuwec: “Mamac, go nunumu-nane manamecte danje

gazakopac. ⁴² Go nunumu-nane damerj sâc manaekic i manakopac. No mâc ñic zi doma ranjopierj jañe goki sorecnutec wahapo i manjerjiczi mana zakieninje dâñ injuc gazakopac.” ⁴³ Injuc murâ hahajne bahuc wirawec, “Lazaro go wahac.” ⁴⁴ Mume hâmokicnezi wahawec. Me kikene qoruczi qâfisekicne â zâñe maine qoruczi fonjekicne, irec Jesuzi zinjuc jazawec: “Qoruc goronjkepie raoc.”

Jesu e hâmoocete mupanjembij

(Mat 26: 1-5; Maò 14: 1-2; Luë 22: 1-2)

⁴⁵ Judañic Mariarao fisimbij jañeraonec bocjahazi Jesu wiac eme honerâ e manasinjembij. ⁴⁶ Gâcnezi ine farisaio ñic jañerao rarâ Jesuzi wiac ewec irec dâñ binanj ejañembij. ⁴⁷ Eme taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe dâñ i manarâ micne bapa hefârecjoparâ zinjuc mumbij: “Ñic e mâsi bocjaha bakacte wenac enañ? ⁴⁸ Nâñac qâoma ecnehuc juhapene ñic jañe erao qohota-fârepie Romañic jañe râsi enârerâ mârej â ñic nâwoc rofârenijmu.” ⁴⁹ Eme jañere âgo moc, zâñene Kaifa, jara damerj ira taha bapa sâko juwec, eki zinjuc muwec: “Ñoñe mañ mamasasu tâmiric jujopierj, ⁵⁰ erâ zinjuc wâc mi mananjopierj: Ñicguru nâñac sipiricke-fârenzipeñte mocjahazi âkehocnâpohuc hâmome izi ñoñe wâc bafic-ñopaocmu.” ⁵¹ Dâñ i mañticnere mi muwec, e jara damerj ira taha bapa sâko juwecte finjanjâñ muwec. Jesu e jâmbomac ñic jañere erâ hâmoocete mucnekicne, ⁵² erâ Judañic jañere sawa mâcne, Anuture naru motecfâc mârej sâc juranjopierj jañe mâmâc bâtumaj-jopame suru mocjaha erâ juniñte injuc mucnekicne. ⁵³ Eme micne bapa jañe zoañ gie bapa ira hâcne Jesu qaniñte dâñgie funjembij. ⁵⁴ Irece Jesu e Judañic jañerao mocwâc mi fua tâcnerâ juwec, e mârej burocne irec mecqañerjao hae moc ñewec, Eferaim, ira motecfâcne rocjopame ra jumbij.

⁵⁵ Eme Judañic aakic hombañ-jeñic bembenkehame hae pitickonec ñic bocjahazi bahac wâwânâñ gie-jeñic baniñte biac bânierâ Jerusalem haeo rambij ⁵⁶ Eme taha ufujko Jesu basarâ zinjuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embij: “Ñoñe weniñuc muñjopierj, e hombañte wareocmu me mâcne?” ⁵⁷ Taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jañe ine mumupanj dâñ zinjuc mumbij: “Moc e ñeñe juju-ticne honerâ ware mufua-nâreme kâpâcwârû banjepeneñ.”

12

Maria e Jesu opâ âsu bianj ruacnewec

(Mat 26: 6-13; Maò 14: 3-9)

¹ Aakic hombañ juwicnao zoañ gie bapa 6 fohame Jesuzi Betania haeo ra fisiwec. E hae ira hâcne Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec. ² Eme Jesu tiwâ bâzi rikecnepie Matazi râe bâmoc ejañeme Lazarohec mâmâc ñehuc nâmbij. ³ Ñehapie Mariazi kiruj moc opâ âsu bianj furi sâko jâmbâñ i rorâ Jesu kikene ruacnerâ qizec susuc-ticnezi bâkerekewec. Eme fic âsu bianj fifârewec. ⁴ Eme motec jañere âgo moc Juda Karioto haeonec doçbapa ñic, eki zinjuc muwec: ⁵ “Opâ âsu izi 30 kina kitâcneme ñic hapetac jarepene sâckezac me!” ⁶ E dâñ i hapetac jañere manasuhuc mi muwec, e moneñ kânõñ wirec-jeñic bajuhuc moneñ hume ro soñsoñ ejujec, irec muwec. ⁷ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Ñoñe ñokac dâñ mi mucnenij, e opâ âsu i sahad-nane ruacneme hâmope ducnuniñte irec biñe hâcne bajuwec. ⁸ Ñic hapetac damerj sâc ñoñerao juhuc juniñmu, no ine ñoñerao boc mi jupemu.”

⁹ Eme Judañic bocjaha jañe hae ira jume manarâ ijaha fisimbij. Erâ Jesure sawa mâcne, Lazaro hâmockonec bâqârewec e mâmâc honeniñte fisimbij. ¹⁰ Eme irec taha bapa micne jañe Lazaro mâmâc qaniñte dâñgie bambij. ¹¹ Judañic bocjahazi ere erâ rarâ Jesurao qohotambiñte injuc embij.

Jesu Jerusalem haeo feme ofac hecnembij

(Mat 21: 1-11; Maò 11: 1-10; Luë 19: 29-40)

¹² Hae fureme ñic guru sâko hombañte biac Jerusalem haeo fisimbij jañe dâñ biñe zinjuc manambij: “Jesu warehuc jukac.” ¹³ Dâñ i manarâ zariñ bazu amec erâ hatao bâfuaniñte rambij. Erâ bâfuarâ ofac hecnehuc zinjuc mumbij: “Ohec, Wofunje

michte ware-nârekac e mumbiankenañ, Israe ñicwofuñ ohec!” ¹⁴ Jesu e dongi motecne bâfuacnepie fainao ñehuc rawec. I findañdân kecziñuc fokac irec sâcko ewec:

¹⁵ “Zionte otâ, go mi hâwicguoc;
manacic, ñicwofuñgezi fakac,
dongi motecnere âsio fakac.”

¹⁶ Dâñ i motecfâc-ticne jañe mârâc mi mana-hâmombiñ. Juku Jesu sambân tatamac-ticnao risie feme dâñ irec manasurâ ziñuc mana tarambiñ: I ere qâreñkecicnere sâc ijaha ecnembîñ. ¹⁷ Jesu e Lazaro wiracneme zâñerun̄konec wahame honembîñ ñic guru sâko i jañe gâcne dâñ binañ ejarembîñ. ¹⁸ Eme mâsi irec biñe manambiñte bocjahazi hatao ra bâfuambiñ hâcne. ¹⁹ Eme farisaio ñic jañe jañackoañ ziñuc muhuc muc manac embîñ: “Manañgopieñ. ñoñe dâñgie bâipiehapie ñic mâmâc sasawa erao qohota-fâreñgopieñ inel!”

Jesu hâmome huriri qâreñ-ticne fuaocte mukicne

²⁰ Judañic hombañte Jerusalem haeo fisimbîñ jañere ñonden̄ko Grikñic qâpuc moc moc mâmâc juhuc Anutu mai ecnembîñ. ²¹ Eme jañe Filipino Besaida haeonec Galilaia mâreñkonec erao rarâ ziñuc âzâcnembîñ: “Ñicbomboñ, nâñe Jesu honezo muñgopeneñ.” ²² Mupie Filipinozi Anderea âzâcneme mâmâc Jesurao rarâ dâñ i âzâcnepic. ²³ Âzâcnepire ziñuc muwec: “Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄ne huriri qâreñ-ticne fua tâcneocte zâfo maickekac hâcne. ²⁴ Jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape mananiñ, jacgoñ hândân e mâreñko mi hurâ mâc foku focmu, mâreñte nânâ eme ine fârine bocjaha fuaocmu. ²⁵ Moc e juju-ticne âgo ecneme sifuckecneocmu, moc e mâreñko juhuc juju-ticne râsi ecneme juju sanañte biñe focneocmu. ²⁶ Moc e nore kiñañ qaqa ezo murâ bâjâpecnuzejec, eme no jupemuoa kiñañ qaqa-nanezi juocmu. Moc e no kiñañ qanareocmu, e Mamac-nanezi erickeocmu. ²⁷ Zi mañnane fâfârerâ qarac qarac qakac. Ehame weniñuc mupemu? ‘Mamac go dameñ maicnukac i bâsuec3 iñuc mupe? Misac, iñuc aricne, dameñ i hâcne maicnuocte mukicne. ²⁸ Irec Mamac go mutec zâñe biñegere huriri qâreñ fua tâcnezejec.’ Mume sambân̄konec dâñ ziñuc wahawec: “I huriri qâreñ-ticne fuawec erâ huriri qâreñ jaha fua raocmu.” ²⁹ Eme ñicguru domambiñ jañe manarâ mumbîñ, “Quñ hejec.” Á gâcnezi mumbîñ, “Añelo moczi dâñ âzâcnejec.” ³⁰ Mupie Jesuzi micjeñicko rorâ ziñuc jazawec: “Dâñ i nahacnere mâcne ñoñere erâ fuajec. ³¹ Zi mâreñko ââke râwiñ dameñ maickekacte mâreñ zirec ñicbomboñ e hetun̄kezo. ³² Mâreñkonec bâfeñnupie mâreñ sâc ñic fârec-jopape norao fisiniñmu.” ³³ I hâmoc weniñucne hâmoocmu irec dâñ sun̄suñne iñuc muwec. ³⁴ Mume ñicguru domambiñ jañe ziñuc âzâcnembîñ: “Nâñe mitio dâñ kecziñuc manañgopeneñ: Kristo e mi hâmoñuc jurañihuc juocmu. Eme goki wemocte ziñuc mukic: ‘Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e bâfeñneniñmu?’ Ñic Fâri Wâtun̄ne e mo?” ³⁵ Eme Jesuzi dâñ ziñuc bâtikie-jarewec: “Zoctamac e ñonden̄-ñeñicko dameñ bembeyne mac tamaeocmu. Irec dapâczi foñnopazacte zoctamac foñarehame e maickerâ junzeñeñ. Moc e dapâcko rahuc hata mi hone taraocmu. ³⁶ Irec zoctamac foñarehame mañzi sakarehuc kikefuñfâc-ticne enzeñeñ.” Jesu e dâñ iñuc murâ ra soñsoñko juwec.

Judañic mañsanañ-jeñicte miti qikiñnembîñ

³⁷ Jesu e mâsi fuñne fuñne zâñe fai-jeñicko bame hone-bipieñuc sifu erao mi roweckembîñ. ³⁸ I porofete Jesajare dâñ sanañkeocte iñuc embîñ. E dâñ ziñuc qâreñkewec: “Wofuñ, biñedân̄ge mupene mozi mana zakiiekac? Á Wofuñte me i morao fua taniñkeekac?” ³⁹ Erâ Jesure dâñ mi mana zakiembîñ i Jesajare dâñqâreñ moc fokacte embîñ ine kecziñuc:

⁴⁰ “E zâñe-jeñic tiñtuñ barâ mañjeñic bâzickewec,
jañe zâñezi wiac hone taran̄ziñte,
â mañzi wiac mana taran̄ziñte,
ehuc mañjeñic bârisiepie bâpiañ-jopazipore.”

⁴¹ Jesaja dân muwec, i Jesu sambân tatamac-ticne honerâ muwec. ⁴² Eme micne bapa jañeraonec gâcne jañe Jesu manasiñkembij wâc. Erâ mufuapie farisaio jañe miti sakare-jarenzipte hâwic-jopame hesoñkembij. ⁴³ Jañe zâñe biñe-jeñic ñic jañerao waha qaçane ezacte manapie ñemâckewec, â Anuturao waha qaçane ezacte manapie afeckewec.

Jesure dân manahuc Mamac-ticnere dân manazo

⁴⁴ Jesu e hahañne bahuc dân zñuc muwec: “Moc e no manasiñnuocmu, e no sawa mâcne, sorecnuwec e mâmâc manasiñkeocmu. ⁴⁵ Á moc e no honecnuocmuzi sorecnuwec e mâmâc honeocmu. ⁴⁶ No zoc tatamaczi mâreñko wahapo, eme moc e no manasiñnuocmuzi dapâckonec wefuocmu. ⁴⁷ Moc e dânñane manarâ beheme okacne mi râcñepemu, no ñic okacne jarepemuâ mâcne, bâpiañ-jopapemuâ wahapo. ⁴⁸ Moc e no qikiñnuhuc dânñane beheocmu, e mumutara fuacneocmu, dân muekopac izi juku dameñ sâkoo mumutara ecneocmu. ⁴⁹ No dân i no nahacne mañte mi muekopac, Mamac sorecnuwec e jahac dân mufuapemuâ sâcmutâc enarewec. ⁵⁰ Erâ no manakopac, micdân-ticne juju sanaj bâfuaekac. Dân muekopac i Mamaczi mutâcne-narewec sâc muekopac.”

13

Jesuzi motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec

¹ Aakic hombañ maickehame Jesuzi e jahacnere zñuc manawec: No mâreñ beherâ Mamactao risie fepemuâ dameñ bembêñkekac. Inuc manarâ mâreñko wiacfâc-ticne mañjaun ejarewec, i ejare tarahuc hâmoocne muwec. ² Eme ñafere nânâ nâniñte tumañnehapie wiac kecziñuc fuawec: Simoñ ñokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e Jesu doc baocce Satañzi mañticnao qaferê râewec. ³ Á Jesu e zñuc manawec: Mamac e wiac sasawa furu qârârie-narekac, eme no Anuturaonec wahapozi mocwâc Anuturao risie fepemu. ⁴ Fuñne inuc manahuc nânâ nâhuc ñembijkonec faharerâ ñaqi zora faine i hetararâ gie qoruc jomawec. ⁵ Erâ opâ râqâccko qame hume fuñkerâ motecfâcne kike zure-jarewec. Ehuc gie qoruczi bâkereñke-jarewec. ⁶ Ejare raku Simoñ Petorora fisime zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Wofuñzi kike-nane zurezo mukic me?” ⁷ Mume Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ekopac irec fuñne zñuczia mi manakomec, juku zâhecko manacmu.” ⁸ Eme Petorozi zñuc muwec: “Aricne, go kike-nane mi zure-jâmbânkecmu.” Mume Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Noni mi zurecgupe nohec mañ zuzuhuc mi jucmu.” ⁹ Eme Petorozi zñuc muwec: “Wofuñ, murâ kike-nane sawa mâcne, me qizec-nane mâmâc zurec.” ¹⁰ Mume Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Moc e opâ ruarâ zâhec kike-ticne sawa zureme sahacne qaçacne fofâreocmu, eme ñoñe inuc jaha qaçackembij, erâ qaçacnea mi jufâreñgopieñ.” ¹¹ E doc bapa-ticne mana tarahuc zñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe qaçacnea mi jufâreñgopieñ.”

Kike zuzurere fuñne jazawec

¹² Kike-jeñic zure-fârerâ ñaqi zora-ticne mocwâc heme hume waha ñehuc zñuc jazawec: “No wiac eñarepac irec fuñne manañgopieñ me? ¹³ Ñoñe Qaqazu â Wofuñ munareñgopieñ, erâ injeñic jukopacte sâcne munareñgopieñ. ¹⁴ Eme no Wofuñ â Qaqazu-ñeñiczi kike-ñeñic zure-ñarepacte ñañaczia inuc jaha kike zuzurec erahuc jupie sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Mâsi eñarepac izi juju bapare ma qâreñ-ñeñic eme i honehuc, eñarepac irec sâc ehuc junzepieñ. ¹⁶ No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: Kiñañ moteczi bomboñ-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune i mi fokac, â sorekicnezi sorewec ere sâc sirickerâ jujune i wâc mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme dân i manapañkerâ irec sâccko jupie no ñoñere manape zerine eocmu. ¹⁸ No dân mupe mâmâc sasawa mi rocñopakac. No wenimoi rowosâec-ñopapo i manakopac. Dânqâreñ moc kecziñuc fokac, i sanañkeocmu hâcne: Nânâ bâfâuc ecneekopac eki wâc bunaneo bakac. ¹⁹ Wiac i mi fuahame qanañ ñazakopac, eme zâhec fuame, e Wofuñzi qanañ manahuc muwec, nore inuc munzepieñ. ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape, moc e gie muñarekicne ñoñe hezu hewâneñ eñareocmuzi gie rune

no hezu hewâneŋ enareocmu, â moc e no enareocmuzi sorecnuwec e hezu hewâneŋ ecneocmu.”

Jesuzi Juda mutaniŋkewec

(Mat 26: 21-25; Maò 14: 18-21; Luë 22: 21-23)

²¹ Jesu e dân iŋuc murâ bu ƶaƶamaŋne fâuckezo eme mutaniŋkerâ ƶiŋuc jazawec: “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiŋ, ŋoŋeraonec moczi no doc bacnuocmu.” ²² Iŋuc mume motec jaŋe hohonec efârerâ, i more mukac, muhuc kâuc bambiŋ. ²³ Eme motec moc Jesure maŋfuŋko ŋewec, e bufuŋ jâmbân-ticne, ²⁴ e hâcne Simoŋ Petozi mezi sâsâc ecnerâ muwec, “Wiocnetec gazaoc, more mukac?” ²⁵ Eme motec eki hâcne qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ go more mukic?” ²⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Poron sicko âke uruckerâ râcnepe nâocmu ere hâcne mukopac.” Iŋuc murâ poron sicko âke uruckerâ Simoŋ ŋokâ-ticne Juda, Karioto haeonec, e râcneme nâwec. ²⁷ Nâme Sataŋzi maŋne sakioŋkewec. Eme Jesuzi ƶiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac ezo mukomec, i biac jaha ezemec.” ²⁸ Dân iŋuc âzâcneme gâcne mâmâc ŋembiŋzi mi mana-hâmombiŋ. ²⁹ Ehuc tucnezi ƶiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Juda e moneŋ kânoŋ wirec-nâŋec bajukacte hombaŋte wiac moc furine baocte sorekac, me ŋic hapetac moneŋ jareocte mukac.” ³⁰ Eme Juda e poron nârâ izia ŋafe fuaha rawec.

Jesu e huriri qâreŋ-ticnere muwec

³¹ Juda rame Jesuzi motec gâcne ƶiŋuc jazawec: “ƶi ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne e huriri qâreŋ-ticne fuakac, eme ere erâ Anuture huriri qâreŋ mâmâc fuakac. ³² ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋnezi Anuture huriri qâreŋ bâfuawecte Anutu e jahac ŋic Fâri Wâtuŋne ere huriri qâreŋ iŋuc jaha bâfuaocmu, dameŋ mi ƶorahame biac bâfuaocmu. ³³ Motecfâc-nane, no dameŋ bemberŋne mac moc ŋoŋehac jupemu. Eme ƶâhec basacnuniŋmu. Eme Judaŋic jazapo ijaha ŋoŋe ŋazape: No rapemu ijaha sâcne mi fâniŋmu. ³⁴ Eme ƶi sâcmutâc dân qâricne ŋazape: Maŋjaun eec enƶepieŋ, noni maŋjaun eŋare warehuc jupo iŋuc jaha ŋaŋackoan maŋjaun eec enƶepieŋ. ³⁵ Maŋjaun eec epie ŋic jaŋe honec-ŋopapie motecfâc-nane juŋgopieŋ ezejec.”

Jesuzi Petozi findaŋdân âzâcnewec

(Mat 16: 33-35; Maò 14: 29-31; Luë 22: 31-34)

³⁶ Eme Simoŋ Petozi wiocnerâ muwec, “Wofuŋ, go wena racmu?” Eme Jesuzi muwec, “No rapemu ijaha ƶiŋuczia sâcne mi fâcnu, juku ƶâhec ine fâzemec.” ³⁷ Eme Petozi ƶiŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, no wemocte ƶiŋuczia sâcne mi fâpemu? No gore erâ juju-nane sâcne qikiŋnepemu.” ³⁸ Mume Jesuzi ƶiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nore erâ jujuge qikiŋnezo mukomec me? No jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Qâqâczi mi dânehame goki jahac â moc mic bacnuocmu.”

14

Mâmâzoc dân: 1. ŋeŋe-nâŋec hewâneŋkeekac

¹ “ŋoŋe fâfârerâ maŋŋeŋic mi gâckezejec. Anutu manasiŋkehuc no mâmâc manasiŋ-nunƶepieŋ. ² Mamac-nanere hae qizecko fic bocjaha ŋerakac. Iŋuc mi fome muzac, ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-ŋarezo rapemu, i moc ŋazazapo me? ³ Eme ra ŋeŋe hewâneŋke-ŋarerâ mocwâc risie warerâ jowac-ŋopape rarâ no jupemuoa juŋƶepieŋ. ⁴ Rapemu hata i honeŋgopieŋ.” ⁵ Mume Tomazi ƶiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wena racmu, i nâŋe mi mananŋopeneŋ, irec wemocko hata honenaŋmu.” ⁶ Eme Jesuzi ƶiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Hata â dân fâri qizec â juju irec rune no. No nowarurâ Mamactao fifisi i mi fokac. ⁷ ŋoŋe juwicnao no ƶâŋitacnurâ muzac Mamac-nane iŋuc jaha ƶâŋitanƶapiŋ. ƶi ine Mamac-nane ƶâŋitarâ mana taraŋgopieŋ.” ⁸ Iŋuc mume Filipozi ƶiŋuc muwec: “Go Mamac nâwotutec honerâ manapene taraocmu.” ⁹ Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Filipo, no dameŋ ƶora ŋoŋehac juhape go mi hone tarac-nukomec? Moc e no honecnuetakazi Mamac honeekac. Eme go wemocte ƶiŋuc mukomec: ‘Go Mamac nâwotutec honenaŋ?’ ¹⁰ Mamaczi no maŋnuekac â noni Mamac maŋkeekopac i mi mana ƶakiekic me? Dân ŋazaekopac i

nahacne mañte mi ñzaekopac, Mamaczi nore mañko juhuc gie-ticne baekac. ¹¹ Mamaczi no mañnuekac â noni Mamac mañkeekopac, dân i manapie fârine ezejec. Me miczi mupe mi sâcñopakacko wiac bapa-nanere erâ dân i mana zâkieniñ.

2. Neñgoc ñesij moc wahaocte muwec

¹² “No jâmbomac jâmbân mupe mananiñ: No manasiñnuocmuzi gie baekopac ijaha baocmu. Erâ i sawa mâcne, sâcnane jâuruhuc baocmu. No Mamactao fepemure iñuc hâcne fuaocmu. ¹³ Eme ñoñe nore zâñe bajuhuc numupie sâc mana-ñarehuc epemu. I Mamacte mumuteñ ñokâre erâ fuaocte iñuc epemu. ¹⁴ Zâñe-nane bajuhuc numu-narepie mana-ñarehuc epemu. ¹⁵ Maññeñic nore qikiñneñgopieñko micnane reñkeniñmu. ¹⁶ Eme noni Mamac numucnepe neñgoc ñesij-ñeñic moc soreme waharâ ñoñehuc juhuc juocmu sanañ. ¹⁷ Dân fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne. I miti tâmiriczi rorone mi fokac. Jañe e mi hone tarañgopieñ â e mi mana tarañgopieñ. E ñoñehuc juekaczi maññeñicko hurâ juocmu, irec ñoñe e kâuc mi bañgopieñ. ¹⁸ No beheç-ñopape bekâ mâsiñ erâ mi juniñmu. No ñoñerao risie warepemu. ¹⁹ Dameñ bembeyne mac moc fokac, i tarame miti tâmiriczi mocwâc mi honecnuniñmu. Ñoñe ine honecnuniñmu. No juju sanañ jukopac, irec ñoñe iñuc jaha qâricne juraniñmu. ²⁰ Dameñ ira, Mamaczi no mañnuekac â noni ñoñe maññopaekopac, â ñoñe no maññueñgopieñ i mana taraniñmu.

3. Jesuheç mañmañ ezo

²¹ “Moc e micdân-nane bajuhuc sâseocmu, eki mañjaun enareocmu. Eme moc e no mañjaun enareme Mamac-nanezi e iñuc jaha mañjaun ecneocmu, â no nahac wâc mañjaun ecnehuc fuñne-nane mutaniñkecnepemu.” ²² Iñuc mume Juda Karioto haonec ere wasezi wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuñ, go weniñuc erâ fuñnege nâñgerao sawa bataniñkehuc ñic gâcne sâko jañe hesoñke-jarezo mukic?” ²³ Mume Jesuzi dân zñiñuc bâतिकecnewec: “Moc e mañjaun enareocmuzi dânñane mana rereñ eocmu. Eme Mamac-nanezi e iñuc jaha mañjaun ecneocmu. Eme nâhe mâmâc erao fisirâ ñeñe juju enacmu. ²⁴ Moc e mañjaun mi enareocmuzi dânñane wemocko mana rereñ eocmu. Erâ dân ñzaekopac i no nahacnaonec mâcne, i Mamac sorecnuwec eraonec.

4. Jesuzi wama fârine nâreekac

²⁵ “No nahac ñoñehuc juhuc dân iñucne ñaza qazuc eekopac. ²⁶ Eme neñgoc ñesij Tiri Mâro hâcne e Mamaczi nore micte soreme waharâ dân sasawa ñaza qazuc eñareocmu, â noni ñzaekopac i heqâre-ñare-fâreocmu. ²⁷ No merâfâc-nane wama ñarekopac, ñic wama mâcne, no nahacne wama jâmbân ñarekopac. Ireç maññeñic mi fâfârerâ gâckezejec. ²⁸ No kecziñuc ñazape manambieñ: ‘No rarâ juku ñoñerao mocwâc risiepemu. Ñoñe maññeñic nore qikiñnerâ muzac, ine Mamactao fepemu i manarâ bubiañ bâfuanzapiñ. Mamac e nore femicne jukacte manasuhuc iñuc enzapiñ. ²⁹ Zi fârine mi fuaha qanañ ñazakopac, irec fuame honerâ mamasasiñ-ñeñic sanañkezejec. ³⁰ No zi dân bocjaha mi zuhuckerâ ñazapemu. Mâreñ zirec ñicbomboñ wareocte zawiekac, warerâ norao hetakireocmu. ³¹ Eme Mamac mañjaun ecnehuc gie munarewec baekopac i miti tâmiriczi hone taraniñte faharepie ranañ.

15

Jesu e waiñ jâcne, nâñac tieñfâcne

¹ “No waiñjâc fuñqizecne jâmbân, â Mamac-nanezi waiñ gie rune. ² Tieñne moc norao foipiehuc fârinehec mi eme qâtâcne beheç eocmu, â tieñne moc fârinehec fome gie bacneme soka biañ eoçte soñañkeocmu. ³ Ñoñe ine miti ñazape manahuc biac qaçackembiñ juñgopieñ hâcne. ⁴ Eme ñoñe no maññupie noni ñoñe iñuc jaha maññopapemu. Waiñ tieñnezi jâcnehec zuzuhuc mi fohuc e jahackoan sawa fârinehec mi eocmu. Eme ñoñe iñuc jaha no mi maññuhuc wemocko fârinehec eniñmu. ⁵ Waiñjâc fuñqizecne no, tieñ taeyne ñoñe. Moc e no maññuhame noni e mañkepemu, eme iñucnezi fârine sâkohec eocmu. Ñoñe no tâmiric juhuc wiac eene i mi fokac. ⁶ Moc e

no mi manume e behezo, eme waij tierjne behemie qaname qâzuckerâ behemie zocko zaekac, sâc ijaha ecnezo. ⁷ Æorje no manuhuc dâjnane mankenijmu, eme wiac irec me irec numupie fua-ÿareocmu. ⁸ Æorje fârine sâkohec ehuc motec jâmbânfâc-nane erâ jupie Mamac-nanere mumutej fuaocmu.

Manjauj eec ezo

⁹ “Mamaczi no manjauj enareekac, ijuc jaha noni ñorje manjauj enareekopac. Eme ñorje nore manjaujko junzepiej. ¹⁰ Micdân-nane renkehuc ine nore manjaujko junijmu, no ijuc jaha Mamac-nanere micdân renkehuc ere manjaujko juekopac. ¹¹ Nore bubianzi ñorgerao fotâcneme ñorjerezi fufusuc foote dâj zi ñaza-fârekopac. Erâ ñorgerao fohuc fua sawec ezejec. ¹² Micdân-nane kecziijuc ñazakopac: Noni manjauj enareekopac, ijuc jaha ñanaczia manjauj eec enzepiej. ¹³ Moc e âgofâcne jañere rij rohuc juju-ticne qaisockeocmu, irec manjauj fekicne sâko muzo. ¹⁴ Gie muñareekopac i bapie honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane enijmu. ¹⁵ No damej zi kinaj qaqa mocwâc mi muñareekopac, mana-ñarepe âgofâc-nane enjopiej. Kinaj qaqazi bomboj-ticnere manko dâj foekac i mi manaekac. Noni ine Mamac-naneraonec dâj manapo sâc mufuarâ ñaza-fârepore honec-ñopape âgofâc-nane enjopiej. ¹⁶ ñorje no mi rowosâecnumbij, noni ñorje rowosâec-ñopapo, erâ ra juhuc fârine bâfuanijte muñarepo. Eme fârine bâfuapie fofonehec ezejec. Ijuc erâ nore zâñe bajuhuc Mamac numucnepie sâc ñareocmu. ¹⁷ Manjauj eec enzepiej, micdân ine hâcne ñazakopac.

Jesu qaisockembiñte motecfâcne qaisoc-jopaniñmu

¹⁸ “Miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ñopapie ziñuc munzepiej: ‘Wofuj e mârâcko ijuc hâcne fuñkerâ qaisockembiñ. ¹⁹ Miti tâmiric jañere guruo razipie muzac âgo enarenzapij. No ine jañere guruonec rowosâec-ñopape eebapa-jeñic râpeckembiñte qaisoc-ñopaenjopiej. ²⁰ No dâj moc kecziijuc ñazapo irec manasunzepiej: Kinaj qaqazi bomboj-ticnere sâc sirickerâ jujune mi fokac. Jañe no râsi enarembiñko ñorje râsi jaha enarenijmu, jañe nore dâj mana man embiñko ñorjere dâj ijuc jaha mana man enijmu. ²¹ Sorecnuwec e mi zâñitaenjopiejte nore erâ ijuc hâcne enarenijmu. ²² No jañerao mi waharâ fuñne mi jazape muzac kin tâmiric junzapij. Zi ine kinjeñic wemocko murârâñnenijmu. ²³ Moc e no qaisocnuekaczi Mamac-nane ijuc jaha qaisockeekac. ²⁴ No ñonder-ñejicko mâsi sâko, ñiczi mi bapane, i mi bazapo muzac kin tâmiric junzapij. Zi ine bape hone-fâre-bipiehuc no qaisocnuhuc Mamac-nane ijuc jaha qaisockeenjopiej. ²⁵ Ijuc epie mitio dâj moc kecziijuc fokac, i sanajkekac hâcne: ‘Jañe oma jâmbâñ qaisocnumbij. ²⁶ Neñgoc ñesij, dâj fâri qizecnere Mâro hâcne, Mamactao jukac, e sorepe Mamactaonec waharâ fuñne-nane mutaniñkeocmu. ²⁷ Erâ ñorje gie fuñkepoonec nohec juwarembiñte ijuc jaha fuñne-nane mutaniñkenzepiej.

16

Motec jañe zika kiniñmu

¹ “Juku wiac enarepie manapie ririsi ezacte dâj i qanañ ñazakopac. ² Jañe mitific sakare-ñarenijmu. Erâ wâc damej moc maickeocmu, ira Anuture gie bañgopenej muhuc qâhâmoc-ñopaniñmu. ³ Jañe Mamac mecne no mecne mi zâñitac-nâfoenjopiejte ijuc enijmu. ⁴ No dâj qanañ ñazakopac, i sanajkeme munzepiej: Eki mârâc jaha nâzâwec hâcne. Dâj i damej-nane zoricne fohame mârâc biac mi ñazapo.

Mâro e fuñne babataniñ

⁵ “Zi ine sorecnuwec erao fezo ehape ñorgeraonec moczi moc ziñuc mi wio-narekac: ‘Go wena racmu? ⁶ Dâj ijucne ñazakopacte mâc busâqoczi manjeñic fusucmakac. ⁷ No dâj jâmbomac mupe mananiñ: Risie fepemu i ñorgerao fârine fuaocfe fepemu. Mi fezapu muzac, neñgoc ñesijzi mi wahazac. Ferâ ine sorepe wahaocmu. ⁸ Waharâ ñic fuñne bataniñke-jareme ziñuc mananiñmu: Kin fokac â tinje bian fokac â okacne dâj mumutara fokac. ⁹ Kinje fuñne ziñucko mananiñmu: Jañe no mi manasiñnueñjopiej.

¹⁰ Tiñke bianthe fuñne zĩjucko mananiñmu: No Mamactao risie fepe mocwâc mi honecnuniñmu. ¹¹ Okacne dân mumutara irec fuñne zĩjucko mananiñmu: Mâreñ zirec ñicbomboñ okacne dân biac mutaracnekicne.

Mâro e jojowa-nâñec

¹² “Dâñ ñañazane bocjaha fokac, erâ dameñ zĩjuczia ñazape wemocko amecke-fâreniñmu. ¹³ Dâñ fâri qizecnere Mâro eki ine waharâ dân fâri qizecnere zâkânko bâutuc-ñopaocmu. E jahacne manthe dân mi ñazaocmu, mutâcnecekicne sâc ñazaocmu, erâ juku wiac fuaocmu i wâc mufua-ñareocmu. ¹⁴ Dâñ i no nahacne rowañkonec rorâ mujañgeñke-ñareme nore huriri qâreñ fuaocmu. ¹⁵ Mamactao wiac fokac Irec rune no. Irec hâcne mupac, ‘Nore rowañkonec rorâ mujañgeñke-ñareocmu.’

Jesu e rarâ wâc risie wareocmu

¹⁶ “Dameñ bemeñne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniñmu. Erâ irec faicnao dameñ bemeñne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniñmu.” ¹⁷ Iñuc mume motec jañe nazañ gazañ erâ zĩjuc mumbiñ: “Weniñucte dân kecziñuc mukac? ‘Dameñ bemeñne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniñmu, erâ irec faicnao dameñ bemeñne jaha wâc fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniñmu. Á moc zĩjuc mukac: ‘Mamactao fepemu.’” ¹⁸ Iñuc murâ harierâ mumbiñ: ‘à ‘Dameñ bemeñne fokac, 3 iñuc wemocte mukac, nâñe kâuc bañgopeneñ.’” ¹⁹ Wiocnezo epie Jesuzi hone tarac-joparâ zĩjuc jazawec: “Dâñ kecziñuc ñazapacte muc manac eñgopieñ, ‘Dameñ bemeñne fokac, i tarame rape basacnuniñmu, erâ irec faicnao dameñ bemeñne fokac, i tarame warepe honecnuniñmu. ²⁰ No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape: Ñoñe ki mamakuc ehapie miti tâmiriczi zeri eniñmu. Ñoñe busâqocko juniñmu, ehame busâqoc-ñeñiczi ñerisieme bubiañ fuaocmu. ²¹ Ñokac moc e motec roocte dameñne maickeme zâic manaocmu. Izi motec rome zâic omaeme, qâric fuajec irec bubiañ manaocmu. ²² Eme ñoñe iñuc jaha dameñ zĩjuczia buzâichec juniñmu. Juhapie mocwâc risierâ honec-ñopape bubiañ bâfuaniñmu. Eme bubiañ i moczi mi qâsua-ñareocmu. ²³ Eme dameñ ira wiac mocte mi kâuc barâ wio-nareniñmu. No jâmbomac jâmbân ñazape: Ñoñe Mamac wiac mocte numucnepie zâñe-nanere erâ ñareocmu. ²⁴ Juwarembiñ ira nore zâñe bajuhuc mi numu jumbieñ. 3i ine numurâ ropie bubiañ-ñeñiczi fua sawec erâ fufuse fozejec.

Jesure zâñe bajuhuc numuzo

²⁵ “Dâñ ñaza warehuc jupo i suñsuñe qahuc ñazapo. Juku dameñ moc maickeocmu ira ine dân suñsuñe mi muhuc, Mamacte fuñne mâc mutaniñkerâ ñazapemu. ²⁶ Dameñ ira zâñe-nane bajuhuc numupie noni ñoñe bâsâoc-ñopahuc Mamac âzâcne i mi epemu. ²⁷ No Mamactaonec wahapo, dân i mana zakieñhuc mañjañ enareñgopieñte Mamac e jahac wâc iñuc jaha mañjañ eñareekac. ²⁸ No Mamac beherâ mâreñko wahapo, eme 3i mâreñ beherâ Mamactao mocwâc fekopac.” ²⁹ Iñuc mume motec jañe zĩjuc âzâcnembiñ: “3i dân suñsuñe mi muhuc mâc mutaniñkerâ nâzâkomec hâcne. ³⁰ Irec gore zĩjuc manañgopeneñ: Ñic jañe mu wioc mi egarehapie go gahaczia wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, go Anuturaonec wahameñ i mana zakieñgopeneñ.” ³¹ Mupie Jesuzi zĩjuc jazawec: “Ñoñe miñecne mana zakieñgopieñ me? ³² Dameñ moc fokac, i biac maickeme no behecnurâ siñsañ qarâ ficñeñic sâc rafâreniñmu. Erâ behecnupie buc mi jupemu, Mamaczi nohec jukacte buc jâmbân mi jupemu. ³³ Nore wamazi ñoñerao foocce dân iñucne ñazakopac. Ñoñe mâreñko zârâ hâriñ faio juñgopieñ, eme noni mâreñte micne momori fozukopacte ñoñe hâbi-ñeñichec junzepieñ.”

Mâmâzoc nunumu: 1. Jesu e jahacnere numuwec

¹ Jesu e dân i mutararâ sambânko fime feha zĩjuc muhuc numuwec: “Mamac, dameñ maickeekac. Go Ñokâgere huriri qâreñ bâfuatec Ñokâzi iñuc jaha gore huriri qâreñ bâfuazejec. ² Go e mâreñ sâc ñic jañere rusâko râmeñ, ehuc ñic erao ñec-jopameñ sâc

jaņe juju sanaj bâfua-jareocte mucnemen. ³ Juju sanajte fuņne ine zijuç fokac: Go Anutu fârine mocjaha â soremen, Jesu Kristo hâcne, ñic jaņe iñuc mana tarac-nâfopie juju sanaj fua-jareocmu. ⁴ Gie munaremen i baku batarape mâreņko huriri qâreņge fuakac. ⁵ O Mamac, mâreņ mi fuahame gohec sambâņ tatamac-nanehec jupo, ijaha zi mocwâc bârisie-naretec rojuzepac.

2. Motec jaņere numuwec

⁶ “Guru sâkoonec ñic nore bâwosâec-jopamen jaņe biņedâņge mujanņeņke-jarepo. I gore biņe juhapie nore qikiņ-jopamen, eme jaņe gore dâņ ropie maņjeņic ewec. ⁷ Wiac fonarekac i goraonec sasawa, jaņe i mana taranņopieņ. ⁸ Go dâņ naremen i jarepe ro sakarec embiņ. Ehuc goraonec wahapo i manapanķembiņ, â go gahac gie munaremen i mana zakiembiņ.

⁹ “No jaņere erâ numu-garekopac. Miti tâmiric jaņere erâ mi numu-garekopac, naremen jaņere sawa erâ numu-garekopac, jaņe gore biņe hâcne. ¹⁰ Nore biņezi gore biņe â gore biņezi nore biņe. Eme maņjeņicko huriri qâreņ-nane fuawec fokac. ¹¹ No mâreņko juju-nane tarakac, jaņe ine mâreņko zuhuckerâ juhapie no gorao fâzo ekopac. Tiri Mamac, biņedâņge naretec jazapo, eme go hemiriņ-jopatec dâņ irec maņnao junzepieņ. Eme nâhâc maņ mocjaha juekoperec, iñuc jaha jaņe maņ mocjaha junzepieņ. ¹² Jaņehec jupo sâc biņedâņge naremen izi hemiriņ-jopape irec maņnao jumbiņ. Ehuc soņanņ-jopape moc mi sifuckembiņ. Dâņqâreņ sananņkeocte hârâcte biņe mocjahazi sipirickewec. ¹³ Zi gorao fâzo ehuc zira mâreņko dâņ iñuc gazape nore bubianzi jaņerao fotâcnerâ qârâņkeme bajunzepieņ. ¹⁴ No dâņge jarepe bajupie mâreņte biņe jaņe qaisoc-jopaenņopieņ. No nahac mâreņte biņe mi juekopac, iñuc jaha jaņe mâreņte biņe mi juenņopieņte iñuc hâcne ejareenņopieņ. ¹⁵ Go mâreņkonec rocjopacmurâ mâcne, sâqocnere ñezic-jopacmurâ gazakopac. ¹⁶ No gâtâ-nane mâreņko mi bawec, iñuc jaha jaņe gâtâ-jeņic mâreņko mi bawec. ¹⁷ Gore dâņ fâri qizecnezi maņjeņic furu batec fozejec. Gore mitizi dâņ fâri qizecne hâcne. ¹⁸ Goki no mâreņko gie munaremen, iñuc jaha noni jaņe mâreņko gie mujarepo. ¹⁹ Jaņe dâņ fâri qizecnezi maņjeņic furu bame juniņte no nahac wâc jaņere erâ maņsahac-nane bâtirirâ râekopac.

3. Miti mamana nâņâcnerc numuwec

²⁰ “Erâ no jaņere sawa mi numu-garekopac, miti jazapie manasiņnuniņmu jaņere mâmâc numu-garekopac. ²¹ Jaņe maņwirec erâ juniņte gazakopac. Mamac, go no maņnuekic â noni go maņguekopac, iñuc jaha jaņe nâhâc maņnâfonzepieņ. Iñuc epie miti tâmiric jaņe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapanķenzepieņ. ²² Nâhâc maņ mocjaha juekoperec, iñuc jaha jaņe maņ mocjaha erâ junzepieņ. Iñuc juniņte hâcne huriri qâreņ naremen ijaha jarepo. ²³ No maņjopahape go maņnutec jaņe maņzi zâzâfic ehuc hâcbuc erâ junzepieņ. Iñuc jupie miti tâmiriczi goki sorecnutec wahapo i mana zakienzepieņ, â no maņzi zâficnuhuc jaņe mâmâc zâfic-jopaekic, i wâc manapanķenzepieņ. ²⁴ Mamac, naremen ñic i jaņe no jupemuoa juniņte mukopac. Eme mâreņ hobeteņne mi fuahame maņjaun enarehuc sambâņ tatamac tahacnumeņ, i hâcne nohec juhuc hone aņac enzepieņ. ²⁵ Mamac, tiņne rune, ñic jaņe mi mana taracgumbiņ, noni ine mana taracguekopac, erâ kikefuņfâc-nane jaņe gahac sorecnutec wahapo i manapanķeenņopieņ. ²⁶ No biņedâņge mutaniņke-jarepo erâ mutaniņke-jarehuc jupemu. Eme maņjaun no enaremen ijaha jaņerao fome maņjopahuc jupemu.”

18

Jesu Gezemane jufuo juhame rombiņ

(Mat 26: 47-58; Maò 14: 43-50, 53-54; Luë 22: 47-54)

¹ Jesu e nunumu dâņ i muku mufârerâ motecfâcne rocjopame haonec hurâ Kidoron opâ herâ, mâreņ mocko jufu gie fowec, ira rambiņ. ² Jesu â motecfâcne ira gâbâ tumaņne jumbiente Juda doçbapa ñic e jufu i honewec wâc. ³ Eme ira hâcne juhapie Judazi kiaraonec momori erâ taha bapa micne â farisaio ñic jaņeraonec motec rocjopame

waha lambe â zika barâ rambij. ⁴ Eme Jesu e wiac ecnenijmu i mana-fârehuc jufu tofanao ra bâfuac-joparâ wio-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe mo basanġopien?” ⁵ Eme jaŋe mumbij, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” Mupie muwec, “No hâcne zi.” Ehame Juda docbapa ŋic e ŋonden-jeŋicko domawec. ⁶ Eme “no hâcne zi” Jesuzi iŋuc jazame jaŋe rârâpe rahuc rândinġe qambij. ⁷ Iŋuc epie hâsine wio-jarerâ muwec: “ŋoŋe mo basanġopien?” Eme mumbij, “Jesu Nazarete rune.” ⁸ Mupie Jesuzi ziiŋuc jazawec: “No ŋazapac i, no hâcne zi. No basacnũgopienko keci jaŋe beheç-jopaniŋ.” ⁹ Iŋuc eme dân kecziiŋuc muwec i sananġewec: “Naremeŋ jaŋe soŋan-jopape moc mi sifuckembiŋ.” ¹⁰ Eme Simon Petoro e sâqe bajuwec i becsahackonec unuckerâ taha bapa sâko kiŋan motec-ticne hazecne fâreopec i qatarawec. Motec zâŋene Maiko. ¹¹ Iŋuc eme Jesuzi Petoro ziiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Sâqege becsahacko râec huoc. Me zâic guru Mamac-nanezi râe-narekac, i qikiŋnepemurâ mukic?”

¹² Eme soŋan-jeŋiczi mume momori â Judanġic motecfâc-jeŋic jaŋe Jesu rorâ mene qarâ ¹³ Hanasire ficko barambij. Eme dameŋ ira Judanġic taha bapa sâko-jeŋic juwec, zâŋene Kaifa, eki Hanasire otâ bawec. ¹⁴ Kaifa eki hâcne Judanġic ziiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋicguru nânġac sipiricke-fârenziŋepte mocjahazi âkehoc-nâporâ hâmome tarazejec.”

Petorozi Jesu mic bawec

(Mat 26: 69-70; Maò 14: 66-68; Luë 22: 55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petoro â motec âgo-ticne moc jahe Jesu barahapie zâheç rapic. Eme âgo-ticne e ine taha bapa sâkozi hone jucte Jesu bâjâperâ ficmaŋko mâmâc razimbiŋ. ¹⁶ Petoro eki ine sacrâpeo domawec. Eme âgo-ticnezi taha bapa sâkore ficko jujucte hurâ sacmotâc soŋan naru e âzâcneme Petoro motâc rocneme sacmaŋko raziwec. ¹⁷ Eme motâc soŋan naru eki Petoro honerâ ziiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋic kecocnirec motecfâc jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne.” Eme eki muwec, “No aricne.” ¹⁸ Eme kiŋan motec â momori jaŋe mâmâtenġe zoc ruqerâ ruahuc domahapie Petoro e ŋonden-jeŋicko rarâ iŋuc jaha zoc ruawec.

Taha bapa sâkozi Jesu mu indij ecnewec

(Mat 26: 59-66; Maò 14: 55-64; Luë 22: 66-71)

¹⁹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Jesu motec rocjopawec â miti muwec, irec mu indij ecnewec. ²⁰ Ecneme Jesuzi dân kecziiŋuc bâtikiecnawec: “No dân hofao tâtâc muekopac, Judanġic mitificko â taha ufuŋko tumaŋnehapie dân jaza qazuc eekopac, soŋsoŋ mi muekopac. ²¹ Ireç wemoçte no wio-narekic? Dân jazape manaenġopien jaŋe ejaŋetec muekopac sâc gazapie manac.” ²² Iŋuc mume kiŋan motec doma rambij jaŋeraonec moczi Jesu maucnao qahuc muwec, “Go taha bapa sâko dân iŋucne wemoçte âzâcnekomeç?” ²³ Eme Jesuzi dân ziiŋuc muwec: “Dân hehesic mukopacko fuŋne mutec manape, â tiŋne mukopacko wemoçte nukomeç?” ²⁴ Eme Hanasizi mume Jesu mene qarâ taha bapa sâko Kaifa erao barambij.

Petorozi harierâ mic bawec

(Mat 26: 71-75; Maò 14: 69-72; Luë 22: 58-62)

²⁵ Eme Simon Petoro e ine zoc ruahuc domahame wiocnerâ mumbij, “Motecfâc-ticne jaŋere guruonec go moc ine hâcne mecne?” Eme mic barâ muwec, “No aricne.” ²⁶ Mume taha bapa sâkore kiŋan motec moc, Petorozi hazecne qatarawec ere qomâ, eki ziiŋuc muwec: “Á go jufuo ehac mâmâc jupie honeçgupac.” ²⁷ Eme Petoro e mic bame izia qâqâczi dânewec.

Jesu kiarao barambij

(Mat 27:2, 11-26; Maò 15: 1-15; Luë 23: 1-25)

²⁸ Hae fureme Jesu Kaifare fickonec bawaharâ kiarao barambij. Judanġic jaŋe ine wâwânân erâ aakic hombarġo bâtâcko junziŋiŋte kiare ficko mi fembiŋ. ²⁹ Ehuc hae zoŋao domapie Pilatozi zaeo waharâ wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ŋic keci wemo kiŋte bawarenġopien?” ³⁰ Eme jaŋe mumbij, “E sâqocne bapa mi juzac muzac gorao mi bawarenzapeŋ.” ³¹ Mupie Pilatozi ziiŋuc jazawec: “Ŋanġacne sâcmutâc dân sâcko dânticne

mutaracneniñ me.” Eme Judañic jañe mumbiñ, “Nâñe ñic hâmocko rârâec-jopare aka henârekecne.” ³² Judañic jañe iñuc epie Jesu e jahac hâmoc-ticnere dâñ muwec, hata i âke fuawec. ³³ Eme Pilatozi ficmañko ferâ Jesu hefârerâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac Judañic jañere ñicwofuñ me?” ³⁴ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Dâñ i gahacne mañte mukic me gâcnezi micgao râepie mukic?” ³⁵ Mume Pilatozi muwec, “Wiac no Judañic me? Go gahacne ñicfâc â taha bapa micne jañe norao râecgunñopieñ. Go wemo emeñ?” ³⁶ Eme Jesuzi zñuc muwec: “No mâreñ ñicwofuñ aricne, mâreñ ñicwofuñ juzapo muzac momorifâc-nane jañe zikazi ñezicnuhapie Judañic jañe wemocko rocnunzapiñ. No ine mâreñ ñicwofuñ aricne.” ³⁷ Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Eme go ñicwofuñ fuñmoc?” Mume Jesuzi muwec, “Ine hâcne mukomec, no ñicwofuñ fuñmoc. No dâñ fâri qizecne mutaniñkepemurâ mâreñko waharâ fuapo. Eme moc e dâñ fâri qizecne jauñkeocmuzi dâñnane âgo ecneocmu.” ³⁸ Eme Pilatozi zñuc muwec: “Dâñ fâri qizecne i wemo wiac moc?” Iñuc murâ zaeo mocwâc hurâ Judañic zñuc jazawec: “No ñic kecziñec kiñ basakopac. ³⁹ Hata-ñeñic moc fokac. Ñoñe aakic hombarñko mupie no kâpâcwârû ñic moc akicke-ñareekopac. Eme zi manapie sâckeme Judañic ñicwofuñ-ñeñic akickepe juñarezejec.” ⁴⁰ Eme jañe harierâ owackehuc mumbiñ: “Aricne, e mâcne, Baraba akicke-nârec.” Baraba e ine zikañic.

19

Kia e Jesu hâmoocte mutaracnewec

¹ Eme Pilatozi mume momori jañe Jesu becsahac biriñneheczi qambiñ. ² Qarâ muc zârâneheczi hendiñ ba akic erâ qizecnao hecnepie huwec â ñaқи bâbârõñ mâmâc hecnepie huwec. ³ Iñuc erâ mañfuñnao birickerâ domahuc fânâñkecnehuc mumbiñ: “Ohec, Judañic jañere ñicwofuñ.” Muhuc mainao qambiñ. ⁴ Eme Pilatozi Judañic jañerao mocwâc hurâ muwec, “Honeniñ, no ñoñgerao jowa wahakopac, no kiñticne basakopacte ñañac fuñne-ticne honeniñ.” ⁵ Eme Jesu e muchendiñ â ñaқи bâbârõñ, wiac iñucnehec waha domame Pilatozi jowaturâ muwec: “Ñic mac zi honeniñ.” ⁶ Eme taha bapa micne â ñicfâc-ñeñic jañe honerâ dâñ qeñqeñnehec ehuc mumbiñ: “Maripõñko feoc, feoc.” Mupie Pilatozi micñeñicko rorâ muwec: “No kiñticne basakopacte ñoñe ñañac rorâ maripõñko qaniñ.” ⁷ Eme Judañic jañe zñuc mumbiñ: “E jahacnere no Anuture Ñokâ muekac, eme ñic iñucne jañe hâmoniñte sâcmutâc dâññeñec fokacte hâmozejec.” ⁸ Eme Pilato e dâñ i manarâ mâretec hâwickewec. ⁹ Eme Jesu mocwâc ficmañko jowa ferâ indinjerâ muwec: “Go wenirec fuameñ?” Mume Jesuzi micnao mi rowec. ¹⁰ Iñuc eme Pilatozi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go dâñ mi nazakomec me? Noni mupe jucmu me mupe maripõñko hâmocmu irec tâpiri râe-narekecne, i mi manakic me?” ¹¹ Eme Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Mâc muzac go nore dâñ wemocko munzãñ, nore dâñ mumure faicneç tâpiri qikiñne-ñarekecne mukomec hâcne. Irec gorao râecnukac ñic ere kiñzi gore jâurukac.” ¹² Dâñ i manarâ Pilatozi Jesu akickezo mume Judañic jañe owa ruruckerâ mumbiñ: “Go ñic e akickerâ Sisare âgo mocwâc mi jucmu. Moc e jahacnere ñicwofuñ muhuc Sisa âkehoçkeocmu.” ¹³ Pilatozi dâñ i manarâ mume Jesu jowa wahapie dâñ mumutara ñeñe-ticnao waha ñewec. Ñeñe i qânâ zaeo râekicne, eme zae irec zâñe Judañic jañe Gabata mujumbieñ. ¹⁴ Eme Judañic jañe hae fureme aakic hombarñ ñeñiñte teuñko razimbiñ. Ehame qâqâtâc bemberekeha Pilato e ñeñe-ticnao ñehuc Judañic zñuc jazawec: “Honeniñ, ñicwofuñ-ñeñic zi.” ¹⁵ Mume jañe owa ruruckerâ mumbiñ: “E arictac eoc, e arictac eoc, maripõñko feoc.” Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Hâc, eme ñicwofuñ-ñeñic mupe maripõñko hâmoocte muñgopieñ me?” Mume taha bapa micne jañe dâñ zñuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Nâñe ñicwofuñ-nâñec moc aricne, Sisa mocjahazi junarekac.” ¹⁶ Eme Pilatozi mana urue-jarerâ Jesu maripõñko hâmoocte qikiñne-jarewec.

Jesu maripõñko qapie hâmowec

(Mat 27: 32-50; Maò 15: 21-37; Luë 23: 26-46)

¹⁷ Eme momori jaŋe Jesu rorâ maripoŋ râcnepie hâpome mâreŋ moc zâŋene Utusiec, Judadâŋko Goligata, ira barambiŋ. ¹⁸ Bararâ maripoŋko qambiŋ. Erâ sâqocne bapa jajahec mâmâc jofarâ moc ŋifec, moc ŋifec, â Jesu zâzâŋiŋko, iŋuc biric-jopambiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme Pilatozi mume Jesure qizec botâŋko maripoŋko qâreŋ kecziŋuc râembiŋ: “Jesu Nazarete haeonec Judaniŋ jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ.” ²⁰ Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ i hae bembenŋko fowecte Judaniŋ bocjahazi ira rac warec ehuc qâreŋ i wosembiŋ. Eme qâreŋ i Judadâŋko â Romadâŋko â Grikdâŋko râekicne. ²¹ Eme Judaniŋ jaŋere taha bapa micne jaŋe Pilato ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Go Judaniŋ jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ iŋuc mi qâreŋkec E jahacne muwec, no Judaniŋ jaŋere ŋicwofuŋ, iŋuc qâreŋkec.” ²² Eme Pilatozi muwec: “Qâreŋkepac izia foor.”

²³ Eme momori jaŋe Jesu maripoŋko qarâ ŋaqi-ticne faine bâtâcnepie jahec â jahec eme ru sâc embiŋ. Á ŋaqi-ticne maŋne hâfâ iŋucne oorâŋ fukicnere ²⁴ ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “I bâtâcnepene sâqoreocmu, irec qâsâi qapene rune âke fuaoc.” Iŋuc epie miti papiao dâŋ moc kecziŋuc qâreŋkecicne i sananŋewec:

“Jaŋe ŋaqi-nane faine bâtâc bambiŋ,
â maŋnere ine qâsâi qambiŋ.”

²⁵ Momori jaŋe iŋuc hâcne embiŋ. Jesure maripoŋ fuŋko ine ziŋuc domambiŋ: Nenŋoc-ticne â nenŋoc-ticnere qo, erâ Maria Kelopa ere ŋonâŋ, â Maria Madala haeonec. ²⁶ Eme Jesu e nenŋoc-ticne â motec bufuŋ-ticne domapire honec-jofarâ nenŋoc-ticne ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ŋokac, motecge keci hâcne.” ²⁷ Iŋuc murâ motec-ticne ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Nenŋocge keci hâcne.” Eme dameŋ ira Jesure nenŋoc jowame motec jahacne ficko ferâ ŋec juc ewec.

²⁸ Eme Jesu e gie-ticne taramenarâ, miti papiao findanđdâŋ moc fokac i denŋeocete, ziŋuc muwec: “No opâre enarekac.” ²⁹ Eme râqâc moc maŋnao waiŋ opâ za zacne ŋewec, ira hâwec sâmbiŋ âke uruckerâ qeŋqerŋko âke kindenŋerâ micnao iticnepie nâwec. ³⁰ Waiŋ opâ nârâ wirahuc muwec: “Batarakopac.” Iŋuc mume qizecne forârieme mâroticne wefuwec.

³¹ Eme Judaniŋ jaŋe teunŋko razimbiŋte ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Tomâcko sabata homban sâkoo ŋic jopakicne jaŋere qâŋqâŋ maripoŋko mi domazejec.” Iŋuc murâ Pilato âzâcnepie momori jaŋe ŋic siec-jeŋic qazurâ qâŋqâŋ-jeŋic bataraniŋte Judaniŋ manajarewec. ³² Eme momori jaŋe sâqocne bapa Jesuhec jofakicne mocte siec qazurâ ra mocte siec qazumbiŋ. ³³ Iŋuc erâ Jesurao fisirâ honembiŋ: E biac hâmowec. Honerâ siecne mi qaqazu ³⁴ momori moczi tambaraŋne sânduzi âke mârâŋkeme soc â opâ wahawec. ³⁵ Wiac i zâŋe fâri-ticnezi honewec eki mutaniŋkeme jâmbomac ekac. E manakac, dâŋ i fârine. Irece ŋoŋe mana zakienŋepieŋ. ³⁶ Miti papiao findanđdâŋ moc kecziŋuc fokac i sananŋeocete wiac i fuawec: “Ŋoŋe siecne mi qazunŋepieŋ.” ³⁷ Erâ wâc miti papiao dâŋ moc kecziŋuc fokac: “Jaŋe âke mârâŋkembîŋ erao zâŋe finŋepieŋ.”

Jesu duckembîŋ

(*Mat 27: 57-61; Mað 15: 42-47; Luë 23: 50-55*)

³⁸ Josefe Arimataia haeonec e Jesure motec juwec, erâ Judaniŋ jaŋere hâwickeme fufua mi juwec, soŋsoŋ juwec. Eki hâcne Pilatorao rarâ Jesu qâŋqâŋ-ticne bataraocte mufuacnewec. Eme Pilatozi manacneme ra batarawec. ³⁹ Ehame Nikodemo, ŋafeo Jesu iqickewec, eki wokemaŋ âsu biaŋ â kâŋâ bocjaha amecke rarâ Josefe bafickeme ⁴⁰ Jesure qâŋqâŋ ruacnerâ qoruc qanqanŋzi râpâckepic. Judaniŋ jaŋe qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic iŋuc hâcne ejare jumbieŋ. ⁴¹ Eme Jesu qambiŋ mâreŋ irec ŋifecnao Jufu gie moc fowec, ira hawec moc zâŋerunŋte biŋe gufukicne fowec. Ira ŋic moc mi ducjopakicne, furu fowec. ⁴² Eme Judaniŋ hombanŋte teunŋko razimbiŋte bembenŋko ira hâcne Jesure qâŋqâŋ râepic.

20

Jesu qârerâ faharewec

(*Mat 28: 1-10; Mað 16: 1-8; Luë 24: 1-12*)

¹ Eme Sonda hae mi fure taniŋkeha Maria Madala haeoneczi zâŋerunŋko rawec. Ra fisirâ honewec: Qânâ e zâŋerunŋkonec bârâriekicne. ² Iŋuc honerâ gasacke rarâ Simoŋ

Petoro â Jesu motec bufuñ-ticne jasarâ muwec: “Wofuñ qâñqâñ-ticne bawisembien, eme wena râembien i nâñe kâuc banjopenen.” ³ Iñuc mume Petoro â motec âgo-ticne jahe zâñeruñko rapic. ⁴ Hatao gagasac jaha rahuc âgonezi Petoro âte tariñkerâ biac ra fisiwec. ⁵ Ra fisirâ hawecmañko mi razihuc mâc okarierâ fime razime qoruc râpâ sawa fome honewec. ⁶ Ehame Petoro e zâhec fisirâ mañnao razirâ qoruc râpâ honewec ⁷ â qizec-ticnere foñ moc buc bazukicne fome honewec. ⁸ Iñuc eme motec âgo-ticne bâbâni zâñeruñko fisiwec eki razirâ iñuc jaha hone-fârerâ manapañkewec. ⁹ Juwicnao ine jahe Jesuzi hâmockonec qârerâ fahareocte miti papiao findañdâñ fowec i mi mana tarapic. ¹⁰ Eme jahe haeo mocwâc risie rapic.

Jesu e Maria Madala haeonec fuacnewec

(Maò 16: 9-11)

¹¹ Eme Maria eki zâñeruñ sahaçnao domahuc kiowec; kiohuc ra motâcko okarierâ zâñeruñko fime razime ¹² anjelo jajahec ñaqi qañqañhec Jesure qâñqâñ fofotacnao ñepire honec-jofawec, moc e qizecne fowecko â moc e kikene fowecko ñewec. ¹³ Eme jahe mupic: “Ñokac, go wemocte kiokomec?” Eme eki muwec: “Wofuñ-nanere qâñqâñ mocko bawisepie basakopac.” ¹⁴ Iñuc murâ forisierâ Jesu jahacne honewec. Honerâ Jesu hawarine mi hone tarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiocnerâ muwec: “Ñokac, go wemocte kiokomec? Mo basakic?” Eme eki jufu runezi domakac muhuc zñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñicbomboñ-nane, goki qâñqâñ mocko bara râmecko mutec manarâ ra rozepac.” ¹⁶ Eme Jesuzi muwec, “Maria.” Mume e forisierâ Judadâñko “Rabuni” muwec, nâñâcne dâñko qaçazu. ¹⁷ Eme Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Bâua basanañ mi enarec. No Mamactao miñecnea fepemu ij Go rarâ qomâfâc-nane zñuc jazac: Nore Mamaczi ñoñere Mamac, â nore Anutuzi ñoñere Anutu, eme erao hâcne fepemu.” ¹⁸ Eme Maria Madala haeoneczi risie rarâ motecfâcne zñuc jazawec: “No Wofuñ honepe dâñ iñuc nazajec.”

Motec jaje ficmañko tumañnehapie fua-jarewec

(Maò 16: 14-18; Luë 24: 36-49)

¹⁹ Eme Sonda hae ñafeme motec jaje Judañic jañere hâwic-jopame tumañnerâ ficmotâc ki bafârerâ ñembiñ. Ñehapie Jesu e ñondeñ-jeñicko fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ñoñerao fozejec.” ²⁰ Iñuc murâ mejahecne â tambarañne jowatuwec. Eme motec jaje Wofuñ honerâ bujeñic biankewec. ²¹ Eme harierâ jazawec: “Wama ñoñerao fozejec. Mamaczi no sorecnuwec iñuc jaha noni ñoñe sorec-ñopakopac.” ²² Iñuc murâ ficneç-joparâ muwec: “Tiri Mâro ro mañ eniñ, ²³ ñoñe ñic sâqocne-jeñic mutâmiñrepie tâmiñre-jaeocmu, mi mutâmiñrepie fojaeocmu.”

Tomare binaj

²⁴ Motec âgo-jeñic moc zâñene Toma, zâñene moc Didimo, eki mocko juhame Jesuzi fua-jarewec. ²⁵ Eme motec âgofâcne jaje biñedâñ zñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Nâñe Wofuñ honembeneñ.” Iñuc mupie muwec: “No nahac zâñe jâmbâñ-nanezi menao biriñ râfu honerâ menanezi râfu bahonerâ tambarañne bâuarâ dâññeñic manape fârine eocmu.” ²⁶ Sonda mocwâc fuame motec jaje Tomahec mâmâc ficko qâzuckerâ motâc ki bafârerâ ñembiñ. ñehapie Jesu e ñondeñ-jeñicko mocwâc fuarâ domahuc jazawec: “Wama ñoñerao fozejec.” ²⁷ Iñuc murâ Toma âzâcnewec: “Go memotecgezi menane bahonec â mege sicnerâ tambarañ-nane râec, erâ mañjahec mocwâc mi ehuc manasiñnuzemec.” ²⁸ Eme Tomazi muwec: “Go Wofuñ-nane â Anutu-nane.” ²⁹ Mume Jesuzi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Go honecnukomec manasiñnukomec, mi honecnuhuc manasiñnuengopieñ jañere manape zerine ekac.”

³⁰ Mâsi gâcne bocjaha Jesuzi motecfâcne jañere zâñe faio bawec, i papia zira mi qâreñke-fârekicne. ³¹ Qâreñkecicne mac keczi ine zñucte qâreñkecicne: Ñoñe wose manac erâ Jesu e Kristo, Anuture ñokâ, dâñ i mana zakienzeñieñ, erâ e jahacne manasiñkehuc zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ juju sanañhec enzeñieñ.

21

Motec gâcne riqicko juhapie Jesuzi fua-jarewec

¹ Juku motec jaŋe Tiberia riqicko juhapie fua-jarewec. Kecziŋuc ehapie fua-jarewec: ² Jumbiŋ ine Simoŋ Petoro, Toma, zâŋene moc Didimo, Natanae e Galilaia mâreŋko Kana hae ŋewec irecnec, erâ Zebedaio ŋokâ jahec-ticne â motecfâcne jaŋeraonec jajahec mocwâc, ŋic iŋuczi jumbiŋ. ³ Ehuc Simoŋ Petorozi ziŋuc jazawec: “No qowi rozo rakopac.” Mume mumbiŋ, “Nâŋe gohec mâmâc ranaŋ.” Iŋuc murâ woceo ferâ rambiŋ. Ra juhuc ŋafe ira qowi mi rombiŋ. ⁴ Eme riqicko juhapie hae fufurecte Jesuzi moŋgeŋko domawec. Domame Jesu hawarine mi hone tarambiŋ. ⁵ Eme Jesuzi wio-jarerâ muwec, “Motec, qowi-ŋeŋic moc fokac me?” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Aricne.” ⁶ Mupie ziŋuc jazawec: “Woke fâreopec wasaŋ behemie qowi jowaocmu.” Mume wasaŋ behemie qowi mâretec jâmbân jowa susuckeme fâre-biŋpiemiŋ. ⁷ Eme Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi Petoro ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “I Wofuŋ ine hâcne.” Mume Wofuŋ zâŋe manarâ Simoŋ Petoro e kambaŋ sawa qajuwecte ŋaqi-ticne faine heme hume riqicko rucnewec. ⁸ Jaŋe moŋgeŋ heririŋ (100 meta irec sâc) jumbiŋte motec gâcne jaŋe woce foickehuc wasaŋ qowihec fâre fâre rambiŋ. ⁹ Eme moŋgeŋko ferâ tiŋko wiac ziŋuc honemiŋ: “Zoc uucko opâ qowi â nânâ zegoc zahuc fowec. ¹⁰ Ra fisipie Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Qowi rombiŋe i tucne bareniŋ.” ¹¹ Mume Simoŋ Petorozi woceo ferâ wasaŋ tiŋko fâreme fewec. Maŋnao qowi kâcqeŋe 153 fowec, eme sifu mi tâcnewec. ¹² Eme Jesuzi ziŋuc jazawec: “Ware furic nânâ nâniŋ.” Mume motec jaŋe wemocko ziŋuc wionzapiŋ: “Go mo?” Jaŋe Wofuŋ ine hâcne i mana-fârembiŋ. ¹³ Eme Jesuzi warerâ nânâ qowi bâtâc bahuc jarewec. ¹⁴ I Jesu e hâmockonec faharerâ motecfâcne fua-jareme jahec â moc ewec.

Jesuzi Petoro jahec â moc wiocnewec

¹⁵ Furic nânâ nâpie Jesuzi Simoŋ Petoro ziŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, âgofâcge jaŋe no maŋzi zâficnuengopieŋ, go jowarurâ sâc moc zâficnuekic me?” Eme Petorozi muwec, “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Eme Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-mae soŋaŋ-jopazemec. ¹⁶ Iŋuc murâ mocwâc wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac zâficnuekic?” Eme Petorozi muwec: “Wofuŋ, no gore enarekac i manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane jaŋere soŋaŋ juzemec.” ¹⁷ Iŋuc murâ harierâ wiocnewec: “Simoŋ Johanere ŋokâ, go jâmbomac nore egarekac me?” Zâzâficte wiocneme jahec â moc eme Petoro e bune sâqoreme muwec: “Wofuŋ, go wiac sasawa mana-fâreekic, no gore enarekac i wâc manakomec.” Mume Jesuzi muwec: “Go lamafâc-nane soŋaŋ-jopazemec. ¹⁸ Jâmbomac jâmbân gazape: Go ŋicmotec juhuc becsahacge jomarâ hata ira me ira razo egareme rajumec. Izi juku ŋicqizec erâ mege bâfeŋnetec ŋic moczi becsahac joma-garerâ mi razo mucmu ira bacgu raocmu.” ¹⁹ Jesu e iŋuc muhuc Petoro hâmoc-ticnere dâŋ suŋsuŋe âzâcnewec. Hâmoc-ticne fuŋmoczi Anutu mutenkeocte manasuhuc muwec hâcne. Dâŋ iŋuc murâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ware bâjâpecnuc.”

²⁰ Eme Petoro e fotikierâ Jesu motec bufuŋ-ticnezi râpefuŋnao rame honewec. Motec e aakic lama nâmbiŋko qizec-ticne Jesure amecko fohorerâ wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, mozi doc bacguocmu?” ²¹ Eme motec hâcne zâheç rame Petorozi honerâ Jesu wiocnerâ muwec: “Wofuŋ, motec kecziŋi ine weniŋuc eocmu?” ²² Wiocneme Jesuzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec? Go mâc bâjâpecnuc.” ²³ Eme miti mamana gâcne jaŋe zâheç Johanere ziŋuc musifuckemiŋ: “Motec e mi hâmoocmu.” Jesu e ine ere ziŋuc mi muwec: “E mi hâmoocmu.” Dâŋ ziŋuc sawa âzâcnewec: “E juhame no risiepemurâ manacnepe fokacko ere dâŋ wemocte mukomec.”

²⁴ Motec eki hâcne wiac zi hone mana tarac eku mutaniŋkehuc papia zi qâreŋkewec. Eme nâŋe ere manaengopener, dâŋticne fârine jâmbân. ²⁵ Eme Jesuzi wiac gâcne gâcne ewec bawec, i wemocko papiao qâreŋke-fârezo. I papiao fofâreme muzac, no manape ŋiczi wowose tarane mi ezac.

APOSOLO BINAŃ

Aposolo jaŋere binaŋ papia i Lukazi qâreŋkewec. Ere miti papia jajahec fokopirec hâcne, Jesure binaŋ â aposolo jaŋere binaŋ. Luka e papia jahec i âgo-ticne Teofile ere biŋe qâreŋ-jofawec. Luka tâmiric muzac aposolo jaŋere binaŋ paŋzâic mi mana-hâmonzapeŋ. Erâ Luka e aposolo gâcne jaŋere binaŋ boc mi qâreŋkewec. Qanaŋ Petoro â Johane jahere qâreŋkewec, izi Paulo erao fotâcnerâ binaŋ-ticne zuhuckewec. Paulozi miti muiŋneme mâreŋne mâreŋne haŋ barawec, irec binaŋ hâcne zuzuhuc jaha qâreŋkewec. Binaŋ tucne i ŋic gâcne jaŋere mickonec manarâ qâreŋkewec, â tucne ine e jahac wiac hone manac ewec sâc qâreŋkewec. Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame bâjâpehuc wiac ebac ewec â miti muwec i hone manac ewec hâcne. Bâbâfuac epic ine Paulozi miti kiŋaŋ zâzâŋiŋ moc rawec ira raku Troa haeo fisiwec ira. Eme bâbâjâpec raku Filipi haeo ine Lukazi ŋeha Paulo e fotâcnerâ rawec. Juku dameŋ mocko Jerusalemko risieocte Luka jowame mâmâc rapic. Eme ira Paulo kâpâcwârû barâ Kaisarea haeo barapie jara 2 ŋehuc juwec. Ehame Luka e qâterâ ijaha juwec. Juku Paulo wokeo râerâ Roma haeo barapie Luka e woke ijaha Paulohec mâmâc raku Roma haeo fisipic. Mamac jupic irec binaŋ hâcne ninic jaha qâreŋkewec. Eme Roma haeo fisikicne ira bâtâcnerâ behewec. Wemocte Paulore binaŋ mi qâreŋke tarawec irec fuŋne kâuc baŋgopeneŋ.

Lukazi aposolo jaŋere binaŋ qâreŋkewec i honepene zâzâŋiŋko fâuckekac, ehuc neŋgocne sâko jajahec fuakac ine zîŋuc: Qanaŋ Jesure kikefuŋ Jerusalem haeo fuawec. Eme opâ ruac guru jaŋe Mârozi tâpiri jareme mitire hata bâfuarâ Jesure Biŋebiaŋ bâiŋ basawec epie Palestaiŋ mâreŋ sâckerâ fowec, erâ wâc Siria mâreŋko rarâ Antiokia haeo ira fua qârâŋkeme mitire hae qizec sâko namba 2 i Antiokiazi ewec. Binaŋ izi Aposolo gaŋ 1 irec nec domarâ feku gaŋ 12 ira fisikac. Eme binaŋ irec maŋnao gie bapa ŋic mai fuaŋgopieŋ ine Petoro â Johane â Stefano â Filipino erâ gâcne moc moc.

Aposolo jaŋere binaŋ irec dâkâ sâko namba 2 ine Paulo â babaficfâcne jaŋe miti kiŋaŋ gie bapie miti mâreŋ sâc rawec irec dâŋ binaŋ hâcne fokac. Siria mâreŋko Antiokia hae irec kikefuŋ guru jaŋe neŋgoc ŋejarepie miti kiŋaŋ rambiŋ, erâ Jesure zâŋe biŋe musawepie mâreŋ sâko 3 fusucmawec, Asia mâreŋ masune, Makedonia, Grië mâreŋ erâ wâc ŋicwofuŋ sâko ere hae qizec, Roma haeo rarâ fua qârâŋkewec. Binaŋ biri-ticne gâcne zîŋuc fokac:

Paulo e Banabahec miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic (gaŋ 13-14).

Paulo e Silahec miti kiŋaŋ arec 2 rapic (gaŋ 15 botâŋne 18).

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ arec 3 rawec (gaŋ 18 botâŋne 20).

Paulo e Jerusalem haeo rame kâpâcwârû bambiŋ (gaŋ 21-26).

Paulo e wokeo ferâ hâwecko rahuc juku Roma haeo fisiwec (gaŋ 27-28).

Jesu e motecfâcne mâzoc-joparâ fewec

¹ O Teofilo, no mârâc dâŋ qâreŋke-garepo, ine Jesuzi gie bawec â miti muwec irec dâŋ binaŋ sasawa egarepo. ² E gie-ticne fuŋkerâ baraku dameŋ-ticne maickeme Tiri Mârozi ecneme aposolo rowosâec-jopawec jaŋe micrâfâ-ticne jaza tararâ sambâŋko fewec, irec binaŋ hâcne qâreŋke-fârepo. ³ E zâic manaku hâmorâ mocwâc qârêrâ Jaŋe hâcne zoaŋ gie bapa 40 fua soŋ ejarehuc fuŋne-ticne bajaŋgeŋkeme hone manac embiŋ, â Anuture uucmaŋ irec dâŋ jaza mutâc ewec.

⁴ Erâ jaŋehec ŋec domac ehuc dâŋ zîŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe Jerusalem hae jâpec mi behenzepieŋ, Mamacte biŋedâŋ ŋazape manambiŋ, i fârînehec eocte ira woŋec junzepieŋ. ⁵ Johane e opâ rua-ŋarewec, zî ine dameŋ mi zorahame Tiri Mâro rua-ŋarezo.” ⁶ Iŋuc mume, tumaŋnerâ jumbiŋ jaŋe zîŋuc muhuc wiocnemiŋ: “Wofuŋ, go dameŋ ira hâcne Israe ŋic qâzuc-nâpotec mocwâc nâŋe nâŋâcne ŋicwofuŋhec erâ junaŋmu me?” ⁷ Mupie zîŋuc jazawec: “Mamac e tâpiri-ticnere erâ dameŋ zoroc qândâŋ

bawec fokac i ɲoɲe mamananane mi ekac. ⁸ Mocjaha Tiri Mârozi ɲoɲerao waharâ tâpîri bâfua-ɲareme biɲe mumufâc-nane eniɲmu. Ehuc Jerusalem haeo bâtâcnerâ miti-nane Judaia â Samaria mâreɲko murâ murakupie mâreɲ qaɲeɲne sâcke-fâreocmu.” ⁹ Dâɲ iɲuc murâ zâɲe fai-jeɲicko afeckerâ fewec. Fehame karoraczi bâsoɲkeme basambiɲ. ¹⁰ Eme sambâɲko fehame firâ râqârehuc domahapie ɲic jajahec ɲaqi qaɲqaɲhec mi jaɲerao fuarâ domazepirec iɲ ¹¹ Erâ zɲiɲuc jazapic: “Galilaia mâreɲkonec ɲicbureɲ, ɲoɲe wemocte sambâɲko fihuc jaha domaɲgopieɲ? Jesu ɲoɲe honehapie beheç-ɲoparâ sambâɲko fekac, eki hâcne juku iɲuc jaha wahazokac.”

Motec jaye risierâ nunumu gie bambiɲ

¹² Eme aposolo jaye Oliwa tikionec risie waharâ razimicnao Jerusalem hae ɲewec ira razimbiɲ. Sawane i sabata hombaɲko hata rarane irec sâc. ¹³ Razirâ haeo ferâ ɲeɲe juju ehuc jumbiɲ fic ira fembiɲ. Jumbiɲ ine zɲiɲuc: Peto-ro â Johane, Jakobo â Anderea, Filipino â Toma, Batolomaio â Mataio, Jakobo Alifaiore ɲokâ, Simoɲ Zelote, erâ Juda Jakobore ɲokâ. ¹⁴ ɲic i jaye hâcne maɲ mocjaha erâ nunumu gie zuzuhuc jaha bahuc jumbiɲ. Iɲuc ehapie Jesure neɲgoc Maria â ɲokac gâcne â Jesu qafâc-ticne jaye mâmâc bafic-jopambiɲ.

Judare âkehoc bâfuambiɲ

¹⁵ Dameɲ ira Jesure qâjâpeçfâc zare-jeɲic 120 qâririɲ iɲuczi tumaɲnerâ ɲehapie Peto-ro e ɲondeɲ-jeɲicko faharerâ dâɲ zɲiɲuc jazawec: ¹⁶ “Âgo bureɲ, Juda râsi jowac-jopame Jesu rombiɲ ere dâɲ Tiri Mârozi Dawidi mic ba afec ecneme mu qâreɲ ewec i wemocko mâc fozac. ¹⁷ Juda e nâɲâcnaonec hâcne, â miti gie i e mâmâc mucnekicne. ¹⁸ Eme ɲic eki zika furizi mâreɲ kitâcneçnewec ira ra qizeczi qârisic hurâ bune qâfâuckeme hone waha-fârewec. ¹⁹ Eme biɲe i Jerusalem haeoneczi mana-fârerâ mâreɲ irec zâɲe Akedama mumbiɲ, nâɲâcne dâɲko zikamâreɲ. ²⁰ Miti mânecko zɲiɲuc hâcne qâreɲkekicne fokac: ‘Hae-ticne tuhu fuazejec, â ficticnao ɲic moc mi juzejec.’

Erâ moc zɲiɲuc:

‘Mafa-ticne i furunezi rauckezejec.’

²¹ Eme Jesu ɲondeɲ-nâɲecko jume ju ecnepene ɲic gâcnezi qâsuec-nâpombiɲ, ²² ehuc Johanezi Jesu Miti Opâ ruacneme gie-ticne fuɲkewec dameɲ ira erao zuhuckerâ bâjâpe-huc juhapene sambâɲko fewec, ɲic iɲucne moczi fuarâ bafic-nâpome, Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biɲe mupene haɲ bazejec.” ²³ Peto-rozi iɲuc jazame ɲic jajahec bâfuac-jofambiɲ. Moc zâɲene Josefe, Basaba mucne jumbieɲ, zâɲene moc Jusito, erâ âgone Matia, ²⁴ Bâfuac-jofarâ zɲiɲuc muhuc numumbiɲ: “O Wofuɲ maɲ hohone, go ɲicjahec zi jaheraonec wenimoi bâwosâekomec i nâwotutec mucnepene ²⁵ Juda miti â aposolo gie-ticne hetararâ e jahacne hatao rawec ere jujutacko juzejec.” ²⁶ Iɲuc numurâ miti qâsâi qapie Matia âke fuame aposolo 11 jaɲerao zuhuckewec.

2

Tiri Mâro wahawec

¹ Pentekoso dameɲ maickeha jaye mâmâc sasawa fic mocjahao qâzuckerâ ɲefârembiɲ. ² ɲehapie sambâɲkonec fânâɲ moc mâɲâɲ hâhâwicne ere fânâɲ tinac qeɲfâfâc jaha fânâɲke wahawec. Waharâ fic ɲembiɲ ira razirâ fusucmawec. ³ Ehame jaɲerao wiac moc hawarine zocnameɲ tinac fuarâ domahuc ɲeratierâ ɲic ɲokac qizec-jeɲic sâc biricke rawec. ⁴ Eme Tiri Mârozi maɲjeɲicko hurâ fusucmame dâɲmarac fuɲne fuɲne dâɲembiɲ, Mârozi ru sâc bâfua-jareme dâɲe rambiɲ.

⁵ Eme dameɲ ira Jerusalem haeo mâreɲ sâc irecnec Judaɲic mitine jumbiɲ. ⁶ Eme jaye fânâɲ sâko i manarâ mâreteç fisirâ tumaɲnehuc bipic tatara embiɲ. Ehuc aposolo jaye dâɲjeɲic sâc dâɲepie ⁷ manarâ maɲjeɲic goroykeme wareckerâ mumbiɲ, “ɲic dâɲeɲgopieɲ zi jaye Galilaia ɲic sasawa, ⁸ jaye wenijuc erâ dâɲnâɲec sâc dâɲepie manapene dâɲrune marac efârekac? ⁹ Nâɲâc zi Patarɲic â Medeɲic â Elamɲic, erâ Mesopotamia mâreɲkonec â Judaia mâreɲkonec â Kapadokia mâreɲkonec â Ponto

mâreŃkonec â Asia mâreŃkonec ¹⁰ â Frigia mâreŃkonec â Pamfilia mâreŃkonec â Aigita mâreŃkonec â Africa mâreŃkonec Kirene hae rârec rârec irecnec, nâŃâc Romanic ¹¹ â JudaŃic mafa â hae fâri erâ KretaŃic â Arabia Ńic. NâŃâc iŃuczi juhuc dânâŃec sâc Anutu mâsi sâko-ticnere biŃedâŃ mupie manâŃgopeneŃ.” ¹² Ńic jaŃe iŃuc murâ manŃeŃic goronkeme kâuc barâ nazaŃ gazaŃ erâ mumbiŃ, “I wemo mâsi mo?” ¹³ Gâcnezi ine aposolo mufec muriŃ ejarehuc mumbiŃ, “JaŃe waiŃ opâ gapecmâc nâmbieŃte manŃeŃic bibiriwakac.”

Petorozi fuŃne jazawec

¹⁴ Eme Petoro e âgofâcne 11 jaŃehec domahuc dân hahañne barâ zŃiŃuc jazawec “JudaŃic â Jerusalem haeo juŃgopieŃ sasawa, no dân Ńazape hazec-ŃeŃic râerâ mananiŃ. ¹⁵ ŃoŃe Ńic keczi jaŃere muŃgopieŃ ‘WaiŃ opâ nâku manŃeŃic bibiriwakac. IŃuc aricne. Hae miŃecne furekacte wemocko waiŃ opâ nanzaŃeŃ. ¹⁶ Porofete Joelezi findaŃdâŃ kecziŃuc qâreŃkewec i sanaŃkekac hâcne:

¹⁷ Anutuzi mukac: Juku mâreŃ dameŃne bembenkeha,
no Mâro-nane Ńic zŃeŃgoma sâcke-jarepemu;
eme otâ Ńokâfâc-ŃeŃic findaŃdâŃ muniŃmu,
socqârifâc-ŃeŃic wiac zâŃe furu honeniŃmu,
â Ńic Ńokac qizecfâc-ŃeŃic guŃ fârine mananiŃmu.

¹⁸ Erâ kiŃaŃ qaqa Ńic Ńokacfâc-nane dameŃ ira
Mâro-nane sâcke-jarepe findaŃdâŃ muniŃmu.

¹⁹ Erâ mupe faic sambâŃko zâŃe furu wiac fuaocmu,
â juwic mâreŃko fuŃne qaqa mâsi fuaocmu,
soc â zoc â hosâc rombâŃ.

²⁰ Zoañ zâŃene hâpocmu,
â mosa zâŃene socsoc eocmu,
ehame WofuŃte dameŃ maickeocmu,
dameŃ biaŃ sâko hâcne.

²¹ Eme ira WofuŃte zâŃe riwaseckenŃmu,
jaŃe sisipirickonec batarac-jopazo.’

Jesure fuŃne ritu-jarewec

²² “Israe ŃicbureŃ no Ńazape mananiŃ: Jesu Nazarete haeonec e Anutuzi neŃgoc ŃeŃiŃ Ńecnehame ŃondeŃ-ŃeŃicko tâpiri sâko-ticnezi mâsi â wiac zâŃe furu bahuc, Anuturaonec wahawec, irec fuŃne-ticne bataniŃkeme honembiŃ. ²³ E hâcne Anutuzi mârâc jaha maname fowecte hata mutaracnewec irec sâcko ŃoŃe wiac ecnehuc doc barâ Ńic qâpuc jaŃerao râepie mariponko qapie hâmowec. ²⁴ E hâcne hâmoczi gozi kime Anutuzi gozi bacneme qârerâ faharewec. Hâmoczi e wemocko sakarezac. ²⁵ Dawidizi ere hâcne kecziŃuc muwec:

‘No WofuŃ hone dendeŃnehuc mi beheekopac,
e fâre-naneo domahame biric boroc mi epemu.

²⁶ Irece bunane biaŃkeme nameŃzi mu zeri ekopac,
erâ sahaç-nanezi wâc sâcne Ńec foc eocmu.

²⁷ Go mi qaisocnutec hâmoc haeo zâziŃkepemu,
â TirŃicge mi behetec gârecke zaŃ eocmu.

²⁸ Go jujure hata nowatumeŃ,
maigao zeri bubiaŃ guru dindiŃ bâfua-narecmu.’

²⁹ “Âgo bureŃ, no mimiŃne-nâŃec Dawidi ere acmâc Ńazape, e hâmome duckembiŃ, eme zâŃeruŃ-ticne hone manac ehuc juenŃgopeneŃ. ³⁰ E porofete juweczi zŃiŃuc manawec: Anutu e qârŃcfâc-nane jaŃeraonec moc âkendâŃneme nore ŃicwofuŃ ŃeŃetacko Ńeocce mupaŃke-narewec. ³¹ I manahuc juwicnao Kristo fahare-ticnere hâcne muwec, ‘E hâmoc mi qikiŃecneocmu â sahaç-ticne gârecke zaŃ mi eocmu. ³² Eme Jesu e hâcne Anutuzi baqâreme fahareme nâŃe zâŃe fâri-nâŃeczi hone-fârembeŃ. ³³ Eme Anutu

mefârenao risie feme Tiri Mâro biŃe qanâre-kicne e hâcne Mamaczi qikiŃnecneme soreme wahame fuŃne-ticne hone manac eŃgopieŃ zine hâcne. ³⁴ Dawidi e jahacne sambânko mi fewec, mâc dâŃ keczinuc ine muwec:

‘WofuŃzi nore WofuŃ âzâcnewec:

Ware fâre-naneo ŃehaŃtec,

³⁵ râsifâcge guruc-jopape

kikegere ââtesin enzeŃieŃ.’

³⁶ Irec Israe Ńic mâmâc sasawa zinuc mana sanaŃkenzeŃieŃ: ŃoŃe Jesu maripoŃko gambin, e Anutuzi WofuŃ â Kristo âkendânne-nârewec jukac.”

Ńic bocjahazi maŃŃeŃic bârisierâ Miti Opâ ruambin

³⁷ Petozi dâŃ inuc jazame maŃŃeŃic henzeŃneme e jahacne â aposolo gâcne zinuc mu wioc ejarembin: “Ńic âgofâc, nâŃe weninuc epene sâckeocmu?” ³⁸ Mupie Petozi zinuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe maŃŃeŃic bârisierâ Jesu Kristo zânene biŃeckehuc Miti Opâ ruapie sâqocne-ŃeŃic tâmirezeŃec, eme Anutuzi Tiri Mâro tahacke-Ńareocmu wâc. ³⁹ ŃaŃacne â qâricfâc-ŃeŃic â zoricko juranŃopieŃ, WofuŃ Anutu-nâŃeczi hefârec-Ńopaocmu sâc, ŃoŃe hâcne Tiri Mâro biŃe qanare-fârekicne.” ⁴⁰ Peto e inuc murâ dâŃ gâcne zuhuckerâ uŃ sawaŃ ejarehuc zinuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe Ńic bâbâsifucne jaŃere guruonec wiserâ wefupie rocŃopazo.” ⁴¹ Eme zoaŃ gie bapa ira Ńic 3 tausen jaŃe Petoroze mitidân mana zakieŃie Miti Opâ rua-jareŃie Jesure kikefuŃfâc jaŃerao zuhuckembin.

Tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŃne jumbin

⁴² Eme aposolo jaŃe miti jaza qazuc epie mananiŃte henziŃinnehuc jumbin, ehuc maŃzi roroc bâmbânderê erâ tiwâre â nunumure gâbâ tumaŃne jumbin. ⁴³ Eme Ńic Ńokac zeŃgoma hâwic sahaç efârembin â aposolo jaŃe mâsi fuŃne fuŃne bahuc jumbin. ⁴⁴ Opâ ruac jaŃe maŃzi zâzâfic erâ wiac sasawa-ŃeŃic wirec bajumbin. ⁴⁵ Á gâcne jaŃe ine jufu mafa wiac-ŃeŃic qikiŃnepie moneŃ kitâcneme âgofâc-ŃeŃic waha qaçane wiac basambin sâc bâtâc bajarembin. ⁴⁶ JaŃe zoaŃ gie bapa sâc taha ufuŃko maŃ mocjaha erâ tumaŃne jumbin â tiwâ i ficieŃic sâc nâjumbin. Ehuc nânâ-ŃeŃic bubianko bâtâc tâmiric nâhuc jumbin. ⁴⁷ Erâ Anutu mumbiankehuc jumbin. Inuc epie Ńic gâcnezi hone ziziwec-jopambin. Eme WofuŃ e zoaŃne zoaŃne Ńic mitizi bâpiaŃ-jopahame guru-ŃeŃic ro zuhuc ejarewec.

3

Petozi ŃicpuriŃ moc bâpiaŃkewec

¹ Zoan mocko Peto â Johane jahe owâ gieo nunumu damer maickeme taha ufuŃko fepic. ² Ehame Ńic moc neŃgoc bumaŃkonec purin fuakicne e reŃke warembin. Ńic e âgofâcne jaŃe zoaŃne zoaŃne taha ufuŃte Motâcbianko râeŃie Ńehuc Ńic ufuŃko fec wahac embin jaŃe bâmec wiacte numu-jare juŃec. ³ Eme Peto â Johane jahe taha ufuŃko fezo ehapiŃe honec-jofarâ inuc jaha numu-jactewec. ⁴ Numu-jacteme jahe e hone dendeŃnepic, ehuc Petozi zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâhe honec-nâfoc.” ⁵ Mume ŃicpuriŃzi wiac moc narezo mukopirec muhuc nâckâbâc jaha honec-jofawec. ⁶ Inuc ehame Petozi zinuc âzâcnewec: “MoneŃ boreŃ wiac no mi fonarekac, wiac mocjaha fonarekac ine garepe roc, Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec ere michte gazape fahare hata juç.” ⁷ Inuc murâ mefârenao rohuc bafaharewec. Ecneme izia kike bibiric-ticne urueme fu herâ fahare domawec, ⁸ erâ jahehec mâmâc taha ufuŃko fembin, erâ hata juju-ticnere kiwac qawac ehuc Anutu mutenkewec. ⁹ Eme Ńic sasawa jaŃe hata jume â Anutu mutenkewec honembin. ¹⁰ Ehuc zânitarâ mumbin, “Taha ufuŃte Motâcbianko bâmec wiacte numu-nârehuc Ńeekac ine hâcne.” Erâ biankewec irec hone fâfârerâ mâreteç seckembin. ¹¹ Eme Peto â Johane jaherao qohotame Ńic mâmâc sasawa taha ufuŃ maŃne moc zânene Salomo ira jaherao tumaŃne-fârehuc me kirâ domambin.

Petozi Ńic miti jazawec

¹² Iñuc epie Petorozi honec-joparâ ñic dân zĩñuc jazawec: “Israe ñicbureñ, ñoñe wemocte ñic zirec hone warec boc enâctehuc domañgopieñ? Wiac nâhe nâhâcne mitire me tâpirire e hata juju-ticne bâfuacnekoperec me? ¹³ Aricne, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jañere Anutu, mimiñnefâc-nâñec jañere Anutu, eki hâcne kiñaññic-ticne Jesu ere Wofuñ qâreñ ñic keczi rec faio bâfuame honengopieñ. Ñoñe ine e qaisockerâ qâpuc jañerao râembieñ. Ehame Pilatozi firuezo mume ñoñe qikiñnembieñ. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne Mañqacqac â Tiñne rune e qikiñnehuc zika qaqañic akicke-ñareocte mu bâuru ecnembieñ. ¹⁵ Ehuc jujure Micne bapa qambieñ. Qapie Anutuzi bâqâreme hâmockonec fahareme zâñe fâri-nâñeczi qame honember. ¹⁶ Eme hone manac ecneengopieñ ñic keczi e Jesu zâñe-ticne manasiñkepene zâñe-ticnere tâpirizi bâpiankeme sahac qiqic eme hone-fârengopieñ. ¹⁷ Erâ qomâfâc-nane, no manakopac, ñoñe â micne bapafâc-ñeñic ñoñe kâuc bahuc iñuc embieñ. ¹⁸ Iñuc epie Anutu e Kristo zâic manaku hâmoocete irec dân porofete sasawa jañere micko râeme mu qâreñ embieñ i hâcne sanankewec. ¹⁹ Irece ñoñe maññeñic bârisierâ juju ranqa-ñeñic râpeckepie kiññeñic tâmirezejec. Eme Wofunte maio nanaj zurec zurec juju irec dameñ maicke-ñarezejec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc Kristo-ñeñic bazawie-ñarewec, Jesu hâcne, sore-ñarezejec. ²¹ Zi ine Jesu e sambânzi foñkeme jukuhame wiac sasawa Anutuzi mârâc jaha jâmbân porofetefâc-ticne micñeñicko râeme mumbieñ i fâri fideteñ eocte dameñne maickeocmu. ²² Mose e dân kecziñuc muwec: ‘Wofuñ Anutu e qomâfâc-ñeñic jañere ñondenekonec porofete moc no iñucne bâfua-ñareme dân ñazame sâc mananzepieñ. ²³ Eme moc e dânñicne qikiñneme e qarâ qârârâñnenzepieñ. ²⁴ Erâ porofete gâcne Samue jume juwarembieñ jañe iñuc jaha dameñ zirec dân mu qâreñ efârembieñ. ²⁵ Porofete jumbieñ jañere qâricfâc ñoñe, erâ Anutuzi mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañehac zâzâfic ewec, zâzâfic irec rune ñoñe jaha wâc. Zâzâfic i Abraham zĩñuc âzâcnehuc bâfuawec: No qâricfâcge jambuñ-jopape jambuñ izi mâreñne mâreñne ñic sâcjopa-fârezejec. ²⁶ Ñoñere hâcne Anutuzi qanañ manasurâ ñokâ-ticne soreme waha fuawec, i ñoñe sasawa sindañ hata-ñeñickonec bârisieñ-ñopahuc jambuñ-ñopaocte iñuc hâcne ewec.”

4

Petoro â Johane kâpâcwârû bacjofambieñ

¹ Petoro â Johane jahe ñic dân iñuc jazahuc domahapire taha bapa â ufunte polismañ micne â sadukaio ñic jañe mâmâc jaherao fisimbieñ. ² Jahe ñic miti jazahuc, Jesu e hâmockonec qârewec, biñedân i muiñnepire manapie sâqoreme ³ rocjofarâ hae biac owâewecte kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jofapie fohapire hae furewec. ⁴ Eme Petorozi miti mume manambieñ jañeraonec bocjahazi i mana zakierâ Jesure kikefunfâc jañerao zuhuckepie ñic sasawa zare-ñeñic 5 tauseñ ewec.

Petorozi Jesure zâñe mujañgeñkewec

⁵ Hae fureme micne bapa â soñañ â miti qaqañu jañe Jerusalem haeo ⁶ taha bapa sâko Hanasi â Kaifa â Johane â Alesande â kikefunfâc-ñeñic jañehac tumañnembieñ. ⁷ Erâ mupie aposolo jahe tutumañ-ñeñicko bacjofa fembieñ. Eme mai-ñeñicko domapire esâic-jofarâ mumbieñ, “Mozi mamac eñactehuc mu qafeñ eñacteme mâsi i bapirec?”

⁸ Eme Petoro e Tiri Mârôzi mañnao fusucmame dân zĩñuc jazawec: “Micne bapa â soñañfâc-nâñec, mupe mananiñ: ⁹ Nâhe ñicpuriñ jañkepererec, irec ñoñe, mozi neñgoc ñeñiñ eñacteha ñic bâpiankepirec, muhuc miñecgac mu gufuc enâctengopieñko ¹⁰ mutaniñkepe ñoñe â Israe ñic mâmâc sasawa mananiñ: Jesu Kristo Nazarete haeonec, ñoñe mariponko qapie hâmome Anutuzi hâmockonec bâqâreme faharewec jukac, ere tâpirire ñic keci sahac qiqic ejec mai-ñeñicko domakac hâcne. ¹¹ Ficbapa ñic ñoñe Jesu e wâtuñ sâqocne muhuc behapie izi hâcne jâmâ wâtuñ sâko ewec domakac. ¹² Bâbâpian i ñic moctao moc mi fokac, â ñic mocte zâñe riwaseckehuc bibiankene i wâc mâreñko mi fokac.”

Ñicdân reñkehuc Wofunte dân qiqikiñ i mi eene

¹³ Eme Petoro â Johane jahe ñic omane, mamana ficko mi jukicnezi hâhâwic tâmiric micafec jaha dân mupire manarâ wareckembiñ. Erâ jahe Jesuhec jupic i hone tarac-jofambin, ¹⁴ â ñic sahad qiqic eweczi jaherao domame e wâc honehuc irec dân bâtikie-jacteniñte basambin. ¹⁵ Basarâ ejactepie hae zõnao hurâ domahapire jañackoan zĩñuc muhuc nazañ gazañ embin: ¹⁶ “Nânâc ñic jahe weniñuc ejactenañ? Jahe mâsi bapire fua tâcneme Jerusalem haeoneczi biñene biac mana-fârembiñ, irec wemocko hemackezo? ¹⁷ Eme dân i hae sâc hañ bame mana-fârenziñte mu hâhâwic ejactepene ñic hâcne zâñe biñe-ticne mocwâc mi jaza-jâmbânkezepirec.” ¹⁸ Iñuc murâ hefârec-jofarâ zĩñuc jasambin: “Ñohe Jesure zâñe ñic mocwâc mi jaza qazuc ejâmbânkezepirec.” ¹⁹ Mupie Petoro â Johane jahe dân zĩñuc bâtikie-jarepic: “Ñõñe ñañac mana honeniñ, ñõñere dân reñkehuc Anuture dân qiqikin, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeocmu me? ²⁰ Wiac hone manac ehuc jumbeñ i sâcne mi hesõkerâ junañmu.” ²¹ Iñuc mupire jañe mu hâhâwic dân mocwâc jahuc râec-jofapie rapic. Hañic ñokac omane jañe mâsi i hone manac erâ Anutu mucne bacnemiñte jañerao quñkehuc aposolo jahe wiac mi ejactembiñ. ²² Ñic sahad qiqic bakicne e purin fohuc juha jara 40 ewec i mana-fârembiñ hâcne.

Jesure kikefuñ jañe aposolo jahere erâ Wofuñ mutenjembiñ

²³ Petoro â Johane jahe ñic tutumañkonec waharâ âgo wiacfâc-jekic jañerao rarâ taha bapa micne â soñañ jañe dân jasambin irec mu binañ ehuc jaza-fârepic. ²⁴ Eme jañe i manarâ mañjeric qâzuckerâ Anuturao sâsepie fehame zĩñuc mumbin: “Wofuñ sâko Wofuñ, go sambân â mâreñ â hâwec i wiac fuñne fuñne-jeñichec râemeñzi ²⁵ Tiri Mâro ecnetec eki mimiñne-nâñec Dawidi, kiñaññicge hâcne, micne baafekeme dân zĩñuc muwec:

‘Oapuc jañe wemocte ju fâfânân eengopien,
â ñicne ñicne dân racne birickeengopien?’

²⁶ Wofuñ â Kristo-ticne râsi ejacteniñte
mâreñ sâc ñicwofuñ jañe meo roroc eengopien,
â ñicbomboñ jañe ââte sanañ eengopien.’

²⁷ “Hae kecziñra ine jâmbomac tiri ñokâge Jesu, Kristo âkendânñemeñ, e râsi ecneniñte Herode â Pilato jahe ñic qâpuc jañehac â Israe ñic jañehac dân ñiñihac embin. ²⁸ Erâ gahacne mezi â miczi mu bâmoc emeñ irec sâcmac embin. ²⁹ Eme Wofuñ, zi ine mu hâhâwic dânñeric hone manac ehuc kiñaññicfâcge hâbi hejaretac mitige hâhâwicmâc munzeñe. ³⁰ Ehapie mege sicnetec sahad qiqic â mâsi fuñne fuñne tiri kiñaññicge Jesu ere erâ fua razejec.” ³¹ Iñuc numupie fic, tumañnerâ ñembiñ, qiriñ qiriñ qawec. Ehamé Tiri Mârozi mañjericko fusucmame Anuture dân micafec jaha ñic jazambin.

Opâ ruac jañe mañ mocjaha erâ jumbin

³² Opâ ruac guru jañe mañ mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ jumbin. Ehuc wiac fojarewec irec nore gore mi muhuc qâqâhâc mocjaha fojarewec. ³³ Eme aposolo jañe Wofuñ Jesu hâmockonec faharewec irec biñedân tâpiri jaha muhuc jumbin. Eme aki anonoc sâkozi sâcjopa-fârerâ fowec. ³⁴ Erâ ñonden-jeñicko moczi tac qararacne mi juwec. Jufu gie â mafa wiac-jeñichec jumbin jañe i qikiñnepie moneñ kitâcne-jareme ³⁵ aposolo jañerao râembiñ. Eme jañe ñic wiac basapie sâc bârâwiñnerâ jare jumbien. ³⁶ Eme ñic moc juwec zâñene Josefe, aposolo jañe zâñene moc Banaba mumbin, nânâcne dânko Bâmiriñmotec, e Lewire qâric, Kipiro nucko fuawec. ³⁷ Ñic eki jufu-ticne qikiñneme moneñ fuame aposolo jañerao furu jaha râe-fârewec.

5

Anania â Safira jahere binañ

¹ Eme ñic moc juwec zâñene Anania, e ñonân-ticne Safira ehac muc manac ehuc hae mâreñ-ticne qikiñneme moneñ fua-jacteme ² mamac erâ tucne hefackepire fojactewec â tucne sawa ñiczi aposolo jañerao râewec. ³ Râeme Petorozi zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Anania, go wemocte Satanzi mañge bâsifuckeme Tiri Mâro eatuckehuc hae mâreñgere furi tucne

hefackekomec? ⁴ Hae mârenge fogarezo murâ fogarezac, me qikiñnerâ furine monej rorâ izi iñuc me iñuc ezo murâ enzañ. Go weniñuc erâ manjezi surucgume iñuc emec? Go ñic nâñe mâcne, go Anutu eatuckekomec.” ⁵ Iñuc mume Anania e dâñ mana manahuc rândiñke qarâ hâmwec. Eme hone manac embiñ jañe hâhâwic sâko fua-jarewec. ⁶ Eme ñicmotec domambiñ jañe qâñqâñ-ticne qoruczi râpâckerâ bara duckembiñ.

⁷ Eme aua 3 tarame ñonâñ-ticne biñe mi mamana, mâc fokac muhuc fisiwec. ⁸ Fisime Petozi zñuc wiocnewec: “Hae mârenge furine ine mac hâcne warejec?” Eme eki muwec, “Ine mac sawa hâcne.” ⁹ Mume Petozi zñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñohe wemocte Wofunte Mâro eatuckenichte mamana epirec? Manakic, ñowege duckembienj motâc râpeo domangopienj, jañe go iñuc jaha bacgu ra ducguniñmu.” ¹⁰ Iñuc mume izia kikefunao rândiñke qarâ hâmwec. Eme ñicmotec jañe ficmañko ferâ qâñqâñ-ticne honerâ bara ñowe-ticne duckembiñko ijaha duckembiñ. ¹¹ Eme opâ ruac guru â ñic gâcne biñe-jekic manambiñ jañerao hâhâwic sâko fuawec.

Aposolo jañe mâsi fune fune bambiñ

¹² Aposolo jañe mâsi fune fune bocjaha ñic jañerao bambiñ. Eme Jesure kikefun jañe taha ufun mañne moc zâñene Salomo ira mañ mocjaha erâ tumañne jumbienj. ¹³ Tumañnehapie ñic gâcnezi arañ bajarehuc enzañauc kosa mi ejare jumbienj. Jañe opâ ruac jañere manapie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁴ Erâ ñic â ñokac gurune gurune miti mana zakiehuc Wofuntao zuhucke jumbienj. ¹⁵ Erâ wâc âgofâc-jeñic huc zâichec hatao fofo â kanze faio kecziñuc muhuc râec-jopambiñ: Petozi rac warec eme nâkumuc-ticnezi foninipec-jopazejec. ¹⁶ Erâ Jerusalem hae rârec rârec ñic jurambiñ jañe orâñ bârâñ fisihuc jumbiñ. Ehuc huchec â demonhefcâc-jeñic mâmâc amec-jopa fisipie bianke-fârembiñ.

Angelozî aposolo kâpâcwâru fickonec batarac-jopawec

¹⁷ Eme wiac iñucne fuame taha bapa sâko e â qañefâc-ticne, sadukaio ñic hâcne, jañe mañzi ruc bahuc ¹⁸ aposolo mana sâqore-jarerâ rocjoparâ kâpâcwâru fic sâkoo râec-jopambiñ. ¹⁹ Eme ira fohapie ñafeo Wofunte angelozî motâc rojarerâ jowac-jopa hurâ zñuc jazawec: ²⁰ “Ñoñe taha ufunko ferâ ñic sasawa juju hata kecziñuc biñedâñ jazahuc domanzepienj.” ²¹ Iñuc jazame jañe manarâ furicte taha ufunko ferâ miti mumbiñ. Ehame taha bapa sâko e â qañefâcne jañe qâturnerâ ñic fekicne â Israe ñic micne guru-jeñic hefârec-jopapie furu fisimbiñ. Erâ polismañ jañe kâpâcwâru ficko ra aposolo rocjopapie fisiniñte mumbiñ. ²² Eme polismañ jañe ra kâpâcwâru ficko basac-joparâ risierâ mumbiñ, ²³ “Nâñe ra fisirâ motâc kine sanañne bakicne honembeneñ, erâ soñaj jañe motâcko domambienj wâc. Erâ motâc rorâ ferâ ñic ine basac-jopambeneñ.” ²⁴ Dâñ i mupie ufunte polismañ micne â taha bapa micne jañe manapie qunkewec. ²⁵ Ehapie ñic moczi fisirâ muwec, “Manangopienj, kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopambienj jañe ufunko ñic miti jazahuc domangopienj.” ²⁶ Mume polismañ micne eki soñanfâcne rocjopame ra aposolo urucko jowac-jopa warembiñ. Ñic jañe qânâzi hecjopanziñte hâwic-jopame wânzâñnehec zame kirac mi ejarembiñ.

Aposolo jañe micne bapa tutumañko dâñ hâhâwic tâmiric mumbiñ

²⁷ Eme micne bapa tutumañko râec-jopapie domahapie taha bapa sâkozi dâñ zñuc jazawec: ²⁸ “Nâñe ñic hâcne zâñe biñe-ticne mi mupie hañ baocce mic muac mi enjarembenj me? Eme ñoñe sifu dâñ i Jerusalem haeo mocwâc muiñneñgopienj, ehuc ñic hâcne ere kiñ nâñere faio râezo muñgopienj.” ²⁹ Mume Petozi â aposolo gâcne jañe dâñ zñuc bâtikiecnembiñ: “Ñicdâñ reñkehuc Anuture dâñ qiqikiñ i mi fokac. ³⁰ Ñoñe Jesu mariponko qarâ qâhâmpie mimiñnefcâc-nâñec jañere Anutuzi bâqâreme faharewec. ³¹ Fahareme Anutuzi e jahacne mefâreo râerâ micne sâko â bâbâpianj-nâñec âkendâñnewec. Eme zi Israe ñic ñoñe maññeñic bârisiepie sâqocne-ñeñic zureocce muekac. ³² Eme irec biñe hâcne Tiri Mâro â nâñe muñgopenenj. Tiri Mâro e Anutuzi

micrerenfâc-ticne jareekac.” ³³ DâŃ iŃuc jazame bujenic henzaŃneme mana hâtâwerâ aposolo jopaniŃte mumbiŃ.

Farisaio ȳic moczi âgofâcne mu bâmâteŃ ejarewec

³⁴ Eme tutumaŃ-jeŃicko farisaio ȳic moc ȳewec, zâŃene Gamalie, e sâcmutâc dâŃ qaqazu-jeŃic fekiecne. Eki hâcne mume aposolo jaŃe hae zoŃao hurâ juhapie ³⁵ micne bapa âgofâcne zĩŃuc jazawec: “Israe ȳicburen, ȳoŃe ȳic i wiac mana wosâehuc ejarenzeŃien. ³⁶ Mârâc ȳic moc zâŃene Teuda eki, no ȳicbomboŃ micne-ȳeŃic, iŃuc mume ȳic 400 erao qohotambiŃ. Eme e jahacne zika kime ȳicfâc-ticne tâtiepie gie-jeŃic omatac fuawec. ³⁷ Erâ zâhec Galilaia mâreŃko ȳic moc zâŃene Juda, e wose qâreŃ enârembiŃ dameŃ ira ȳic gâcne qafeŃ-jopame bâjâpembĩ. Eme e jahacne qahuc ȳicfâc-ticne jopa qâtâtiec ejarembĩ. ³⁸ Irec zi dâŃ ȳazape mananiŃ: ȳoŃe ȳic zi behec-jopapie juniŃ. JaŃe dâŃ â gie i maŃjeŃicte mu bac eeŃgopieŃko sifuckerâ arictac eocmu. ³⁹ Me Anutuzi neŃgoc ȳesiŃ ejarehame mu bac eeŃgopieŃko bâipiec-jopaniŃmu. ȳoŃe gie-jeŃic ima bahuc Anutu e jahacne râsi ecnenziŃiŃkohec.”

Aposolo jaŃe kâcbiŃ kimbiŃ

⁴⁰ IŃuc jazame jaŃe manapie sâckeme aposolo ejarepie tutumaŃko fepie kâcbiŃzi jopambiŃ. Joparâ ȳic Jesure zâŃe biŃe mi jazaniŃte muac-joparâ sorec-jopambiŃ. ⁴¹ Sorec-jopapie WofuŃ e jaŃere maname sâckeha zâŃe-ticnere erâ zika kimbiŃte bubiaŃ manahuc ȳic tutumaŃkonec waharâ rambiŃ. ⁴² Erâ zoaŃne zoaŃne taha ufũko â ȳicficko Jesu Kristo ere BiŃebiaŃ jaza qazuc erâ mi behembiŃ.

6

Sahackopec gie Irec ȳic rowosâec-jopambiŃ

¹ DameŃ ira opâ ruac guru sâko embiŃte nânâ bârâwiŃne-jarehuc Grië opâ ruac jaŃere hozec bâtiric-jopapie Juda opâ ruac jaŃere manapie mi sâckeme dâŃ bâfuambiŃ. ² IŃuc epie aposolo 12 jaŃe opâ ruac hetumaŃ-jopa-fârerâ zĩŃuc jazambiŃ: “NâŃe sahackopec gie i dopeckehuc Anuture dâŃ mumu irec gie behepene wahame mi sâckeocmu. ³ Irec ȳic âgofâc, ȳoŃe ȳic 7 ȳaŃacne ȳondenko Mâro â mamanahec jupie honec-jopapie sâckeme rowosâec-jopanzeŃien. Eme nâŃe gie i mujarepene banzeŃien. ⁴ NâŃe ine nunumu â miti mumu irec gie paŃzâic jaha banzeŃeneŃ.” ⁵ DâŃ iŃuc mupie opâ ruac jaŃe manapie sâcke-fârewec. Ehuc ȳic zĩŃuc bâwosâec-jopambiŃ: Stefano, e maŃnao mamasaniŃ â Tiri Mâro fufusuc fowec, erâ Filipo â Porokoro â Nikano â TimoŃ â Pamena â Nikolao, e Antiokia haeonec ȳic qâpuczi JudaŃic jaŃerao zuhuckewec. ⁶ Eme ȳic i hâcne jaŃe aposolo jaŃere maŃfuŃko birickerâ domapie mejeŃic qizec-jeŃicko râehuc numu jambuŃ ejarembĩ.

⁷ Eme Anuture dâŃzi haŃ bahuc fome Jesure kikefuŃ jaŃerao denaŃne denaŃne zuhuckeme zuhuc erambiŃ. Erâ taha bapa jaŃeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti mana reren embiŃ.

Stefano qorickembiŃ

⁸ Stefano e miti â tâpiri bocjaha focnewecte ȳic jaŃerao mâsi fuŃne fuŃne bawec. ⁹ Eme Hotâonec mujarembiŃ ȳic i jaŃere mitificko tumaŃne jumbien, jaŃeraonec ȳic gâcne â Kirene ȳic â Alesandria ȳic â Kilikia ȳic â Asia ȳic, iŃuczi qâturerâ Stefano mu qatarac ecnembiŃ. ¹⁰ Eme e dâŃ mana utuckehuc Mârohec mume jaŃere dâŃzi firorieme eipiecnembiŃ. ¹¹ Eipierâ ȳic qafeŃ-jopapie jaŃe Stefanore zĩŃuc mumbiŃ: “ȳic e Mose â Anutu musoriŃ-jofame manambeŃ.” ¹² IŃuc ehuc ȳic omane â soŃaŃ â miti qaqazu mu âke qâfoŃ ejarembĩ. Erâ Stefano somâckerâ hâporâ micne guru tutumaŃko barambiŃ. ¹³ Ehuc dâŃ qanaŃ bâmockerâ âgofâc-jeŃic jarepie bajumbiŃ jaŃe ejarepie Stefanore burec ehuc zĩŃuc mumbiŃ: “ȳic e tiri ufũ â sâcmutâc dâŃnâŃec surehuc juekac. ¹⁴ NâŃe kecziŃuc mume manambeŃ: ‘Jesu Nazarete haeonec eki hâcne ufũ zi ima qahuc sâcmutâc dâŃ Mosezi mufua-nârewec i hetâtieocmu.’ ¹⁵ Eme tutumaŃko

nembij ñic i jaŋe Stefanorao firâ râqârehuc zâŋe maine honepie aŋelo hawari tinac ewec.

7

Mimiñnefâc-jeñic jaŋere binaŋ bajarewec

¹ Eme taha bapa sâkozi Stefano wiocnerâ muwec, “Dâŋ muŋgopieŋ i jâmbomac me?” ² Mume Stefano zïjuc muwec: “Kâcçenefâc-nane â âgofâc-nane, dâŋ mupe mananiŋ: Mimiñne-nâñec Abraham e Haraj haeo mi rahuc Mesopotamia mâreŋko juhame Tatamac Anutuzi fuacnerâ zïjuc âzâcnewec: ³ ‘Go mâreŋ qizecge â mame sâkofâcge beheç-joparâ noni mâreŋ moc gowatupe ira ra juzemec. ⁴ Eme e dâŋ i manarâ Kaldea mâreŋ-ticne beherâ Haraj haeo ra juwec. Ira juhame mamac-ticne hâmomme Anutuzi mâreŋ ñoŋe rauckerâ juŋgopieŋko zira hâcne jowa warewec. ⁵ Jowa warerâ mâreŋ mi qikiñnecneme rauckewec, aricne, moc mi râcne huŋgaŋke-jâmbâŋkewec. E â qâricfâc-ticne zâheç rauckenïŋte biŋe sawa qacnewec. I qâric tâmiric juha sifu iñuc mucnewec. ⁶ Ehuc Anutuzi dâŋ moc zïjuc muwec: ‘Qâricfâcge jaŋe jara 400 mâreŋ furune mocko jaba juhuc kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ sisi hâhâŋ faio juŋzongopieŋ. ⁷ Erâ dâŋ moc zïjuc zuhuckerâ muwec: ‘Kiŋaŋ qaqaçfâc-jeñic bacjopaniŋmu ñic i okacne jarepe qâricfâcge ñec-jopapie mâreŋ kecziira warerâ no kiŋaŋ qanarehuc juŋzongopieŋ. ⁸ Eme Abraham e qâricfâc-ticne ere biŋe qacjopahuc sahaç-jeñicko ma baocce mucnewecte ñokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame zoaŋ gie bapa 8 eme iñuc hâcne ecnewec. Eme Isakazi Jakobo bâfuawec, â Jakobozi mimiñnefâc-nâñec 12 bâfuac-jopawec.

⁹ “Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jaŋe qajeñic Josefe iñguuŋ ecneku monenŋe qikiñnepie Aigita mâreŋko barambiŋ. Ira ra juhame Anutuzi ehç juhuc ¹⁰ zârâ hâriŋ faionec batararâ jauŋ â miti tahackecneme Aigita ñicwofuŋ Farao eki hone biankerâ e jahacne fic hae â Aigita ñicfâc-ticne mâmâc soŋaŋ-jopahuc juocce ñicbomboŋ sâko âkendâñnewec. ¹¹ Âkendâñneme juhame roroc fuarâ Aigita â Kanaaŋ mâreŋko qarâ suriŋkerâ fome hae mâreŋ hâŋkewec. Eme mimiñnefâc-nâñec jaŋe nânâre hâmohuc jumbiŋ. ¹² Eku Jakobo e, Aigita mâreŋko nânâ fokac, iñuc mupie manarâ ñokâfâcne soreç-jopame ira rambiŋ. ¹³ Eme harierâ mocwâç rapie Josefezi hahacfâc-ticne fuñne-ticne mutaniŋke-jareme Faraosi fufua-ticnere fuñne wâç manawec. ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi mume mamac-ticne Jakobo â wiacfâc-ticne sasawa, ñic ñokac 75, amec-jopa rambiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mâreŋko rarâ juku hâmowec â ñokâfâc-ticne mimiñnefâc-nâñec jaŋe iñuc jaha hâmo-fârembiŋ. ¹⁶ Hâmopie qâŋqâñfâc-jeñic Sikemko bacjopa warerâ, Abrahamzi Sikem haeo Hamorore qâricfâc jaŋeraoneç mâreŋ moc zâñeruŋte biŋe monenŋi furine bawec, ira ducjopambiŋ.

Mosere binaŋ bajarewec

¹⁷ “Eme Anutuzi Abraham dâŋbiŋe qacnewec i sanajkeocce dameŋ bembenkezo ehame jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko mâretç sawe mâririackembiŋ. ¹⁸ Iñuc ehç juhapie Aigita ñicwofuŋ furune moc fuawec eki Josefe kâuc bawec. ¹⁹ Eme ñicwofuŋ eki hâcne mimiñnefâc-nâñec doc bacjopahuc sipiric-jopawec. Ehuc mume qâricfâc-jeñic beheç-jopapie hâmocko rafârembiŋ. ²⁰ Dameŋ ira hâcne Mose fuawec. Motec e Anutuzi honeme biaŋne jâmbâŋ ewec. Eme mamac-ticnere ficko soŋsoŋ barâ juhapie mosa jaheç â moc ewec. ²¹ Eku behèpie Farao otâ-ticnezi bâfuarâ motec bawec. ²² Eme Farao ñicfâc-ticne jaŋe Aigita ñic jaŋere mamana sasawa qazucnepie mana sanajkerâ wiac mume bame bipineheç ewec.

²³ “Juku jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Israe ñic âgofâc-ticne hone manac ejareocce mañne afeckeme rawec. ²⁴ Rarâ Aigita ñic moczi Israe ñic moc qame honerâ âgo-ticne ñezickehuc Aigita ñic hâmocne qawec. ²⁵ Ehuc muwec, no âgofâc-nane Faraore meoneç batarac-jopapemurâ Anutuzi gie bakac i mana taraniŋmu. Eme jaŋe ine mi mana tarambiŋ. ²⁶ Eme hae fureme mocwâç rarâ Israe ñic jajaheç qaqaç ehapire bâfuac-jofarâ mu bârâwiŋ ejaçtehuc zïjuc jasawec: ‘Ñic jaheç, ñohe âagozi wemoçte rârsi ekopireç? ²⁷ Mume ñic zika fuñkerâ âgone qaweczi dâŋ zïjuc bâtikieçnewec: ‘Go nâhere kia me

soŃaŃ mozi râecguwec? ²⁸ Jacne Aigita ńic qamec ińuc jaha no nuzo mukic me? ²⁹ Eme Mose e dâŃ i manarâ izia wiserâ ra MidiaŃ mâreŃko ńic furune jaŃere ńondenko juwec. Erâ ńokac bame ńokâ jajahec fuacnepic.

³⁰ Eme jara 40 mocwâc juku ra mâreŃ burocnao Sinai tikifuŃko juhame ańelo moczi jâc dutunao ńocbâruŃ maŃko fuacnewec. ³¹ Eme Mose e wemo wiaczi wenińuc ekac muhuc hone-hâmoocte rame WofuŃte dâŃ ńińuc fuawec: ³² ‘No mimińnefâcge jaŃere Anutu, Abraham â Isaka â Jakobo jaŃere Anutu hâcne. Eme Mose e qarac qarac qahuc dunduŃ dadape domawec. ³³ Domame WofuŃzi ńińuc âzâcnewec: ‘MâreŃ âtekomec i tiri mâreŃ, irec kikehuhuge heunuckec. ³⁴ ńicfâc-nane Aigita mâreŃko fific guguriŃ ejarepie kio wâwâsic epie mana wefukupe tarakac. Eme ńi batarac-jopapemurâ wahakopac hâcne. Irece go Aigita mâreŃko sorecgupe razemec.’

³⁵ “ńic jaŃe Mose qikińnehuc ńińuc âzâcnembiŃ: ‘Go mozi kia me soŃaŃ-nâŃec râecguwec? Eme Anutuzi ńic e hâcne micne bapa â babatara-jeŃic eocte muhuc ańelotice ecneme ńocbâruŃ maŃko fuacnerâ gie i mucnewec. ³⁶ Ehuc soreme ra jowac-jopa warewec. Ińuc ehuc Aigita mâreŃko â Hâwec BâbâroŃko â mâreŃ tuhuo mâsi fuŃne fuŃne bahuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ³⁷ Erâ Mose ekizia wâc Israe ńic ńińuc jazawec: ‘Anutu e âgofâc-ńeŃic jaŃere ńondenkonec porofete moc no ińucne bâfua-ńareocmu. ³⁸ Ińuc muwec. Erâ ekizia wâc mâreŃ burocnao mimińnefâc-nâŃec hombaŃ tutumaŃ-jeŃicko juhuc Sinai tikio ańelo mickonec fofo sanaŃ dâŃ manarâ jazawec. ³⁹ Mimińnefâc-nâŃec jaŃe ine dâŃticne beherâ e jahacne bâsuerâ Aigita mâreŃko risieniŃte maŃjeŃic domame ⁴⁰ AroŃ ńińuc âzâcnembiŃ: ‘Go qâŃ qâqâtâc moc banâretece izi bânîe-nâreme risienzepeŃeŃ. Mose Aigita mâreŃkonec jowac-nâpo warewec e sifucke wiac moc ewec mecne. ⁴¹ Ińuc murâ bulimakao qâqâtâc barâ bâzi rikecnehuc, mejeŃiczi bambiŃ wiac i mu ńeri ecnembiŃ. ⁴² I epie Anutuzi behece-jopame maŃjeŃic sifuckeme mosa bâpiŃ jaŃerao siŃkembiŃ. Eme irec hâcne porofete jaŃere papiao dâŃ ńińuc fokac:

‘Israe rune ńoŃe jara 40 mâreŃ burocnao juhuc qowi bâzi me bâzi gâcne moc rike-narembiŃ me?’

⁴³ ńoŃe Molokore qoruc boze reŃke jumbiŃ

â nemu RefaŃ ere bâpiŃ hawari bajumbiŃ.

Wiac i hâcne numucneniŃte ba akic embiŃ.

Irec no Babe očniucnao râec-ńopapemu.’

Miti qoruc boze irec dâŃ jazawec

⁴⁴ “Mimińnefâc-nâŃec jaŃe mâreŃ tuhuo miti qoruc boze ńejarewec i Anutuzi Mose hawarine jâutuhuc mutâcnecewec sâc bakicne. ⁴⁵ Eme boze i hâcne mimińnefâc-nâŃec jaŃe tuczi tuc bawareku Josuazi micne bajareme ńira qâpuc jaŃere mâreŃko bafisimbiŃ. Bafisipie Anutuzi ńic qâpuc jopa jâpec ejareme mimińnefâc-nâŃec jaŃe mâreŃ rauckerâ miti boze-jeŃic ijaha wâc bapie ńejarehame Dawidi fuawec. ⁴⁶ Erâ Dawidi e Jakobore Anutu ere jaŃzi erao fome manahuc ufuŃ bacneocte âzâcnewec. ⁴⁷ Erâ e jahac mâcne, Salomozi WofuŃ ufuŃ bacnewec. ⁴⁸ Femicne sâko e ine ufuŃ ńicmezi bakicne ira ńeje juju mi eekac. Porofete micko dâŃ ńińuc hâcne fuakac:

⁴⁹ ‘SambâŃzi ńeje-nane â mâreŃzi kike ââtesîŃ-nane.

WofuŃzi mukac, fic wenińucne moc banarepie sâckeocmu.

me ńeje fofo wenińucne moc bâfua-narepie sâcnuocmu?’

⁵⁰ No menanezi wiac sasawa i mi bâfua-fârepo me?’

Mai qan ńaŃ dâŃ jazame qambiŃ

⁵¹ “RâŃgeŃ qanqanŃe ńoŃe, maŃ hazec-ńeŃic mi untokicne, mimińnefâc-ńeŃic ejumbiŃ ińuc jaha ńoŃe ehuc Tiri Mâro jâpe hetapaic ecnehuc juengopieŃ. ⁵² Mimińnefâc-ńeŃic jaŃe mo porofete mo akickembiŃ me? Aricne, tiŃne rune fuaocce findaŃdâŃ mumbiŃ ńic i jaŃe wâc mâmâc jopambiŃ. Juku e jahacne doc bahuc qaqa, ine ńoŃe hâcne embiŃ. ⁵³ Sâcmutâc daŃjeŃic ańelo miczi mukicne i ńoŃe sifu qâsuambiŃ.”

⁵⁴ Stefanozi dân iŃuc jazame bujeŃic zâzâficne qame aaric sâko manambij. ⁵⁵ Stefano ine Tiri Mârozi maŃnao fusucmame sambânko fime feme Anuture tatamacko Jesu Anutu mefârenao domame honehuc muwec, ⁵⁶ “ManaŃgopiej, no sambân anŃkeme Ńic Fâri Wâtujne Anutu mefârenao domame honekopac ‘à ⁵⁷ IŃuc mume dân ojowa sâko hâsockecnehuc hazecjeŃic bâbâzickerâ izia mâmâc sâko quruŃ herâ hâpo rârierâ tuŃke tuŃke raku ⁵⁸ hae râpeo fisirâ qânâzi, hembij. Ehuc soŃaŃ jaŃe Ńaqi-jeŃic zorice hetararâ Ńicmotec moc zâŃene Saulo ere kikefuŃko guruckembij. ⁵⁹ Erâ Stefano qânâzi hepie nunumu dân kecziŃuc muwec: “O WofuŃ Jesu, go maŃ qâqâtâc-nane roc.” ⁶⁰ IŃuc murâ dienzi herâ mocwâc wiwic jaha muwec, “WofuŃ go kiŃ keczi behe-jarezemec.” IŃuc murâ hâmwec. Qapie hâmwec Saulozi maname sâckewec.

8

Opâ ruac râsi tuŃke-jarembij

¹ Eme dameŃ ijaha Jerusalem haeonec opâ ruac kikefuŃ râsi sâko fuŃke-jarembij. Ejarepie wiserâ râwiŃ qâwiŃ erâ Judaia â Samaria mâreŃko rafârembij. Aposolo jaŃe sawa getâc-jopapie jumbij. ² Eme Ńic mitine gâcne jaŃe Stefano duckerâ kio mamakuc ecnembij. ³ Saulo eki ine opâ ruac ima bacjoparâ ficne ficne ferâ ro fârec ejarehuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc domawec.

Filipozi Samaria haeo miti gie bawec

⁴ Opâ ruac bâtâtiéc-jopakicne jaŃe ine hae sâc juhuc Ńic miti jaza rambij. ⁵ Eku Filipino Samaria Ńic jaŃere hae qizecko fisirâ Kristore biŃedân jazawec. ⁶ Jazame Ńic guru sâko jaŃe dânŃicnere ejareme mana aŃac embij. Ehuc mâsi fuŃne fuŃne bame honembij. ⁷ E demon bocjaha jâpe-jareme ŃicmaŃkonec wefurâ owackehuc wisembij. Erâ wâc zeke puriŃ â kike demba bocjaha sahaç qiqic bacjopawec. ⁸ Eme irec hae ira zeri kâcqeŃe fuawec.

⁹ Eme hae ijaha qaŃgec bapa moc juwec, zâŃene SimoŃ. E jahacnere no Ńic fekicne muhuc qaŃgec gie bame Samaria Ńicguru jaŃe honepie bipinehec ewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc fekicne wahakicne jaŃe ere manapie fefene eme ziŃuc mujumbiej: “Ńic keczi Anuture tâpiri, Sokawec Sâko mucnekicne, irec hozine hâcne.” ¹¹ Eme qaŃgec-ticnezi maŃ bâsifuc ejarewecte dameŃ zora erao qohotahuc jumbij. ¹² Juhapie Filipino Anuture uucmaŃte BiŃebian â Jesu Kristore dân binaŃ Jazame mana zakierâ Ńic â Ńokac mâmâc Miti Opâ ruambij. ¹³ IŃuc epie SimoŃ e iŃuc jaha miti mana zakierâ opâ ruarâ Filipore maŃfuŃko juwec, ehuc mâsi fuŃne fuŃne bame hone warec mâretéc ehuc juwec.

Petoro â Johane Samaria haeo rapic

¹⁴ Eme Samaria Ńicguru jaŃe Anuture dân ro maŃ epie irec biŃe Jerusalem haeo aposolo jaŃerao rame manambij. Ehuc Petoro â Johane sorec-jofapie rapic. ¹⁵ Ra fisirâ jaŃe Tiri Mârohec eniŃte WofuŃ numucnepic. ¹⁶ Juwicnao Tiri Mârozi jaŃerao mi wahawec, jaŃe mâc Jesure zâŃeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ sawa ruambij. ¹⁷ Eme aposolo jahe mejekic qizec-jeŃicko râepire jaŃe Tiri Mârohec embij.

SimoŃ e Tiri Mâro furine baocte muwec

¹⁸ Aposolo jahe Ńic jaŃere qizec faio mejekic râepire Tiri Mârohec epie SimoŃzi honerâ jaherao moneŃ amecke fisirâ ¹⁹ ziŃuc jasawec: “Ńohe tâpiri i no iŃuc jaha narepire Ńic mocte qizecko menane râepe Tiri Mârohec ezejec.” ²⁰ Mume Petorozi ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Go Anuture jaŃe moneŃzi furine bazo mukomecte monŃgezi gohec mâmâc sisipiricko razac me; ²¹ Anutuzi maŃsiocge honekacte tâpiri zizi moc mi hehuŃgaŃguhame mâc jâmbân jucmu. ²² Go bâbâsifucge qikiŃnehuc maŃge bârisierâ WofuŃ numucnetec maŃgao andac sâko bâtâmire-garezejec. ²³ Go sâqocne hâtânezi haringuekac hâcne.” ²⁴ Eme SimoŃzi ziŃuc muwec: “Ńohe Ńahac nore erâ WofuŃ numucnepire akicnuha wiac mukopirec i mi fua-narezejec.” ²⁵ Eme aposolo jahe Ńic Ńokac WofuŃte dân jaza sanaŃkerâ Jerusalem haeo risiepic. Risiehuc Samaria hae bocjaha BiŃebian jaza jaza rapic.

Filipozi Africa ɲic moc miti âzâcnewec

²⁶ Wofuŋte aŋelo moczi Filipo ziŋuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go zawierâ juwickopec, Jerusalem haecne Gaza haec huenɲopien hata ira razemec.” Hata i mâreŋ tuhuo fokac. ²⁷ Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Filipozi zawierâ rawec. Eme Etiopia mâreŋko ɲokac wofuŋ juwec, zâŋene Kandake, ere ɲicbomboŋ â moneŋ mafa soŋaŋ sâko eki Jerusalem haec Anutu mai ecneocce rafeweckonec ²⁸ risieocce keretacko rahuc porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosewec. ²⁹ Iŋuc ehame Mârozi Filipo ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ra keretac kecocni bâfuac.” ³⁰ Mume Filipozi ra bâfuarâ ɲic e porofete Jesaja ere dâŋqâreŋ wosehame manarâ wiocnewec, “Dâŋ wosekomec irec fuŋne manakic me?” ³¹ Eme eki muwec, “Moczi mi nazahame nahackoan wemocko sâcne manapemu?” Iŋuc murâ Filipo âzâcneme keretacko ferâ qâteme ɲepic. ³² Dâŋqâreŋ wosewec ine kecziŋuc:

“Lama moc qa hezuc eniŋte baraenɲopien,
me kanzaŋ bâbâtâc ɲic erao fâsâerâ foekac,
iŋuc hâcne micticne moc mi aŋkewec.

³³ Bâpitiwambiŋko kiŋ babatara i erao tarawec.

Á mâreŋko juju-ticne qâriunɲkewecte
qanɲfâcne mozi wose manac ejare-fâreocmu?”

³⁴ Eme ɲicbomboŋ e Filipo ziŋuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Go mutec manape, porofete e more iŋuc mukac, e jahacnere me ɲic mocte? ³⁵ Eme Filipo e porofetere dâŋko iticnehuc Jesure Biŋebian âzâcnewec. ³⁶ Iŋuc ehuc raku opâo fisipic. Eme ɲicbomboŋzi muwec, “Honec, opâ fokac zi; Miti Opâre mupe sâcne rua-narecmu me?” [³⁷ Eme Filipozi muwec, “Dâŋ gazapac i maŋ hâcbuc mana zakiekomecko sâcne eene.” Eme dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Jesu Kristo e Anuture ɲokâ i mana zakiekopac.” ³⁸ Iŋuc murâ keretac bâniniŋkerâ Filipo â ɲicbomboŋ opâo hupic. Hurâ Filipozi ruacnewec. ³⁹ Eme opâonec wofupire Wofuŋte Mârozi Filipo jowa rame ɲicbomboŋzi mocwâc mi honehuc bubianko hata-ticnao rawec. ⁴⁰ Filipo eki ine Asidode haec fisime honembiŋ. Erâ irecnec fuŋkerâ haene haene miti jaza raku Kaisarea hae bâfuawec.

9

Wofuŋzi Saulo fuacnewec

(Apo 22: 6-16; 26: 12-18)

¹ Saulo e Wofuŋte kikefuŋ râsi ejarehuc ima bacjopaocce maŋzoc-ticne gâmâc gâfâŋ wofuhuc domawec. Ehuc ra taha bapa sâkorao mume ² Damasko haec Judanɲic jumbiŋ jaŋere papia qâreŋkerâ râcnewec. Râcneme rorâ ocna hata qârio moc jupie bâfuac-joparâ ɲic mecne ɲokac mecne mejenɲic qarâ Jerusalem haec bacjopa wareocce rawec. ³ Izi raku Damasko hae bâqinɲkezo ehame sambânɲkonec zoc tatamaczi uŋ herâ waha âeckewec. ⁴ Âeckeme mâreŋko rânɲiŋke qarâ fohuc dâŋ moc ziŋuc manawec: “Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic?” ⁵ Mume Saulozi wiohuc muwec, “Wofuŋ go mo?” Eme muwec, “Nu jâpec enarehuc juekic Jesu no hâcne. ⁶ Go faharerâ haec ratec ira wiac ecmurâ dâŋne gazaniŋmu.” ⁷ Eme ɲic ehac jumbiŋ jaŋe dâŋwe tâmiric mâc fâsâerâ domambiŋ, jaŋe dâŋ sawa manambiŋ, â ɲic ine moc mi honembiŋ. ⁸ Eme Saulo e faharerâ zâŋe fiocte fi qeruruc ewec. Iŋuc eme ɲicfâcne jaŋe menao rorâ Damasko haec barambiŋ. ⁹ Eme ira zoanɲ gie bapa jahec â moc tinɲuŋ jaha fohuc nânâ opâ mi nâwec.

Ananiazi Saulo Miti Opâ ruacnewec

¹⁰ Damasko haec Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec, zâŋene Anania, e Wofuŋzi maŋko fuac ecnehuc wiracnewec, “Anania.” Eme muwec, “Wofuŋ no zi.” ¹¹ Mume Wofuŋzi zuhuckerâ ziŋuc muwec: “Go hata zâŋene Dândâŋne muenɲopien ira rarâ Judare ficko ferâ ɲic moc zâŋene Saulo, Taso haecne, e bâfuazemec. Manakic, e numu-narehuc fokac. ¹² Erâ maŋticnezi wiac ziŋuc honejec: ɲic moc zâŋene Anania erao fisirâ zâŋe fifihed eocce mene qizecnao râejec.” ¹³ Wofuŋ e dâŋ iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Ananiazi ziŋuc muwec: “Wofuŋ, ɲic ere mâreted mupie manaekopac, e fuŋfuŋfâcge Jerusalem

haeo ba imac wemo afecne ejareekac. ¹⁴ Erâ zira iŋuc jaha zâŋege riwaseckeengopeney nâŋe repac-nâporâ bacnâpo raocte taha bapa micne jaŋe mucnembiŋ.” ¹⁵ Mume Wofuŋzi zŋiuc âzâcnewec: “Go sifu rac, ŋic e mefâro-nane, eki hâcne zâŋe biŋe-nane ŋic qâpuc â ŋicwofuŋ â Israe guru jaŋerao barahuc juzejec. ¹⁶ Iŋuc ehame no zâŋe biŋe-nanere erâ zârâ hâriŋ faio juocte qazucnepemu.” ¹⁷ Eme Anania e rarâ fic mukicne ira ferâ Saulore qizecko meticne râehuc muwec, “Saulo qomâ-nane, Wofuŋ Jesu hatao fua-garewec, eki hâcne sorecnume warekopac, go zâŋe fifi ehuc Tiri Mârohec ecmurâ mukac.” ¹⁸ Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme izia zâŋenaonec wiac gagara tinac wahame zâŋe fifi erâ faharerâ mume Miti Opâ ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehame nânâ nârâ sananŋewec.

Saulo miti gie fuŋkeme râsi ecnembiŋ

Saulo e Jesure kikefuŋ Damasko haeo jumbiŋ jaŋehec piticne jurâ ²⁰ izia biac Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Jesure biŋe muropiehuc kecziŋuc jazawec: “Jesu e Anuture ŋokâ.” ²¹ Iŋuc jazame manarâ qurŋkecnehuc zŋiuc mumbiŋ: “Jerusalem haeo zâŋe i hâcne riwaseckepie ima bacjopaku zira iŋuc jaha repac-joparâ taha bapa micne jaŋerao bacjopa raocte warewec, izi weniŋuc erâ hec hetikic ekac?” ²² Eme Saulo e samandiŋkerâ, Jesu e Kristo jâmbân, irec dânfuŋne muritu-hâmohuc Damasko haeo Judaŋic jumbiŋ jazame manapie guguru ewec. ²³ Iŋuc eku Judaŋic jaŋe Saulo qaniŋte mumockembiŋ. ²⁴ Mumockepie Saulozi biŋe manarâ juhame jaŋe qaniŋte haesac motâcko ŋafe furec soŋsoŋ domambiŋ. ²⁵ Iŋuc epie Jesure qâjâpêcfâc jaŋe ŋafeo sasacko ŋiherâ sacrâpeo âke suepie hurâ wisewec.

²⁶ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisirâ Jesure kikefuŋ jaŋerao zuhuckeocte mume araj bacnembiŋ. Ehuc e Jesure motec ewec i manapie Jâmbomac mi ewec. ²⁷ Eme Banabazi âgo ecnehuc aposolo jaŋerao jowa rarâ, Wofuŋzi Saulo hatao fuacnerâ dân âzâcneme Damasko haeo Jesure biŋe mutaniŋkewec, irec dân binaŋ ejarewec. ²⁸ Eme jaŋehec Jerusalem haeo ŋeŋe juju ewec. ²⁹ Ehuc Wofuŋte zâŋeo âtesihnehuc ŋic miti acmeruŋ tâmiric jazawec. Eme Judaŋiczi Grikdân mumu jaŋehec wâc mitire muc manac ehuc dân bâbârisiec embiŋ. Eme ŋic i jaŋe hâcne qazo mupie ³⁰ âgofâcne jaŋe manarâ Kaisarea haeo jowa hurâ ŋepie raku Taso haeo fisiwec.

Opâ ruac jaŋe wamao jumbiŋ

³¹ Eme opâ ruac kikefuŋ Judaia â Galilaia â Samaria mâreŋko jurambiŋ jaŋerao wama fuawec. Wamao juhuc hehezakiec erâ qaboc-jeŋic qapie hume Wofuŋte maio rumehuc jumbiŋ. Ehuc Tiri Mârozi neŋgoc ŋesih ŋejarehame miti soka ŋedâmârec eme guru-jeŋic qârinh qawec.

Petorozi ŋic moc sahad qiqic bawec

³² Petoro e hata juku Jesure fuŋfuŋfâc Lida haeo jumbiŋ jaŋerao wâc fisiwec. ³³ Erâ ira ŋic moc honewec, zâŋene Ainea, e purih erâ fohuc juha jara 8 ewec. ³⁴ Eme Petorozi zŋiuc âzâcnewec: “Ainea, Jesu Kristozi qiqicne bacgukacte faharerâ fofoge gahac bâpianŋec.” Mume izia faharewec. ³⁵ Iŋuc eme Lida â Saron heaoneczi honerâ manjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋte kikefuŋ embiŋ.

Petorozi Tabita bâqârewec

³⁶ Jope haeo opâ ruac naru ŋokac moc juwec, zâŋene Tabita, Kâtedânko Sâec. E gâcne ehâmo-jarehuc bâmec bocjaha bajarehuc juwec. ³⁷ Eme Petoro mâreŋ ira juhame Tabita e huc fuacneme hâmowec. Hâmome qânqân-ticne zurerâ ficmaŋne mocko baferâ râembiŋ. ³⁸ Lida i Jope hae bembenŋo ŋewecte opâ ruac jaŋe Petoroze biŋe manarâ ŋic jahahec erao sorec-jofapie rarâ zŋiuc âzâcnepic: “Go jowacgupere nâŋere haeo biac ranaŋ.” ³⁹ Eme Petoro e manarâ zawieme jahehec rambiŋ. Ra fisime qânqân fowecko jowa fembiŋ. Feme ŋokac hozec sasawa jaŋe e orânkerâ ki busâqoc ehuc Tabita qâricne juhuc ŋaqi qâtâ-jarewec i jâutu-fârembiŋ. ⁴⁰ Eme Petorozi ejareme hufârepie dienzi herâ numuwec. Numu tararâ qânqân maickeme zŋiuc âzâcnewec: “Tabita go faharec.” Mume zâŋe fitâcnehuc Petoro honerâ fahare ŋewec. ⁴¹ ŋehame Petorozi menao rohuc

âzâcneme fahare domawec. Eme opâ ruac â hozec wira-jareme fepie Tabita qâricne bârisie-jarewec. ⁴² Eme irec biŃe Jope hao haŃ bame bocjahazi WofuŃtao qohotambiŃ. ⁴³ Eme Petoro e Ńic moc zâŃene SimoŃ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko damerŃ zozoricne ŃeŃe juju ewec.

10

AŃelo moczi Konelio fuacnewec

¹ Kaisarea hao Ńic moc juwec, zâŃene Konelio, e Italia mâreŃkonec momori jaŃere soŃaŃ juwec. ² Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne jaŃe Anutu araŃ bacnehuc rumerâ jujumbieŃ. Ehuc Ńic Ńokac bâmec bocjaha bajarewec, erâ Anuturao gâbâ numu jujec. ³ Konelio e iŃuc ekume zoaŃ mocko owâ gieo Anuturo aŃelo moczi maŃko fuac ecneme honeha zâŃene wiracnehuc muwec: “Konelio.” ⁴ Wiracneme hone dendeŃnehuc fâfârerâ muwec, “WofuŃ, wemo wiacte?” Eme eki muwec, “Nunumu â bâmecge Anuturao hefâme mana biankewec. ⁵ Irece go Jope hao kiŃaŃ sorec-jopatec ra Ńic moc zâŃene SimoŃ, zâŃe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warezepieŃ, ⁶ e wase-ticne SimoŃ, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ŃeŃe juju ekac; fic i hâwecmecko Ńekac.” ⁷ AŃelo e dâŃ i âzâcnerâ rame kiŃaŃ motec jajahec â momorifâc-ticne jaŃeraonec mitine moc hefârec-joparâ ⁸ dâŃ binaŃ jaza-fârerâ Jope hao sorec-jopame rambiŃ.

WofuŃzi Petoro maŃko fuac ecnerâ wiac moc jâutuawec

⁹ Ńic jaŃe raku hatao fombiŃ. Hae fureme mocwâc raku hae bâmbenkezo ehapie zoaŃ zâzâŃiŃko Petorozi numuocte fic maŃne mocko fewec. ¹⁰ Numuku nânâre hâmorâ mume rike bâmoc ecnehapie WofuŃzi maŃko fuac ecneme wiac zŃiŃuc honewec: ¹¹ SambâŃ aŃkeme wiac moc racsâko tinac tofane 4 ira basanaŃkehuc mâreŃko âkesuepie wahawec. ¹² MaŃnao qowi â homa wiac â wipe fuŃne fuŃne fowec. ¹³ Ehame dâŃ moc zŃiŃuc fuawec: “Ajoc Petoro, hezu nâc ec.” ¹⁴ Eme Petorozi muwec, “WofuŃ, misac, no wiac hecke-nârekicne â mamakâcne moc mi nâekopac.” ¹⁵ Mume dâŃ harierâ zŃiŃuc fuawec: “Anutuzi muzurekac i goki mi surec.” ¹⁶ Wiac i fuame jahec â moc eme izia racnehec fârepie sambâŃko risie fewec.

¹⁷ Eme Petoro e wiac zâŃe furu honewec irec maŃ kukumbuc ecnehame Konelio Ńicfâc-ticne jaŃe hao fisirâ SimoŃ ficticnere wio wio raku bâfuarâ motâcko domahuc ¹⁸ wiracne basac ehuc mumbiŃ, “SimoŃ, zâŃene moc Petoro, e fic zira jukac me?” ¹⁹ Eme Petoro e wiac zâŃe furu-ticnere manatâc qâtâc ehuc jaha juhame Mârozi zŃiŃuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Ńic jahec â moc fisirâ go basacŃuŃgopieŃ, ²⁰ irece go hurâ jaŃehac racmurâ maŃ bahac mi ezemec, Ńic i noni mupe warembieŃ.” ²¹ Eme Petorozi jaŃerao hurâ muwec, “BasacŃuŃgopieŃ no hâcne zi, wemo wiacte wareŃgopieŃ?” ²² Mume Ńic jaŃe zŃiŃuc âzâcnembiŃ: “Momori soŃaŃ Konelio, e Anutu araŃ bacnehuc tiŃne juekac, â JudaŃic jaŃe ere manapie sâckeekac, e hâcne tiri aŃelo moczi fuacnerâ go ficticnao hefârecgurâ micgaonec dâŃ manaocte âzâcnewec.” ²³ IŃuc mupie Petorozi hezu hewâneŃ ejarewec. Fohapie hae fureme e â Jope haonec opâ ruac gâcne mâmâc Ńic jaŃehac rambiŃ.

Petorozi Koneliore ficko ferâ Ńic qâpuc iqic-jopawec

²⁴ JaŃe hatao Ńafe moc forâ raku Kaisarea hao fisimbiŃ. Konelio e wiacfâcne â âgo qomâfâc-ticne hetumaŃ-jopame woŃec juhapie fisimbiŃ. ²⁵ Fisirâ Petorozi ficko fezo ehame Koneliozi ware maŃfuŃnao fodaperâ muac baafec ecnewec. ²⁶ Ecneme Petorozi ro bafaharehuc zŃiŃuc âzâcnewec: “Faharec, no Ńic jaha wâc.” ²⁷ Eme muc manac ehuc ficmaŃko ferâ Ńic tumaŃnerâ Ńepie honec-joparâ zŃiŃuc jazawec: ²⁸ “ŃoŃe JudaŃic nâŃere fuŃne manaŃgopieŃ, nâŃe Ńic furune ŃoŃehac ââgo â iqic mi enaŃte aka henârekicne. No ine ŃoŃe wâwânâŃhece â hone ŃuŃgiŃne mi muŃarepemuŃerâ Anutuzi fuŃne naza nowatuc ewec. ²⁹ Irece hâcne hefârecnupie warepemuŃerâ mi quŃkepo. Eme zi hefârecnumbiŃ irece mupie manape.” ³⁰ IŃuc mume Koneliozi zŃiŃuc âzâcnewec: “No wiac zâŃe furu honerâ juwarehape miŃecgac zoaŃ gie bapa jahec â jahec ekac irece dâŃ binaŃ

egarepe. No owâ gieo numuhape ñic moc ñaқи-ticne tatamacnehec norao fuarâ ³¹ zĩjuc nazawec: Konelio, Anutuzi nunumuge manarâ bâmecgere mana biankewec. ³² Irec go Jope haeo ñic sorec-jopatec Simon, zãñe-ticne moc Petoro, jowa warezepien. Eki wase-ticne Simon, becsahac bapa, ere ficko ñeñe juju ekac; ficticne hâwecmecko ñekac. ³³ Eme no irec hâcne ñic sorec-jopape gorao fâmbiñ. Eme go dãnñane manarâ warekicte bunane biankewec. Eme zi Wofuñzi dãn gazawec i mutec mananañte Anuture maio tumañnerâ ñefâreñgopeney hâcne.”

Petorozi Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec

³⁴ Eme Petoro e micafec erâ zĩjuc jazawec: “Anutu e ñic nãñâcne sahad-nãñeckopoc maname ferĩñ wahariñ mi eekac i mana-jãmbãñkekopac zi. ³⁵ Ñic gurune gurune jañeraonec gâcnezi e arañ bacnehuc aimuñ jupie jañere maname mitio rorocjopane eekac. ³⁶ Anutu e Israe ñic nãñerao dãn fârine bâfuawec, irec biñe ñeñe manaengopien; e Jesu Kristo, ñic sasawa nãñâcne Wofuñ hâcne, soreme wamadãn biañ nãzã-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ Judaia mãreñko wiac fuawec, irec biñe wãc zĩjuc manaengopien: Johane e ñic Miti Opãre dãn jazahame gie qanañ Galilaa mãreñkonec domarâ rawec; ³⁸ Jesu Nazarete haeonec e ine Anutuzi tâpiri â Tiri Mâro tahackecne mãreñ rãrecke rac warec ehuc ñic jauñ bacjopawec â Satãzi bâumbey-jopawec jañe bãpian-jopa-fârewec. Anutuzi dopeckehame gie i hâcne bawec. ³⁹ Eme Judañic mãreñ mãreñko â Jerusalem haeo wiac muwec bawec i nãñe hone manac efãrembey. Ehame juku mariponko qapie hãmwec. ⁴⁰ Hãmorã fohame zoañ jahec â moc eme Anutuzi bãqãrewec. Bãqãrerã rãeme fua sipuac ewec. ⁴¹ Erâ ñic kosa jañerao mãcne, ñic biñe mumufãc-ticne, Anutuzi mãrãc rowosãec-nãpowec, mãñerao sawa fuawec. Nãñe hâcne hãmockonec fahareme ehuc nã gugumec â mumac qamanac embey. ⁴² Erâ Anutuzi e ñic qãricne â hãmokinne mumutara-nãñec âkendãnnewec, irec biñedãn ñic guru sãc mutaniñkerã jazanañte munãrewec. ⁴³ Eme e manasiñkeniñmu jañe zãñe biñe-ticnere erâ sãqocne tãmire-jareocmu, i porofete jañe mufua-fãrembiñ.”

Tiri Mãrozi qãpuc jañerao wahawec

⁴⁴ Petoro e dãn iñuc muhuc domahame, manahuc ñembiñ jañerao Tiri Mãro wahawec. ⁴⁵ Eme Judañiczi opã ruac, Petorohec rambiñ, jañe Anutuzi ñic qãpuc Tiri Mãro tahackejareme bipic tatara ejarewec. ⁴⁶ Ñic qãpuc jañe dãnmarac furune dãngehuc Anutu musokapie manambiñ hâcne. Eme Petorozi zĩjuc muwec: ⁴⁷ “Nãñâc Tiri Mãrohec embey, ñic keczi jañe iñuc jaha fua-jareme Miti Opã wemocko sakare-jarezo.” ⁴⁸ Iñuc murã mume ñicfãcne jañe Jesu Kristo ere zãñeo zuhuc-jopahuc opã rua-jarembiñ. Eme jañe Miti Opã ruarã Petoro sakarepie zoañ gie bapa gãcne jañehuc ñeñe juju ewec.

11

Jerusalem haeonec opã ruaczi Petoro mu tutuc ecnemiñ

¹ Aposolo gãcne â opã ruac Judaia mãreñko jumbiñ, jañe qãpuczi wãc Anuture dãn ro mañ embiñ irec biñe manambiñ. ² Irec Petorozi Jerusalem haeo risie feme Judañiczi opã ruac jañe manacnepie mi sãckeme ³ zĩjuc âzãcnebiñ: “Go wemocte Mosere ma tãmirc iqic-joparã jañere meonec wiac nãmeñ?” ⁴ Eme Petorozi wiac fuawec i fuñnaonecteañ qãwirickerã zĩjuc jazawec: ⁵ “No Jope haeo numuhuc juhape Wofuñzi mañko fuac enareme wiac kecziñuc honepo: Wiac moc racsãko tinac tofane 4 ira basanañkehuc sambãñkonec âkesuepie wahaku mañfuñ-naneo fisiwec. ⁶ Wahame findendeñnehuc hone qãrãwiñ ejarehuc honepo: Mañnao qowi kosa, micmãñ â micnehec, erã homa wiac â sawa wipe fowec. ⁷ Ehame norao dãn wiwira kecziñuc fuawec: ‘Ajoc Petoro, go hezu nãc ec. ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘Wofuñ, misac, no wiac hecke-nãrekinne â mamakãcne moc mi nãekopac. ⁹ Iñuc mupe sambãñkonec dãn harierã zĩjuc fuawec: ‘Anutuzi wiac muzurekac i goki mi surec. ¹⁰ Wiac iñuc fuame jahec â moc eme racticnehec fãrepie sambãñko risie fewec. ¹¹ Eme manañgopien, wiac i arictac ehame izia Kaisarea haeonec ñic jahec â moc nore kiñañ fãrã fic jumbey ira fisimbiñ. ¹² Fisipie Mãrozi zĩjuc

nazawec: ‘Go jaŃehec racmurâ maŃbahac mi ec. Eme rape opâ ruac ńic 6 keczi jaŃe bājâpecnumbiŃ. Ra fisirâ momori soŃaŃte ficko fepene ¹³ dāŃ binaŃ kecziŃuc enârewec: ‘Nore ficko aŃelozi wefu fua-narerâ ziŃuc nazawec: Go Jope haeo kiŃaŃ sorec-jopatec SimoŃ, zāŃene moc Petoro, jowa warepie ¹⁴ dāŃ mume go â wiacfâcge ŃoŃe manarâ biaŃke-fârenzepieŃ. ¹⁵ Eme no miti jazahape mârâc nāŃâcnao Tiri Mâro wahawec iŃuc jaha jaŃerao wahawec. ¹⁶ Eme no i honerâ WofuŃzi dāŃ kecziŃuc muwec i manasupo: ‘Johanezi opâ rua-Ńarewec, ŃoŃe ine Tiri Mâro rua-Ńarezo. ¹⁷ Eme nāŃâc WofuŃ Jesu Kristo manasiŃkehapene wiac tahacke-nârewec, ijaha jaŃe tahacke-jareme no iŃucnezi wemocko Anutu qataracnezapo.” ¹⁸ IŃuc muhuc jazame jaŃe manarâ maŃjeŃic fâre wahame Anutu muterŃkehuc ziŃuc mumbiŃ: “Opo, Anutu e ńic qâpuc maŃjeŃic bârisierâ juju sanāŃte biŃe eniŃte wâc mujarekac hâcne.”

Antiokia haeo miti fuawec

¹⁹ Stefano qarâ opâ ruac gâcne jopa bātâtiec ejarepie haha rârâwiŃ qarâ tucnezi Foinike â Kapiro nucko â Antiokia haeo rambiŃ. Ra juhuc miti i JudaŃic sawa jazambiŃ. ²⁰ Eme Ńonden-jeŃicko Kapiro nuckonec â Kirene mârēŃkonec opâ ruac ńic jumbiŃ, jaŃe Antiokia haeo fisirâ GrikiŃic jaŃehec iŃuc jaha muc manac ehuc WofuŃ Jesure BiŃebiaŃ jazambiŃ. ²¹ Eme WofuŃzi tâpiri sicne-jarehame jazapie ńic guru sâko jaŃe manarâ maŃjeŃic bârisierâ WofuŃte biŃe embiŃ. ²² Eme irec dāŃ Jerusalem kikefuŃ jaŃerao rame manarâ Banaba sorepie Antiokia haeo rawec. ²³ Ra fisirâ Anutu uruc jaun-ťicne honerâ bubiaŃ manarâ maŃjeŃiczi WofuŃtao herāŃke sanāŃkeniŃte faŃ qajarewec. ²⁴ Banaba e ńic biaŃne, maŃnao Tiri Mâro â mamasasiŃ fusewec. Eme hae ira ńic wemo afecnezi WofuŃtao zuhuckembiŃ. ²⁵ Eme Banaba e Saulo bâfuaocte Taso haeo rawec. ²⁶ Ra bâfuarâ jowame Antiokia haeo warepic. Erâ opâ ruac guruo jara moc juhuc ńic bocjaha miti jaza qazuc epic. Antiokia hae ira hâcne ńiczi Jesure kikefuŃ jaŃere zāŃe KristoŃic mufuambiŃ.

Judaia mârēŃko opâ ruac jaŃerao moneŃ râepie rawec

²⁷ DameŃ ira porofete ńic Jerusalem haeonec Antiokia haeo rambiŃ. ²⁸ Ehuc jaŃeraonec moc, zāŃene Agabo, e Mârozi ecneme mârēŃ sâc roroc sâko fuaocte irec findaŃdāŃ muwec. Eme roroc i ńicwofuŃ sâko Klaudio juhame fuawec. ²⁹ Eme opâ ruac jaŃe dāŃ i manarâ moneŃ fojarewec sâc bāturerâ Judaia mârēŃko âgofâc-jeŃic jaŃerao râepie raocte mupaŃkembiŃ. ³⁰ Erâ moneŃ bâfuambiŃ i Banaba â Saulo jactepie bara opâ ruac soŃaŃ micnefâc-jeŃic jarepic.

12

Herodezi Jakobo qarâ Petoro kâpâcwâru bawec

¹ DameŃ ira ńicwofuŃ Herode e kikefuŃte ńic Ńokac gâcne jopa sipiric ejareocte kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopawec. ² Ehuc Johane hahac-ťicne Jakobo mume zikazi qâhâ-mombiŃ. ³ IŃuc eme JudaŃic jaŃe aŃac-jopame honec-joparâ Petoro iŃuc jaha mume goreŃ sowa hombaŃ maickeme kâpâcwâru bambiŃ. ⁴ Aakic hombaŃ tarame JudaŃic jowaturâ qaocte manasurâ mume kâpâcwâru ficko râerâ momori 16 jaŃe soŃaŃkembiŃ. ⁵ Eme Petoro e kâpâcwâru ficko fohame kikefuŃ jaŃeraonec nunumu zuzuhuc jaha Anuturao fehuc domawec.

AŃelo moczi Petoro firuawec

⁶ Eme Herode e hae fureme ńic jowatuocte zâfo maickewec Ńafe ira momori jajahec jahe Petoro kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bāndeŃnerâ bafopic, â momori gâcne motâc râpeo soŃaŃ domambiŃ wâc. ⁷ Ehame ficmaŃko mi WofuŃte aŃelo moczi ututuŃ fuarâ domame fic tamae-fârezejec ij Eme aŃelozi Petoro gâjoŃnao qâuahuc wiwickerâ muwec: “Picpac faharec.” Mume izia Petorore meonec kâpâcwâru ŃeŃgoroŃkerâ wahawec. ⁸ Eme aŃelozi âzâcnewec, “Umbikage jomarâ kikehuhuge hetec huoc.” IŃuc eme aŃelozi mocwâc âzâcnewec, “Ńaqige zorice hetec hume bājâpecnuc.” ⁹ Eme bājâpehuc aŃelozi wiac ecnewec i maname fârine mâcne, guŃko ecnekiecne tinac ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jahe

motâc mocko momori domahapie jowaru raži, motâc mocko iŋuc jaha domahapie jowaru raži, eku hae zoŋaopec kimotâc sâko maickepire e jahac aŋkeme hupic. Hurâ hatao rahuc aŋelo e sipuac ewec. ¹¹ Eme Petoro e maŋne uŋtome zŋiŋuc muwec: “Ži mana-jâmbânkekopac, Wofuŋ e aŋelo-ticne soreme Herodere niŋŋiŋkonec â Judaijic jaŋere aarickonec bataracnukac.” ¹² Iŋuc mana tarahuc rarâ Johane Marekore nenŋoc, zâŋene Maria, ere ficko fisiwec. Ira bocjahazi tumaŋnerâ numuhuc ŋembiŋ. ¹³ Eme Petorozi zae motâcko heickeme kiŋaŋ naru moc, zâŋene Rode, e mozi heickecac muhuc waharâ ¹⁴ Petoro dâŋ hawari-ticne manarâ motâc mi roro mâc žeri ehuc ficmaŋko ferâ, Petoro warejec domakac muhuc jazawec. ¹⁵ Jazame jaŋe manarâ mumbiŋ, “Go maŋge sifuckekac.” Eki ine qizec qahuc muwec, “E jâmbân domakac.” Eme jaŋe mumbiŋ, “I aŋelo-ticnezi mecne.” ¹⁶ Eme Petoro e heickehuc jaha domame motâc rorâ e jahacne honerâ maŋjeŋic omaewec. ¹⁷ Eme dâŋemâc juniŋte me bazuc ejarerâ Wofuŋzi kâpâcwâru fickonec firuerâ bawahawec irec dâŋ binaŋ ejare-fârerâ muwec, “Ńoŋe dâŋbiŋe ži Jakobo â âgo gâcne jazaniŋ.” Iŋuc muhuc fâre fâsâerâ mocko rawec.

Herode okacne fisicnewec

¹⁸ Hae fureme momori jaŋe Petoro basarâ wemo wiaczi weniŋuc ecnejec muhuc mumutucne embiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme Herodezi bâfuanŋte mume basa-bipiepie mu indiŋ ejarerâ momori jaŋe soŋaŋ i qâhâmoc-jopaniŋte mutâcne-jawec. Erâ Judaia mâreŋ beherâ Kaisarea haeo hurâ juwec.

²⁰ Herode e damerŋ ira Tiro â Sidoŋ haeonec râsi ejarewec. Eme hae irec rune jaŋe qâturehuc fisirâ dâŋ mufâsâeniŋte ŋicwofuŋte ŋicbomboŋ, zâŋene Bilasto, mu bâmunaj ecnepie bafic-jopawec. Jaŋe wiac nareŋ gareŋ-jeŋic tâcnewecte i mocwâc zuhuckenŋte iŋuc embiŋ. ²¹ Eme Herode e dâŋ bârisie-jareocte zâfo bajarewec i maickeme eri-ticne barâ ŋicwofuŋ ŋeŋe-ticnao waha ŋehuc mu âkeriŋ dâŋ jazawec. ²² Jazame ŋic mâmâc sasawa fânâŋkecnehuc zŋiŋuc mumbiŋ: “Dâŋ i ŋicdâŋ mâcne, i nemure dâŋ.” ²³ Eme mi qatara-jarehuc Anutu âkehockewecte Wofuŋte aŋelozi qeŋnea qawec. Eme umbeŋzi nanzaŋneme hâmowec.

²⁴ Anuture dâŋzi ine qazu qâiŋ erâ haŋ barawec. ²⁵ Eme Banaba â Saulo jahe Jerusalem haeo wiac mujactekicne sâc efârerâ Antiokia haeo risienicte Johane Mareko jowapire mâmâc rambiŋ.

13

Banaba â Saulo miti kiŋaŋ bâtâcnerâ rapic

¹ Antiokia kikefuŋ maŋnao porofete â qaqazu zŋiŋuc jumbiŋ: Banaba, â Simoŋ, zâŋe-ticne moc Nige, â Lukio Kirene haeonec, â Manaeŋ, e ŋicwofuŋ Herode ehac mâmâc qâqârândiŋ juhuc sokapic, erâ Saulo. ² Eme zoaŋ mocko sowa juhuc gae mitire tumaŋnehapie Tiri Mârozi dâŋ zŋiŋuc muwec: “Banaba â Saulo gie mujactepo i banicte bazawiec-jofaniŋ.” ³ Mume sowa jurâ mejeŋic qizec-jekicko râehuc numu jambuŋ ejacterâ miti kiŋaŋ râec-jofapie rapic.

Qaŋgec bapa Elima ere dâŋ

⁴ Tiri Mârozi iŋuc ehuc sorec-jofame jahe raku Seleukia haeo fisipic. Ira fisirâ wokeo ferâ raku Kipiro nucko fisirâ ⁵ irec hae qizec Salami ira rarâ Judaijic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Anuture dâŋ jazapic. Erâ Johane e jahehec mâmâc juhuc bafic-jofawec. ⁶ Eme nuc fotâcne-fârerâ Pafo haeo fisimbiŋ. Ira fisirâ Judaijic moc qaŋgec bapa â porofete burecne juwec, zâŋene Barajesu, e bâfuambiŋ. ⁷ Ńic e kia moc Seregio Paulo ere 390 juwec. Kia e maŋfânâŋ-ticneheczi Anuture dâŋ manaocte ecneme Banaba â Saulo hefârec-jofawec. ⁸ Hefârec-jofame qaŋgec bapa Elima (zâŋe i qaŋgec bapare mujumbieŋ hâcne) eki kia miti sakarecnehuc hecke-jactewec. ⁹ Eme Saulo, zâŋene Paulo wâc mumbiŋ, e Tiri Mârozi maŋ ba afec ecneme Elima zŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹⁰ “Sataŋte ŋic go, tiŋke bianŋte râsi sanaŋ, maŋge eeatuc â sindaŋzi fusucmakicne, go Wofuŋte hata dândâŋ imackeekic i wezimucko behecmu? ¹¹ Irece ži Wofuŋ tâpiri-ticnere fuŋne honezemec; go tiŋtuŋ erâ

dameŃ ɳondeŃ moc tatamac hohone tãmiric juzemec.” Mume izia zãŃene dapãc eme tirtuŃ qahuc mezi bajaŃ qajaŃ erã menao roninŃte muwec. ¹² Wiac i fuame kiazi honerã WofuŃte mitire maname bipinehec eme mana zãkiewec.

Paulozi Antiokia hae wasene ira Judanj miti jazawec

¹³ Paulo â ɳicfãcne jaŃe Pafo hae beherã wokeo mocwãc ferã raku Pamfilia mãreŃko Perege haeo fisimbiŃ. Ira Johanezi behec-joparã Jerusalem haeo risiewec. ¹⁴ Eme jaŃe Perege haeonec raku Pisidia mãreŃko Antiokia hae wasene ira fisimbiŃ. Ira juhapie sabata hombaŃ maickeme Judanj jaŃere mitificko ferã ɳembiŃ. ¹⁵ Eme soŃaŃ jaŃe sãcmutãc dãnqãhãcte â porofete jaŃere dãnqãreŃ gãcne wose tararã zɳiŃuc jazambiŃ: “Âgo bureŃ, dãnmiti moc maŃkeŃgopieŃko mupie mananaŃ.” ¹⁶ Eme Paulozi faharerã nininŃkeninŃte mezi bãuruŃ-joparã zɳiŃuc jazawec: “Israe ɳicbureŃ ɳoŃe, â gãcne Anutu araŃ bacneengopieŃ, mãmãc ɳazape mananiŃ: ¹⁷ Israe ɳic nãŃãcne Anutu eki mimi apafãc-nãŃec rowosãec-joparã Aigita mãreŃko juhapie basawec-jopawec. Erã tâpiri sanaŃ-ticnezi irecne jowac-jopa warerã ¹⁸ mãreŃ burocnao gume qataŃ ejarehuc juhame jara 40 ewec. ¹⁹ Erã KanaaŃ mãreŃko ɳicguru 7 bãsirowec-joparã mume apafãc-nãŃec jaŃe mãreŃ i bãtãc barã ru sãc erã jumbiŃ. Ehamerã jara 450 tarawec. ²⁰ Eme KanaaŃ mãreŃko juhapie mumutiŃ ɳic bãfua-jareme jurakupie porofete Samue fuawec. ²¹ Eme ɳicwofuŃte mupie Anutuzi BenjamiŃte qãricfãc jaŃeraonec Kisi ɳokã-ticne Saulo âkendãŃne-jareme jara 40 micne bajarehuc juwec. ²² Eme e bãrãrierã Dawidi ɳicwofuŃ-jeniŃc âkendãŃnewec. Erã ere dãn zɳiŃuc muwec: ‘No Isaire ɳokã Dawidi ere maŃnane sãckeme hone wosãepo, eki hãcne mupe rereŃ-nane juocmu. ²³ Eme Dawidi qãricfãc-ticne jaŃeraonec Israe ɳic nãŃãcne bãbãpiaŃ moc fuaocte biŃedãŃ mukicne i fãrinehec eocte Anutuzi mume Jesu hãcne fuawec. ²⁴ Erã ɳicɳondeŃko fua tãcneocte qanaŃ Johanezi Israe ɳic sasawa maŃjeŃic bãrisierã Miti Opã ruaniŃte jazawec. ²⁵ Erã Johane e hata mucnekicne i âte tarahuc ɳic zɳiŃuc jazawec: ‘E muhuc munareengopieŃ ɳic e no aricne. E jahacne zãhec warehuc jukac; e sãko no iŃucnezi mafahe-ticne decnepe mi sãckeocmu.’

²⁶ “Qomãfãc-nane Abrahamte qãricfãc ɳoŃe, erã gãcne Anutu araŃ bacneengopieŃ, mupe mananiŃ: BãbãpiaŃ irec dãn i nãŃãcnao rãekicne. ²⁷ Jerusalem ɳic fekicne wahakicne jaŃe Jesu mi zãŃitahuc zikao feocte mutaracnemiŃ. JaŃe iŃuc epie porofete jaŃere findãŃdãŃ sabata hombaŃ sãc wose manac eengopeneŃ i denŃkewec. ²⁸ JaŃe Jesure kiŃ basa-bipiehuc sifu Pilato qizec qacnepie qãhãmowec. ²⁹ Eme mitio mukicne sãc etaracnerã mariponkonec batararã zãŃeruŃ hawecko rãemiŃ. ³⁰ Eme Anutuzi hãmockonec bãqãreme faharewec. ³¹ Erã ehac Galilaia mãreŃkonec Jerusalem haeo mãmãc rambiŃ jaŃe zoaŃ gie bapa bocjaha fua-jarewec. Fua-jareme honemiŃ jaŃe ine biŃe mumufãc-ticne embiŃ JuŃgopieŃ. ³² Eme mimiŃnefãc-nãŃec wiac biŃe qajarekicne ³³ i Anutuzi Jesu bãqãreme qãricfãc-jeniŃc nãŃãcnao fãrinehec ewec, eme irec bubiaŃ dãn ɳazaengopeneŃ. Irece hãcne Miti Mãnece namba 2 ira dãn zɳiŃuc qãreŃkecicne fokac:

‘Go hãcne ɳokã-nane,

no miŃecgac bãfuacgukopac.’

³⁴ Jesu bãqãreme faharewec e zãhec hãhãmo i mocwãc mi bãfuaocmu, irece Anutuzi dãn keczɳiŃuc muwec:

‘No Dawidi biŃe qacnepo irece fãrine fofo sanaŃ

i hãcne tahacke-ɳarepemu.’

³⁵ Erã Miti Mãnece mocko dãn zɳiŃuc fokac: ‘Go TiriŃicge mi behetec gãrecke zãŃ eocmu.

³⁶ Dawidire manaengopeneŃ, e Anutuzi gie mucnewec i ɳicfãc-ticne jaŃerao batararã hãmowec. Hãmome mimi apafãc-ticne jaŃerao rãepie gãrecke zãŃ ewec. ³⁷ Á Anutuzi bãqãrewec e ine gãrecke zãŃticne tãmiric.

³⁸ “Qomãfãc-nane, ɳazape mananiŃ. Sãqocne bãbãtãmire i ɳic eki hãcne bãfuawecte irece dãnzi maic-ɳopakac. ³⁹ Mosere sãcmutãc dãnzi kiŃŃeŃic guriŃkeocce eipiewec,

Jesurao sirkeprie ine sâcne bârârie-ŋareocmu. ⁴⁰ Porofete jaŋerao dâŋ zîŋuc fokac i ŋoŋerao sanarkezacte uŋ ŋazakopac:

⁴¹ ‘Oi, miti qiqikin, ŋoŋe wareckerâ omaenzepier; no ŋoŋerao gie fuŋmoc bapemu; biŋene manarâ manapie mi bapane eocmu.”

⁴² Eme Paulo â Banaba jahe mitifickonec wahapire ŋic jaŋe sabata hombaŋ mocko dâŋ irecteaŋ jazanichte mumbiŋ. ⁴³ Eme tutumaŋkonec waharâ Judaŋic bocjaha â qâpuc Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpecne gâcne jaŋe mâmâc Paulo â Banaba bâjâpec-jofahapie Anuture jaunŋko aimuŋ juniŋte mu sawaŋ ejarepic. ⁴⁴ Eme sabata hombaŋ-jeŋic mocwâc maickeme hae irec ŋic Anuture dâŋ mananiŋte mâretec fisimbiŋ. ⁴⁵ Fisipie Judaŋic jaŋe honec-joparâ mana sâqore-jarerâ Paulo dâŋticne mu surec ehuc bawahambiŋ.

Paulo e Judaŋic râpec-joparâ qâpuc sawa miti jazawec

⁴⁶ Iŋuc epie Paulo â Banaba jahe mai qanzâŋ dâŋ zîŋuc muhuc jazapic: “Judaŋic ŋoŋe Anuture dâŋ qanaŋ ŋaŋazare mukicne. Zi ine ŋaŋac qikiŋnehuc juju sanarŋte biŋe eniŋte mi muŋgopierŋte behec-ŋoparâ qâpuc jaŋerao ranacmu. ⁴⁷ Wofuŋ e irec hâcne kecziŋuc munârewec:

‘Noni go ŋic qâpuc jaŋere zoctamac râecgupore bâbâpiaŋ-jeŋic juraku mâreŋ qaŋeŋnao jutarazemec.”

⁴⁸ Iŋuc mupire qâpuc jaŋe manarâ bujeŋic biankeme Wofuŋte dâŋ muac baafec ecnembiŋ. Eme juju sanarŋte biŋe eniŋte mana wosâc ejarekicne sâc jaŋe miti mana zakiembîŋ.

⁴⁹ Eme mâreŋ ira Wofuŋte dâŋzi haŋ barawec.

Hae mâreŋ sakare-jactembîŋ

⁵⁰ Hae irec ŋic fekicne jaŋere ŋonâŋfâc gâcne Judaŋic jaŋere bâjâpecne jumbiŋ, jaŋe Judaŋiczi qafeŋ-jopahuc hae soŋaŋ mâmâc maŋ bâiŋ ejarembiŋ. Eme babafic erâ Paulo â Banaba râsi ejactehuc hae mâreŋ-jeŋic sakare-jacterâ jâpec-jofapie rapic. ⁵¹ Rahuc kikejekickonec gâc wândoc-jeŋic âteickepire wahahame sunŋiŋ-jopahuc Ikonioŋ haeo rapic. ⁵² Rahapire miti mamana jaŋere maŋko zeri bubiaŋ â Tiri Mâro fua babaraŋ fuawec.

14

Ikonioŋ haeo miti mupic

¹ Eme Ikonioŋ haeo fisirâ iŋuc jaha Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ miti mupire fârio qawec. Ehame Judaŋic â Grikiŋic bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ. ² Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe ine miti qikiŋnehuc hae irec ŋic suruc-jopapie Kristoŋic aaric mana-jarembiŋ. ³ Eme jahe sifu mosa dameŋ gâcne hae ira juhuctecne Wofuŋtao roweckerâ miti-ticne hâwicmâc muhuc jupic. Ehapire Wofuŋzi akicdâŋ-ticnere fuŋne bataniŋkehuc neŋgoc ŋesiŋ ŋejactehame mâsi fuŋne fuŋne bapic. ⁴ Eme hae irec ŋic jaŋe fâuckehuc tucne Judaŋic jaŋerao qohotambiŋ â tucne jaŋe aposolo jaherao qohotambiŋ. ⁵ Izi zâhecko ŋic qâpuc â Judaŋic gâcne jaŋe aposolo qânâzi he imac ejacteniŋte roroc epie ⁶ manarâ wiserâ Likaonia mâreŋko rapic. Erâ ira Listera â Derebe â hae gâcnao ⁷ Biŋebiaŋ murahuc jupic.

Listera haeo Paulo â Banaba nemu mujactembîŋ

⁸ Eme Listera haeo ira ŋic moc ŋewec, e kike jahec-ticne qaŋakicne. E neŋgoc bumaŋko iŋucne fuarâ hata juju tâmiric mâc ŋejujec. ⁹ Eme Paulozi miti mume manahuc ŋehame erao findenderŋerâ fuŋne-ticne zîŋuc manawec: ŋic e bibiaŋte mamasasiŋ sâcne focnekac. ¹⁰ Iŋuc manarâ dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc zîŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kikegezi âterâ fahare hâŋ domac.” Mume ŋic e furutuc herâ fahare rac warec ewec. ¹¹ Eme ŋic guru sâko jaŋe Paulozi mâsi bawec i honerâ micne micziriŋ Likaonia dâŋjeŋicko zîŋuc mumbiŋ: “Nemu jaŋe ŋicsahachec erâ ŋonderŋ-nâŋecko fuambiŋ juŋgopier.” ¹² Ehuc Banaba e nemu moc zâŋene Dia ere wase bambiŋ, â Paulo e dâŋ bâtâcnerâ mujujecte nemu moc zâŋene Hermes ere wase bambiŋ. ¹³ Eme nemu Dia ere taha bapa eki mume bulimakao â reso eri wiac hae upeo nemure ufuŋ ŋewecko amecke hurâ ŋicjahec jahere bâzi rikezo

embiŃ. ¹⁴ Eme aposolo jahec Banaba â Paulo jahe i manarâ fâfâre sâqorehuc hemâtâc-jofame ńic bâfâuc bâfâuc-jopa ¹⁵ rarâ 3ińuc mupic: “Oi, ńicburen, ńońe wemo engopien; Nâhe ńic jaha wâc, ńońere sâc. ńońe nemu burec burec râpec-joparâ Wofuń jujune maickenińte Bińebian-ticne muekoperec hâcne. Eki sambân â mâren â hâwec wiac fuńne fuńne-jeńichec bâfua-fârewec. ¹⁶ Erâ juwefukicne damen ira ńic qâpuc mana-jarehame manjeńicte juju hata fuńne fuńne bâfuarâ jujumbien. ¹⁷ Erâ qâoma mi eńarewec, fuńneticne mananińte âgo jauń eńarehuc mume hoe 3oan sâckoa eme mâriri fuame nâ 3eri ejumbien.” ¹⁸ ńicjahec jahe dâń ińuc muhuc mu bâmâten eńarehuc qatara-jarekupire bâzi ririke-jacte i behembiń.

Paulo qânâzi hembien

¹⁹ Eme ira juhapire Antiokia haeonec â Ikonion haeonec Judańic fisirâ ńic mu bâdoc eńarepie babafic erâ Paulo qânâzi hembien. Erâ hâmokac muhuc hae râpeo fâre rambien. ²⁰ Eme ira fohame opâ ruac jańe fisirâ orânke âte sâoc ecnehapie qârerâ fahare haeo fewec. ²¹ Erâ hae fureme Banabahec Derebe haeo rapic. Rarâ ira Bińebian mupire ńic bocjahazi mana 3akiepie Jesure kikefuń bacjopapic. Ińuc erâ hata rapicko ijaha mocwâc risiehuc Listera â Ikonion â Antiokia haeo fisi fisi warepic. ²² Hae sâc fisihuc Jesure kikefuń jańe mamasiń he3akierâ junińte mu basanań eńare warehuc 3ińuc jazapic: “Nâńâc 3ârâ hâriń faio juhuc Anuture uucmańko ra3inańte muzâwe-nârekicne.” ²³ Erâ wâc kikefuń gurune gurune sońan bâwosâe-jarerâ sowa juhuc numu jambuń eńarehuc, manasińkembien Wofuń erao hâcne râec-jopapic.

²⁴ Eme Pisidia mâren fotâcnerâ raku Pamfilia mârenko fisipic. ²⁵ Ira fisirâ Perege haeo miti jazarâ Atalia haeo hupic. ²⁶ Ira hurâ woeko ferâ raku Antiokia haeo fisipic. Hae ira hâcne opâ ruac jańe Wofuńte jauńko râec-jofahuc gie mujactepie fuńkerâ barapic. ²⁷ Izi ware fisirâ kikefuń hetumań-joparâ, Anutuzi neńgoc ńesien ńejactehame gie bapic, â qâpuc motâc rojareme mamasińhec embien, irec dâń binań eńare-fârepic. ²⁸ Erâ damen 3o3oricnea Jesure gurufâc jańere ńondenko jupic.

15

Paulo â Banaba jahe dâńte Jerusalem haeo fepic

¹ Judaia mârenkonec opâ ruac gâcne Antiokia haeo rarâ kikefuńte ńic 3ińuc jazambien: “ńońe Mosere dâń sâco saħac-ńeńicko ma mi bahuc Wofuńte bińe sâcne mi enienmu.” ² Ińuc muhuc Paulo â Banaba jahehec mufec muwahac ehuc qaqatarac sâko embien. Eku 3ińuc mumockembien: “Paulo â Banaba erâ opâ ruac jańeraonec ńic tucne jańe dâń i aposolo â mitire micne Jerusalem haeo juńgopien jańerao baran3epien.” ³ Ińuc murâ kikefuńzi sorec-jopahuc mâzoc-jopapie rambien. Rahuc Foinike â Samaria mâren fotâcnehuctecne opâ ruac 3ińuc jaza rambien: “Qâpuc bocjahazi mitio ra3ińgopien.” Jazapie manarâ jańerao bubian kâcqene fuawec. ⁴ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipie opâ ruac kikefuń â aposolo â mitire micne jańe mu 3eri eńarehacie, Anutuzi neńgoc ńesien ńejarehame miti gie bapie fârinehec ewec, irec dâń binań eńarembien. ⁵ Dâń binań etara-jarepie opâ ruac gâcne farisaio jańere guruoneczi 3ińuc mumbien: “ńic qâpuc saħac-jeńicko ma bazo â Mosere sâcmutâc dâń reńkenińte mu he3uc eńarezo. I tâmiric mitio rocjopapie mi sâckeocmu.”

Petorozi dâń jazawec

⁶ Eme aposolo â mitire micne jańe dâń i munińte buc tumańnembien. ⁷ Tumańnerâ dâń hec hetikic eku Petorozi faharerâ 3ińuc jazawec: “Qomâfâc-nane, ńic qâpuc Bińebian bôtâcnerâ jajaza ine Anutuzi mârâcko âgo-ńeńic no bâwosâecnume jazape manarâ Jesure kikefuń embien i ńońe manańgopien. ⁸ Eme Anutu e mań hohonezi Judańic nâńâc Tiri Mâro nârewec ińuc jaha ńic qâpuc jarehuc fuńne nâwotuweg. ⁹ Jańe e manasińkepie mańjeńic 3ure bâpian eńarehuc nâńâc enârewec sâc ijaha jańe eńarewec. ¹⁰ Ire ńońe wemocte Anuture sâc jáuruhuc tagi ńemâcne sâko, kâcqenefâc-nâńec â nâńâc deipiembien ijaha qâpuckonec opâ ruac jańere faio râezo muńgopien? ¹¹ Ińuc

misac, nâhac zîruc manaengopeney, bibianke i Judançic â qâpuc mâmâc WofuŃ Jesu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ biankeengopeney.”¹² Eme tumaŃnekicne sasawa jaŃe mâc fâsâerâ ŃefârembiŃ. Ńehapie Paulo â Banaba jahe AnutuŃi gieŃic jucnehapire qâpuc jaŃerao mâsi fuŃne fuŃne bawec irec mu binaŃ ehuc jazapic.

Jakobozi dân jazawec

¹³ Jazaku jaza-fârepire Jakobozi dân zîruc jazawec: “Âgo bureŃ, dân mupe mananiŃ. ¹⁴ Anutu e qâpuc guruonec Ńic rocjopame biŃefâc-ticne eniŃte hata bâfuawec, irec dân binaŃ SimoŃzi mume manambeneŃ. ¹⁵ Eme ere dânzi findaŃdânko iticnekac. Porofete jaŃere dânqâreŃ moc kecziŃuc hâcne fokac:

¹⁶ ‘Noni juku risierânec

Dawidire boze zankekicne heqârepemu
â sesucne qâzurerâ zumururuckepemu.

¹⁷ Eme Ńic zanzanŃe WofuŃ wira basac ecnenzepieŃ,
â Ńic qâpuc biŃefâc-nane erâ iŃuc jaha enzepieŃ.

¹⁸ WofuŃ e dân iŃucne mufua wefuhuc juweczi mukac hâcne.’

¹⁹ Irec no mana wosâerâ zîruc mukopac: Qâpuc guruoneczi Anutu maickenŃopieŃ jaŃe tagi sâko mi râe-jarenzepeneŃ. ²⁰ JaŃe nemuqânŃe wiac mamakâcne â sasec boe sau â qowi bituakicne â qowisoc, wiac i bâec baniŃte mupaŃkerâ papia qâreŃke-jarenzepeneŃ.

²¹ I zîrucŃe enzepeneŃ: Mosere dân i mimiŃzi qâric mârâc jaha fuŃkerâ hae sâc wose warehuc jukicne, â zîruczia wâc iŃuc jaha sabata hombaŃ sâc mitificne ficne wose manac eenŃopeney.

Jerusalem haonec mitiŃic jaŃe qâpuc guruonec jaŃere papia qâreŃkemiŃ

²² Eme aposolo â micne jaŃe kikefuŃte Ńic sasawa jazapie manapie sâckeme jaŃeraonec Ńic jajahec bâwosâec-jofambiŃ. Moc zânŃene Juda, zânŃe-ticne moc Basaba, erâ Sila, mitire micne bapa jahe hâcne bâwosâec-jofarâ Paulo â Banaba jahehec mâmâc Antiokia haeo raniŃte sorec-jopambiŃ. ²³ Ehuc papia moc zîruc muhuc qâreŃkerâ Jarepie barambiŃ: Qomâfâc-ŃeŃic aposolo â mitire micne nânŃe qomâfâc-nânŃec qâpuc guruonec Antiokia haeo â Siria â Kilikia mâreŃko juŃŃopieŃ ŃoŃe mu zeri eŃarehuc papia zi râe-ŃareŃŃopeney. ²⁴ NânŃe mi manahapene zirec Ńic gâcne ŃoŃerao fârâ dân Ńazahuc maŃ bâsifuc eŃarepie ŃoŃerao dân fâfâuc fuawec. ²⁵ Eme nânŃe i manarâ tumaŃne-fârehuc Ńic jajahec bâwosâec-jofarâ qomâ jahec-nânŃec Banaba â Paulo jahehec sorec-jopapene fânŃopieŃ. ²⁶ Ńic jahe hâcne WofuŃ-nânŃec Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju-jekic qikiŃnepic. ²⁷ Eme Ńic bâwosâec-jofambeneŃ Juda â Sila, jahe fârâ dân i miczi wâc Ńazapire mananzepieŃ. ²⁸ Tiri Mâro â nânŃe tagi gâcne moc mi zuhuckehuc wiac kecziŃuc sawa ine râe-ŃarenaŃte mumockembeneŃ: ²⁹ ŃoŃe nemuqânŃe taha bâzi â qowisoc â qowi bituakicne â sasec boe sau i râpecke sanaŃkenzepieŃ. BianaŃe junzepieŃ.’

Juda â Sila risiepic

³⁰ Eme kikefuŃ jaŃe Ńic i hâcne jaza mâzoc ejarepie rambiŃ. Raku Antiokia haeo fisirâ opâ ruac guru hetumaŃ-joparâ papia jarembiŃ. ³¹ Jarepie wose manac erâ âgodân qâreŃke-jarembiŃ irec bujeŃic biankewec. ³² Eme Juda â Sila jahe porofete jupiczi dân bocjaha muhuc mu âkeriŃ ejarerâ mitio dopec-jopapic. ³³ Eme jaŃehec juju dameŃ i tarame neŃgocfâc-jekic jaŃerao risienicte bubianko râe mâzoc ejaŃtembiŃ. [³⁴ Sila e ine jaŃerao juocŃe muwec.]

Paulo miti kiŃaŃ mocwâc rame jajahec ewec Paulo e Sila jowame mâmâc rapic

³⁵ Paulo â Banaba jahe Antiokia haeo zuhuckerâ jupic. Ehuc mitiŃic gâcne jaŃehec babafic erâ WofuŃte dân Ńic Jaza qazuc embiŃ. ³⁶ Juku PauloŃi Banaba zîruc âzâcnewec: “Nâhac miti kiŃaŃ rahuc WofuŃte dân mupere hae sâc âgofâc-nâhec fuambiŃ jaŃe weniŃuc juŃŃopieŃ i ra hone manac ejarezeperec. ³⁷ IŃuc mume Banaba e Johane Mareko mâmâc raniŃte muwec. ³⁸ Eme Mareko e mârâcko jahehec raku Pamfilia mâreŃko gie furunao fisirâ beheç-jofarâ risiewecte PauloŃi ehec raniŃte maname mi sâckewec.

³⁹ Ehuc Banabahec mu qaqatarac sanañne eku râwiñnepic. Râwiñnehuc Banabazi Mareko jowame ra wokeo ferâ Kipiro nucko rapic. ⁴⁰ Paulo e ine Sila rowosâeme opâ ruac jañe Wofunje jaunko ñec-jofahuc mâzoc-jofapie rapic. ⁴¹ Rahuc Siria â Kilikia mârej fotâcnehuc Jesure kikefunj mu basanañ ejarepic.

16

Paulo e Listera haec Timoteo motec-ticne bawec

¹ Paulo â Sila jahe raku Derebe â Listera haec fisipic. Eme Listera haec ira Jesure qâjâpec moc juwec zâñene Timoteo. E nengoc-ticne Juda ñokac opâ ruac â mamac-ticne Grikñic. ² Listera â Ikonioñ haeconec miti mamana jañe Timoteore funje muafeckehuc Paulo âzâcnembiñ. ³ Âzâcnepie Paulo e jume ju eocte âzâcnewec. Eme mârej ira Judañic jurambiñ jañe motecte mamac e Grikñic i mana-fârembiñ. Irec Paulozi jañere erâ sahaçnao Mosere ma bawec. ⁴ Eme haec sâc rahuc, aposolo â micne Jerusalem haec mumupañ mumbiñ, i renkeniñte opâ ruac jaza rapic. ⁵ Injuc ehuc gie bapire Jesure kikefunj jañere mamansiñ qârâñkewec â zoañ sâc qâpuczi jañerao ra heacmârec ekupie bocjaha embiñ.

Paulo mañne ñerisieme Makedonia ñic moc honewec

⁶ Eme Asia mârejko miti murazo mupie Tiri Mârozi hecke-jareme Frigia â Galatia mârej fotâcnehuc rambiñ. ⁷ Raku Misia mârej qañeñnao fisirâ ñifec bâñorierâ Bitinia mârejko razo mupie Jesure Mârozi injuc jaha mi mana-jarewec. ⁸ Irec jañe Misia mârej qacnerâ raku hâwecmecko Troa haec fisimbiñ. ⁹ Ira fisirâ ñafeo Paulo e mañnezi ñerisieme wiac kecziñuc honewec: Makedonia ñic moczi erao fuarâ domahuc mu wâsic ecnehuc ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Makedonia mârejko fârâ bafic-nâpozemec.” ¹⁰ Paulo e wiac i honeme ziñuc mumbiñ: “Anutu e Makedonia mârejko ra Biñebianj jazanañte munârekac hâcne.” Injuc murâ izia rananñte zawiembey.

Qoruc situac rune Lidia

¹¹ Zawierâ wokeo ferâ Troa haec beherâ fofotâc raku Samotrake nucko fisimbiñ. Haec fureme irecnec raku Neapoli haec fisimbiñ. ¹² Ira wokeonec waharâ raku Filipi haec fisimbiñ. I Makedonia mârej irec haec sâko moc, Romanjic jañe haec rune erâ jumbiñ. Haec ira zoañ gâcnao jukupene ¹³ sabata hombañ maickeme haec upeo opâ moc fowec ira ziñuc muhuc humbey: “Judañic numuengopienj irec toma opâo moc fokacko hurâ honenañ.” Injuc muhuc hurâ ñokac tumañnerâ juhapie bâfuac-joparâ waha ñehuc miti jazambey. ¹⁴ Eme jañere guruo ñokac moczi Anutu arañ bacnehuc juwec, zâñene Lidia, e qoruc situac rune, Tiatira haeconec. ñokac e hâcne Wofunzi mañne bâuntome Paulole dân hazec hâric manawec. ¹⁵ Erâ e jahacne â wiacfâc-ticne Miti Opâ ruarâ ziñuc nâzâwec: “Ñoñe honecnupie Wofunje biñe ekopacko nore ficko wefurâ ñeñe juju enzeñienj.” Injuc muhuc hotâ-nâreme fembey.

Paulo â Sila fanfanñe erâ kâpâcwârû ficko râec-jofambiñ

¹⁶ Dameñ mocko nunumure tomao huhapene kiñañ naru moczi bâfuac-nâpowec. Naru e fanfanj demoj-ticnehec juhuc ñic jañere funje mufua jujec, ehuc rufâc-ticne money mafa bocjaha hure-jare jujec. ¹⁷ Eme eki hâcne bâfuac-nâporâ Paulo â nâñe bâjâpec-nâpohuc dân wiwira kecziñuc ewec: “Ñic kecziñi Anutu femicne sâko ere kiñañ qaqa juhuc biankeniñte hata muzâwe-ñarengopienj.” ¹⁸ Dân wiwira i sasawa zoañne zoañne enarekume Paulo e irec takickeme forisierâ demoj ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No Jesu Kristo ere michte gazape ñokacte mañkonec wefu rac.” Injuc mume izia wefurâ rawec.

¹⁹ Eme naru rufâc-ticne jañe money mafa fufua-jenjic arictac eme manarâ Paulo â Sila rocjofarâ ²⁰ haec zâzâñiñko kia jañerao fârec-jofa rarâ qoric-jofahuc ziñuc mumbiñ: “Jahe Judañiczi haec-nâñecko warerâ mañbâiñ enârekopirec, ²¹ ehuc mâsi qâreñ furune, Romanjiczi mi eene â mi babajune, i hâcne bâfuakopirec.” ²² Eme ñic guru sâko domambiñ jañe aaric mana-jactehuc râsi zâñe honec-jofapie kiazî ñaqi-jekic heuc qâunuckerâ

mume kâcbinzi jofambin. ²³ Kâcbinzi mâretéc qâtâc bâtâc-jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofarâ soŋaŋ e motâc basanaŋkerâ aimuŋ soŋaŋ-jofaocte âzâcnembin. ²⁴ Âzâcnepie kâpâcwâru fic maŋne zâzâŋiŋko râec-jofarâ kike-jekic jâc fifitacko ŋeme kindeneme fopic.

Kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi Miti Opâ ruawec

²⁵ Ŋafe zâzâŋiŋko Paulo â Sila jahe Anutu gae nunumu ecnehuc mutenkepic. Epire kâpâcwâru ŋic gâcnezi micfânâŋ-jekic manambin. ²⁶ Ehame homeŋ sâko ututuŋ bame kâpâcwâru fic sâpene qiriŋ qame motâc aŋke-fârewec â ŋic sasawa kâpâcwâru-ŋeŋic ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. ²⁷ Eme kâpâcwâru ficsoŋaŋzi guŋkonec mana qâqârerâ faharerâ motâc aarj doma-fâreme honerâ, kâpâcwâru ŋic wise-fârembienj muhuc sâqe-ticne becsahack-onec unuckerâ saha-ticne âeckezo ewec. ²⁸ Ŋuc ezo eme Paulozi owackerâ muwec, “Sahacge mi sipirickec, nâŋe furu jaha ŋeŋgopeneŋ.” ²⁹ Eme soŋaŋ e lambere mume wiacfâcne jaŋe râcnepie ficmaŋko ferâ qarac qarac qahuc Paulo â Sila jahere kikefuŋko fodapewec. ³⁰ Erâ ficmaŋkonec jowacjofa waharâ wio-jacterâ muwec, “Ŋicbomboŋ jahec-nane, no weniŋuc erâ biankepemu?” ³¹ Eme jahe zŋiŋuc âzâcnepic: “Wofuŋ Jesu Kristo manasiŋkehuc go â wiacfâcge biankeniŋmu.” ³² Ŋuc murâ e â wiacfâcne Wofuŋte dâŋ jazapic. ³³ Jazapire soŋaŋzi ŋafeoa hefârec-jofarâ kâcbin micrâfâcne zure-jactewec. Erâ mume e jahacne â wiacfâcne Miti Opâ rua-jarepic. ³⁴ Eme e jahacne ficmaŋko râec-jofarâ mume nânâ rike bâmoc ejactembin. Eme e â wiacfâcne Anuture biŋe embiŋte bujeŋic biankewec.

Paulo â Sila jahe kiazia mume kâpâcwâru fickonec wahapic

³⁵ Hae fureme kia jaŋe polismai zŋiŋuc muhuc jaza sorec embiŋ: “Ŋic jahec firuec-jofazo.” ³⁶ Eme soŋaŋzi manarâ Paulo zŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “No sorec-ŋofape ranicte kia jaŋe dâŋ râepie warekac, irec ŋohe waha rarâ wamao juzepirec.” ³⁷ Mume Paulozi zŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Jaŋe Romaŋic guruonec fuakicne nâhe dâŋficko mi râec-nâfohuc ŋichofao qâtâc bâtâc-nâforâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfombienj. Eme zŋi wemocte kamicnea sorec-nâfoŋgopienj? Ŋuc aricne, jaŋac ware jowac-nâfopie razeperec.” ³⁸ Paulo e dâŋ iŋuc mume polismai jaŋe risie rarâ kia jazapie jaŋe ŋic jahec Romaŋic guruo fuakicne biŋe i manarâ fâfârembinj. ³⁹ Fâfârerâ ŋic jaherao warerâ mu bâmiriŋ ejacterâ kâpâcwâru fickonec jowac-jofa waharâ hae-ŋeŋic beherâ ranicte jasambin. ⁴⁰ Eme jahe kâpâcwâru fickonec waharâ Lidia ere ficko rarâ Jesure kikefuŋ honec-joparâ mu sawaŋ ejarerâ rapic.

17

Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic

¹ Eme Paulo â Sila jahe Amfipoli â Apolonia hae fotâc-jofarâ Tesalonike haeo fisipic. Ira Judaŋic jaŋere mitific moc ŋewec. ² Eme Paulo e ejujec iŋuc erâ sabata hombaŋ jahec â moc mitific-ŋeŋicko ferâ jaŋehec mitire muc manac ewec. Ehuc miti dâŋqâreŋ gâcne irec fuŋne jaza mutâc ehuc zŋiŋuc muwec: ³ “Kristo e hâmorâ fahareocte mitio mukicne hâcne. Eme Jesure zâŋe biŋe ŋazaekopac e Kristo jâmbâŋ hâcne.” ⁴ Eme tucne jaŋe dâŋ i mana zakierâ Paulo â Sila jaherao qohotambin. Erâ Grikiŋic Anutu araŋ bacnehuc jumbiŋzi bocjaha jaŋerao wâc zuhuckembin, erâ ŋokac fekcicne afecne mâcne. ⁵ Eme ŋic bocjahazi miti manapie Judaŋic jaŋe mana sâqorerâ ŋic otec qeticne â rângeŋne henusuc-joparâ mu ojowa sâko erâ Jasonje ficko Paulo â Sila ŋepicko tumaŋne-fârembinj. Tumaŋne-fârerâ ŋicjahec hâcne rocjofarâ ŋichofao râec-jofazo mumbin. ⁶ Erâ basac-jofarâ Jason â miti mamana gâcne rocjoparâ hae soŋaŋ jaŋerao fârec-jopa rambin. Ehuc zŋiŋuc muhuc owac owacke rambin: “Mâreŋne mâreŋne maŋbâiŋ ejareŋgopienj ŋic izi hâcne nâŋerao wâc fisipie ⁷ Jasonzi hezu hewâneŋ ejarekac. Jaŋe Roma ŋicwofuŋte dâŋ qâsuahuc ŋicwofuŋ furune moc Jesu ere biŋe mupie haŋ baekac.” ⁸ Dâŋ iŋuc muhuc haerjic â soŋaŋ mu qafeŋ ejarembin. ⁹ Eme soŋaŋ jaŋe Jason â âgofâcne ejarepie saha-taha-ŋeŋic qikiŋne-jarepie râec-jopapie rambin.

Paulo e Berea hao miti muwec

¹⁰ Eme miti mamana jaŃe Paulo â Sila Ńafeoa ejaŃtepie Berea hao rapic. Ira fisirâ Judanĳic jaŃere mitificko ferâ miti mupic. ¹¹ Eme hao irec Judanĳic jaŃe urucne, Tesalonike haoeonec jaŃe iŃucne mâcne, irec miti maŃafec jaha manambij. Erâ dânĳekic jâmbomac me burec muhuc ŃoaŃne ŃoaŃne gufu koparic ehuc miti papia wose manac embij. ¹² Eme jaŃeraonec bocjahazi Jesure kikefuŃ embij, erâ Grikĳic â Ńokac fekiecne gâcne sâkozi jaŃerao zuhuckembij wâc. ¹³ Paulozi Anuture dân Berea hao muromackeme biŃe Tesalonike hao rame irec Judanĳiczi manambij. Manarâ Berea hao warerâ hao rune mu heinŃaŃ ejaŃehuc maŃjeŃic bâiŃnembij. ¹⁴ IŃuc epie miti mamana jaŃe Paulo ecnepie hao i beherâ raku hâwecko fisiwec. Sila â Timoteo jahe ine ijaha jupic. ¹⁵ Eme Ńic jaŃe Paulo jowa raku AteŃ hao râepie ŃiŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe risierâ mupie Sila â Timoteo jahe biac warezepirec.” Eme Ńic jaŃe risiembij.

Ńic jaŃe Paulore dân surembij

¹⁶ Eme Paulo e AteŃ hao jahere woŃec juhuc qâŃ qâqâtâc mâretec Ńerame honerâ maŃne Ńoc Ńawec. ¹⁷ Erâ Judanĳic jaŃere mitificko ferâ Judanĳic jaŃacne â Grikĳic gâcne Judanĳic jaŃere qâjâpecne jumbij jaŃehec mâmâc mitire muc manac embij. Erâ wâc ŃoaŃne ŃoaŃne hao ŃoaŃo Ńic bâfuac-joparâ iŃuc jaha miti jazawec. ¹⁸ Eme hao ira mamana Ńic jumbij, ŃâŃe-jeŃic Epikue Ńic â Stoike Ńic. Eme Ńic jaŃe hâcne Paulohec dân mu bâtikic eec embij. Ehuc gâcnezi Paulore ŃiŃuc mumbij: “Ńic keci mâc pacgoron enârekac.” Á tucnezi ŃiŃuc mumbij: “E nemu furunere biŃe mukac tinac i.” Paulo e Jesure biŃe â hâmockonec fafahare irec dân mume JaŃe iŃuc mumbij. ¹⁹ IŃuc murâ mâreŃ facne moc ŃâŃene Areo ira jowa ferâ mumbij: “Go dân furune mukomec i weniŃucte mukic, ²⁰ dân i hazec furu-nâŃec, irec fuŃnehec mutec mananaŃ.” ²¹ AteŃ haoeonec Ńic, mafa â hao fâri, jaŃe dân biŃe furune manarâ dân ijaha qame qoŃgiŃ ehuc mu binaŃ mâretec ejumbienĳ.

WofuŃ furunere fuŃne jazawec

²² Eme Paulo e Areo dântomao ra domahuc Ńic ŃiŃuc jazawec: “AteŃ haoeonec ŃicbureŃ, no fuŃne-ŃeŃic ŃiŃuc honekopac, ŃoŃe nemu bocjaha jaŃere araŃ baenĳopienĳ. ²³ No hao-ŃeŃicko rac warec ehuc nemuqâŃfâc-ŃeŃic honec-jopaku alata mocko qâreŃ ŃiŃuc fome wosepac: ‘Keczi nemu furune mocte biŃe. Eme nemu furune, mi manahuc kiŃaŃ qacneenĳopienĳ, Anutu hâcne, ere fuŃne Ńazape mananiŃ. ²⁴ Anutu e mâreŃ bâfuarâ fainao wiac sasawa râe-fârewec, eki hâcne sambân â mâreŃ irec rune. ²⁵ E ufuŃ Ńicmezi bakicne ira ŃeŃe juju mi eekac, erâ wâc wiac moc basame Ńiczi gie bacnehuc wiac bâbâfuacne mi fokac. I aricne, ekizia Ńic nâŃâc juju â mâro â wiac sasawa nâre-fâreekac. ²⁶ Erâ Ńic ukicne mocjaha bâfuarâ mume eraonec mâreŃ sâc Ńic gurune gurune fua rambenĳ. Erâ fuarâ juranaŃte dameŃ â gaŃ rukec i ekizia munârewec. ²⁷ Erâ i maŃnâŃeczi basac qasac eraku Anutu e jahacne bâfuanâŃte manasuhuc iŃuc ewec. E Ńoricko mâcne, ŃondeŃ-nâŃecko Ńic sâcnâporâ juekac.

²⁸ ‘NâŃâc ere jujumaŃko juhuc wiac ebac eenĳopenenĳ.’

ŃoŃere mamana Ńic gâcnezi wâc ŃiŃuc mumbij: ‘NâŃâc Anuturaonec fuakicne.’

²⁹ Eme Ńic jaŃe maŃjeŃicte erâ goi me siliwa me qânâzi qâŃ qâqâtâc ba eric eenĳopienĳ, ine Anuturaonec fuakicne nâŃâc Anuture manapene irec sâc mi ezejec. ³⁰ Qâpuc juwefuhapie hone akic eŃare warehuc juwec, irec dameŃ tarawec. Ńi ine mâreŃ sâc Ńic mâmâc sasawa maŃjeŃic bârisieniŃte mujarekac. ³¹ E dameŃ bawec fokac, ira mâreŃne mâreŃne Ńic fuŃne-nâŃec bataniŃkerâ okacne sâckoa nâreocmu. Erâ Ńic moc e gie i hâcne baocte âkendânnewec, erâ mâreŃŃic sasawa e manapaŃkenâŃte hâmockonec bâqârewec jukac.”

³² Paulo e hâmockonec fafahare irec dâŋ mume gâcnezi mu surec embiŋ, â gâcnezi mumbiŋ, “Dâŋ i damerŋ mocte wâc mutec mananzepenerŋ.” ³³ Iŋuc epie Paulozi behecjoparâ rawec. ³⁴ Ńic gâcnezi ine Paulorao qohotahuc Jesure biŋe embiŋ. Jaŋeraonec mumutara ŋic sâko moc zâŋene Dionisio, erâ ŋokac moc zâŋene Damari, erâ gâcne.

18

Paulo e Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

¹ Eme Paulo e Ateŋ hae beherâ Korinti haeo rawec. ² Ira Judaŋic moc bâfuawec, zâŋene Aqila, e Pontu mâreŋko fuawec. Erâ ŋonâŋ-ticne Prisila ehac Italia mâreŋko juhapiŋe ŋicwofuŋ sâko Klaudiozi Judaŋic Roma hae sakare-jarehuc jâpec-jopawec. Eme jahe hae i beherâ qâricne Korinti haeo rapic. Eme Paulozi jahe iqic-jofawec. ³ Paulo e selific bapa, â Aqila e gie ijaha bawecte ficticnao ŋeŋe juju ehuc bafickeme mâmâc bapic. ⁴ Erâ Paulo e sabata hombaŋ sâc Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ Judaŋic â Grikŋic miti jazahuc mu bânŋoroŋ ejarewec. ⁵ Eme Sila â Timoteo jahe Makedonia mâreŋkonec warepire Paulozi miti gie paŋzâic bawec, ehuc Jesu e Kristo jâmbâŋ irec fuŋne Judaŋic ritu qaqačke-jarewec. ⁶ Iŋuc ejareme jaŋe dâŋticne bâsuehuc mu supaic ecnepie ŋaqi-ticne itiriŋkeme gâc wândoc wahame zŋiŋuc jazawec: “Sipirickeniŋmu irec kiŋ nore mâcne, ŋaŋacne eocmu. Irece zŋi râpec-ŋoparâ qâpuc jaŋerao sawa gie bapemu.” ⁷ Iŋuc murâ ŋic moc zâŋene Titio Justo, e Grikŋiczi Judaŋic jaŋere qâjâpecne juwec, ere ficko ferâ ŋeŋe juju ewec. Ficticne Judaŋic jaŋere mitific heririŋ ŋewec. ⁸ Eme mitifictic soŋaŋ zâŋene Krispo e â wiacfâcne jaŋe miti manarâ Jesure kikefuŋ embiŋ. Eme Korinti ŋic jaŋeraonec wâc bocjahazi miti manambiŋ i mana zakierâ Miti Opâ ruambiŋ. ⁹ Eme ŋafe mocko Wofuŋzi Paulo maŋko fuac ecnehuc zŋiŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâhâwic qamaserâ miti murâ mi behezemec, muhuc jaha juzemec. ¹⁰ No sabecguhape ŋic jaŋe wiac kosa mi egareniŋmu. Hae zŋira nore ŋicfâc guru sâko juŋgopieŋ.” ¹¹ Iŋuc muhuc âzâcneme Paulo e hae irec ŋic Anuture dâŋ jaza qazuc ehuc juhame mosa 18 wahawec.

Paulo qorickepie kiazic dâŋŋeŋic qikiŋnewec

¹² Eme Galioŋ e Akaia mâreŋko kia sâko erâ juhame Judaŋic jaŋe zâzâfic erâ Paulo râsi ecnehuc kiarao barambiŋ. ¹³ Bararâ zŋiŋuc muhuc qorickepiŋ: “Ńic keczi e sâcmutâc dâŋnâŋec qâsuarâ hata furune moc âtehuc Anutu sâseniŋte ŋic qafeŋ-jopaekac.” ¹⁴ Eme Paulo e dâŋ ŋifecne muzo ehame Galioŋzi Judaŋic zŋiŋuc jazawec: “O Judaŋic, ŋic e kiŋbahac wiac ŋemâcne bâfuame muzac dâŋŋeŋic manazapo. ¹⁵ Ńoŋe ine ŋaŋacne mu qaqaŋuc dâŋ â ŋiczâŋe wiac â sâcmutâc dâŋ irec dâŋgie râcneŋgopieŋte ŋaŋac mutaranzepieŋ, i nore gie mâcne.” ¹⁶ Iŋuc murâ jâpec-jopame wahambiŋ. ¹⁷ Eme jaŋe zŋeŋgoma mitifictic soŋaŋ Sostene hâporâ kiare maio qa imac ecnemiŋ. Eme kiazic hone qâoma ejarewec.

Paulo e risierâ Efeso hae fotâcnerâ Jerusalem haeo fewec

¹⁸ Paulo e Korinti haeo jufehuc juku opâ ruac mâzoc-joparâ Siria mâreŋko raocte wokeo fewec. Erâ Prisila â Aqila jahe ehac mâmâc rambiŋ. Wokeo fezo ehuc Keŋkeraei haeo qizec-ticne rowec. I juwicnao Anuturao mumupaŋ-ticne râerâ qizec mi roro mâc juhame mumupaŋ damerŋ-ticne tarawecte iŋuc ewec. ¹⁹ Eme irecnece wokeo raku Efeso haeo fisirâ râwiŋnemiŋ. Eme Paulozi Judaŋic jaŋere mitificko ferâ jaŋehac mitire mu bâtikic embiŋ. ²⁰ Erâ jaŋehac juocce Judaŋic jaŋe sakarezo mupie qatara-jarehuc zŋiŋuc jazawec: ²¹ “No Anutuzi maname ŋoŋerao mocwâc risiepemu.” Iŋuc murâ jaŋehac mâmâzoc erâ Efeso haeo wokeo mocwâc ferâ raku ²² Kaisarea haeo fisiwec. Ira fisirâ feraku opâ ruac kikefuŋ jaŋehac âgo sahac hâroŋ eec embiŋ. Erâ Antiokia haeo risiewec.

Paulo e miti kiŋaŋ rame jahec â moc ewec Apolo e Efeso â Korinti haeo miti gie bawec

²³ Paulo e Antiokia haeo piticne jurâ miti kiŋaŋ mocwâc rawec. Ehuc Galatia â Frigia mâreŋ fotâc-jofahuc Jesure kikefuŋ sasawa mu âkesiŋ ejare rawec. ²⁴ Ehame Efeso haeo Judaŋic moc fisiwec, zâŋene Apolo. E Alesandria haeo fuawec, ŋic e mamana sâkohec,

miti papia woseku mana tara-fârewec. ²⁵ Erâ Wofun̄te miti hata qazucnepie i māmâc manawec. Miti Opâ i Johanere Miti Opâ sawa manaweczi sifu Jesure binaŃ zocmāsâc bâruŃhec ninic jaha ñic jaza qazuc ewec. ²⁶ E JudaŃic jaŃere mitificko fun̄kerâ miti acmeruŃ tām̄iric mun̄zir̄iŃnehuc muwec. Ira miti mume Prisila â Aqila jahe manarâ âgo jaun̄ ecnerâ Anuture miti gâcne âzâcne mutâc epic. ²⁷ Eme Akaia mâreŃko razo mume mitiŃic jaŃe ocnirec opâ ruac jaŃere papia kecziŃuc qâreŃkemb̄iŃ: “Ñic e ñoŃerao fâme âgo ecnen̄zepieŃ.” Papia iŃuc qâreŃkerâ râcnepie rawec. Eme raku Korinti haeo fisirâ opâ ruac miti giere mâretec bafic-jopawec. ²⁸ Ehuc miti papia irec dâŃqâreŃ hewirickerâ Jesu e Kristo jâmbân̄ irec fun̄ne hofao mu rituc ehuc JudaŃic jaŃere dâŃ bawahawec.

19

Paulozi Efeso haeo Johanere motecfâc bâfuac-jopawec

¹ Apolo e Korinti haeo juhame Paulozi tiki mâreŃ fotâcne raku Efeso haeo fisirâ miti mamana gâcne bâfuac-joparâ ² wio-jarehuc muwec, “ÑoŃe miti manahuc Tiri Mârohec emb̄iŃ me mâcne?” Eme jaŃe mumbiŃ, “Aricne, Tiri Mâro jukac biŃene moc mi manamben̄.” ³ IŃuc mupie mocwâc wio-jarewec, “Eme ñoŃe more zâŃe biŃeo Miti Opâ ruambiŃ?” Mume ziŃuc âzâcnemb̄iŃ: “NâŃe Johanere Miti Opâ ruamben̄.” ⁴ Mupie Paulozi ziŃuc jazawec: “Johane eki ñic jaŃe man̄jen̄ic bârisien̄iŃte opâ rua-jarehuc ziŃuc jazawec: ‘Râpefun̄-naneo warehuc jukac e manasiŃken̄zepieŃ. DâŃ i Jesure muwec.’” ⁵ Ñic jaŃe dâŃ i manarâ Wofun̄ Jesu ere zâŃeo zuhuckehuc Miti Opâ ruambiŃ. ⁶ Opâ ruapie Paulozi qizec-jeŃicko meticne râeme Tiri Mâro jaŃerao wahame miti marac furuo muhuc findan̄dâŃ mumbiŃ. ⁷ Ñic iŃuc emb̄iŃ zare-jeŃic 12 qâririŃ.

Paulozi miti gie bahuc mâsi bawec

⁸ Eme Paulo e JudaŃic jaŃere mitificko gâbâ fehuc miti memen̄garu tām̄iric mosa jahec â moc jazahuc juwec, erâ Anuture uucman̄te jaŃehuc mu bâtikic ehuc mu baafec ejarewec. ⁹ Eme ñic gâcne jaŃe man̄sanaŃ erâ Jesure miti râpeckehuc ñic tutuman̄ko musoriŃkepie Paulozi behec-jopawec. Erâ mitire ejarewec jaŃe qâzuc-joparâ zoaŃne zoaŃne ñic moc zâŃene Tirano ere mamana ficko miti jaza qazuc ehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Jara jajahec iŃuc ehuc juhame rârec rârec JudaŃic â GrikiŃic JurambiŃ jaŃe māmâc sasawa Wofun̄te dâŃ mana-fârembiŃ. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi Paulo nen̄goc ñesiŃ ñecnehame mâsi zâŃe furu-jeŃic bocjaha bawec. ¹² Eme irec ñic JaŃe Paulozi gie qoruc â kereŃ bapa qoruc rojuwec i rorâ huhhec jaŃerao barapie bâuarâ qiŃic qambiŃ â demon̄ man̄jeŃickonec wisemb̄iŃ.

Riuc bapa â qan̄gec bapa jumbiŃ

¹³ Ehame JudaŃic riuc bapa gâcne mâreŃ râreckehuc domambiŃ jaŃe penaron̄ erâ Wofun̄ Jesure zâŃezi riuc ripa-jeŃic eocte manasuhuc ñic demon̄hec ziŃuc jazambiŃ: “Jesu zâŃe biŃe-ticne Paulozi muckac ere micte wisezemec.” ¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko moc zâŃene Sikeua ere ñokâfâc 7 jaŃe iŃuc hâcne emb̄iŃ. ¹⁵ IŃuc ehuc mupie demon̄zi dâŃ ziŃuc bâtikie-Jarewec: “Jesu manakopac â Paulo wâc manakopac, â ñoŃe ine wenirec?” ¹⁶ IŃuc mume ñic demon̄heczi momori wân̄zâŃ erâ motec sasawa Jopa tun̄tuŃ ejarehuc ñaqi-jeŃic bâsuc qâsuckeme biuctac â soc rurua fahare fickonec waha wisemb̄iŃ. ¹⁷ Eme wiac irec biŃe Efeso haeo JudaŃic â GrikiŃic mana-fârerâ hâbi-jeŃic goron̄kewec. Ehuc Wofun̄ Jesu muter̄j bâteŃ ecnemb̄iŃ. ¹⁸ Eme miti mamana bocjahazi fisirâ qâpucko wiac ejumb̄ien̄ i buafec jaha mufua-fârembiŃ. ¹⁹ Á mârâc qan̄gecte gie bajumb̄ien̄ jaŃe qan̄gec papia amecke-fârerâ hofao zocko rikemb̄iŃ. Eme papia irec furine qâhâckepie siliwa moneŃ 50 tausen̄ qâririŃ ewec. ²⁰ Ñic jaŃe iŃuc epie Wofun̄te dâŃzi qiŃicne jaha fua tâcnerâ ñedâ qâdâmârewec.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo raocte zawiewec

²¹ Paulo e gie iŃuc baku bafârerâ Makedonia â Akaia mâreŃ fotâc-jofârâ Jerusalem haeo raocte muwec. Ehuc ziŃuc muwec: “No Jerusalem haeo fisirâ mocwâc ware

raku Roma haeo fisizepac.” ²² Eme raocte babafic jahec-ticne Timoteo â Erasto sorec-jofame Makedonia mârenko bânierâ rapic. E jahacne ine Asia mârenkoa mocwâc piticne zuhuckerâ juwec.

Atemis nemu ere ojowa sâko bambiŃ

²³ Eme dameŃ ira Efeso haeo mitire erâ hâpo ojowa sâko fuawec. ²⁴ Siliwazi eri wiac bapa Ńic moc juwec, zâŃene Demetrio. Ńic eki Atemis nemu ufuŃ-ticnere hawari piic piic siliwazi bame feme Ńic jaŃe furine bapie e â gienic âgofâcne moneŃ bocjaha fua-jare jujec. ²⁵ Eme Demetrio e gienic âgofâcne hetumaŃ-joparâ zĩŃuc jazawec: “ŃicbureŃ, ŃoŃe gie-nâŃec izi hâcne moneŃ mafa bâfua-nâreecac i manãgopieŃ. ²⁶ Eme Ńic moc warewec jukac, Paulo hâcne, ŃoŃe ere fuŃne hone manac eengopieŃ, e Efeso haeonec â Asia mâreŃ gâcnaonec Ńic wemo afecne maŃ bâsifuc ejarehuc zĩŃuc jazaekac: ‘Ńicmezi bakicne nemuqâŃ i wiac fâri tâmiric. ²⁷ E iŃuc eme gie-nâŃec zâŃemâc eocmu sawa mâcne, nemu sâko-nâŃec Atemis ere ufuŃ i qoroc heocmu, erâ Atemis e jahacne zâŃe biŃe wâc rârãŃneocmu. Eme Asia mâreŃkonec â mâreŃ gâcnaonec Ńic mâmâc sasawa araŃ bacneengopieŃ iŃucnere zâŃe biŃe wenĩŃuc omaeocmu?” ²⁸ Demetriozi dãn iŃuc jazame manarâ maŃŃeŃic aaric fusucmame owackehuc zĩŃuc mumbiŃ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fecicne sâko!” ²⁹ Dãn oowac sâko epie haenic mâmâc sasawa maŃŃeŃic iŃneme kike saŃŃ qajareme fisi qâture-fârerâ tutumaŃ toma-jeŃicko rafârebmiŃ, ehuc Makedonia Ńic jajahec Paulo bâjâpepic, zâŃe-jekic Gaio â Aristako, jahe rocjofarâ fârec-jofa rambiŃ. ³⁰ Eme Paulozi manarâ Ńic tutumaŃko razo mume opâ ruac jaŃe sakarembiŃ. ³¹ Erâ wâc Ńic fecicne gâcne Paulore âgofâc jumbiŃ jaŃe Ńic tutumaŃko mi raocte mumuac dãn erao râepie rawec. ³² Eme tutumaŃ tomao ira Ńic jaŃe dãn ojowa fetone fepie dãn sifuc gafuckewec, ehame gâcne sâkozi wemo wiacte engopieŃ muhuc kâuc bambiŃ.

³³ Ńic jaŃe iŃuc ehuc domahapie JudaŃic jaŃe âgo-jeŃic moc, zâŃene Alesande, e Ńicguru zâzâŃiŃko domahame mu âke suac ecnepie dãnzaeo ferâ dãn mu bâzâziŃ eocte Ńic me bazuc ejarewec. ³⁴ Eme Ńic jaŃe e JudaŃic iŃuc hone tararâ micjeŃic sâc dameŃ zora owa ruruckehuc zĩŃuc muhuc domambiŃ: “Efeso haeonec Atemis e fecicne sâko!” ³⁵ Ekuhapie qâreŃŃic eki dãnjeŃic bâniniŃkeku bâmâteŃ-joparâ zĩŃuc jazawec: “Efeso ŃicbureŃ, hae zirec Ńiczi Atemis sâko-nâŃecte ufuŃ â sambãŃkonec qâŃticne wahawec irec soŃaŃ rau juengopeneŃ, i mâreŃ wenirecnec moczi kâuc baocmu? ³⁶ I aricne, irec ŃoŃe maŃŃeŃic fâre wahame wiac kosa mi enzepeŃ. ³⁷ Ńic qoric-jopãgopieŃ jaŃe nemu-nâŃecte ufuŃkonec wiac moc ro soŃsoŃ me Atemis mu surec eecne i me embiŃ. ³⁸ Me Demetrio â gienic âgofâcne jaŃe Ńic mocte manapie sâqorekacko dãnbahac mumu zâfo maickeme kia juŃgopieŃ jaŃerao munzepeŃ. ³⁹ Me ŃaŃacne dãn moc fokacko micne bapa tutumaŃko barãzepeŃ. ⁴⁰ ŃoŃe miŃecgac bâbãiŃ epie maŃgãŃko zika fuazo ejec, irec dãn ŃicwofuŃ sâkozi manarâ hefârec-nâpome iŃuc me iŃuc âzâcnepeŃe maname tatarane mi fokac.” ⁴¹ QâreŃŃic eki dãn iŃuc murâ jazame râwiŃnemiŃ.

20

Paulo e Makedonia â Akaia mâreŃko rawec

¹ Dãn ojowa sâko arictac eme Paulozi opâ ruac hefârec-joparâ jaza mâzoc erâ Makedonia mâreŃko rawec. ² MâreŃ i fotâcnehuc opâ ruac jurambiŃ jaŃe mu keteŃ bocjaha ejare rawec. Raku Grië mâreŃko fisiwec. ³ Ira mosa jahec â moc juku hâwecko hurâ woceo ferâ Siria mâreŃko razo mume JudaŃic jaŃe somâ râecnepie manarâ Makedonia mâreŃko rawec. ⁴ Eme Ńic zĩŃuczi hatao bâjâpemiŃ: Berea haeonec Sopate, e Pirore Ńokâ, Tesalonike haeonec Aristako â Sekundo, Derebenec Gaio, erâ Timoteo, â Asia masunaonec Tikiko â Trofimo. ⁵ Ńic izi bânierâ Troa haeo woŃec-nâŃec jumbiŃ. ⁶ NâŃe ine goreŃ sowa hombaŃ tarame Filipi haeo woceo ferâ zoaŃ 5 raku Troa haeo fisimbeŃ. Ira fisirâ zoaŃ gie bapa 7 jumbiŃ.

Paulo e Troa haeo motec moc bâqârewec

⁷ Eme nãŃe Sondao Ńafe Tiwã nanãŃte tumaŃnember. Ehuc Paulo e hae fureme raocte murã miti muhuc juhame Ńafe zãŃŃŃke-jãmbãŃkewec. ⁸ Fic maŃne Ńember ira lambe bocjaha zãwec. ⁹ Ehame motec moc zãŃene Eutiko, e Paulozi miti mume zorame qãqãtãc katanjo Ńeku guŃ qãmãckewec. Erã guŃko qãqãtãc katanjonec hurã mãreŃko qarã fohame bafaharepie hãmocne ewec. Fic maŃne jahec â moc hãŃ bafehuc âke tãcne fekicne irecne hãcne hurã qawec. ¹⁰ Eme Paulozi hurã motec fofackerã hãporã Ńic zŃŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe ki ojowa mi eniŃ, e mãro-ticne fuakac.” ¹¹ ŃŃuc murã ficmaŃko ferã Ńafe Tiwã gumec-joparã nãnã piticne nãwec. Nãnã nãrã jaŃehec mitire muc manac ehuc juhapie hae furewec. Hae fureme beheç-joparã rawec. ¹² Ńic jaŃe ine motec qãreme ficticnao jowa rarã bujeŃic boc urue biaŃ ewec.

Paulozi Milete haeo rawec

¹³ Gãcne nãŃe Paulozi mume wokeo ferã Aso haeo ramber. E jahacne ine tiŃko fãwec. ¹⁴ Eme Aso haeo fãrã bãfuac-nãporã wokeo hefãrã qãsuec-nãpome mãmãc ramber. Raku Mitilene haeo razimber. ¹⁵ Irecneç raku hae fureme zŃntacko Kio nucko fisirã jãurumber. Izi raku Mituoc Samo nucko fisimber. Eme irecneç raku SekiqaŃãccko Milete haeo fisimber. ¹⁶ Paulo e Mãro hombaŃko Jerusalem haeo ra fisiocne muwec. Irec Efeso haeo wokeonec waharã Asia masunao juhame dameŃ qãtirizacte fofotãc raku Milete haeo fisiwec.

Efeso haeonec micne bapa uŃsawaŃ dãŃ jazawec

¹⁷ Ira fisirã kiŃãŃ sorec-jopame Efeso haeo rarã mitire micne bapa jowac-jopapie warembiŃ. ¹⁸ Fisipie Paulozi dãŃ zŃŃuc jazawec: “No Asia mãreŃko fisirã izia ŃoŃerao gie-nane fuŃkerã wiac ehuc jupo, i fuŃnaonecteaŃ mana wareŃgopieŃ. ¹⁹ No hone suŃgiŃnezi ki busãqochec WofuŃte kiŃãŃ qahuc jupo, ehuc JudaŃic jaŃe keke suec suec enarehacie rãsi faio jupo. ²⁰ Erã dãŃ ŃoŃe ŃãŃazane moc mi bãtiripe fowec, ŃoŃe biaŃkeniŃte mitidãŃ bocjaha hofao â ficne ficne Ńaza qazuc ehuc jupo. ²¹ Ehuc JudaŃic â GrikiŃic Anutu maickerã WofuŃ-nãŃec Jesu Kristo manasiŃkeniŃte maŃqaqa eŃarehuc jupo. ²² Eme zi Mãrozi maŃnane niŃgiŃko fãreme Jerusalem haeo rakopac. Erã ocna ra fisiŃe wiac weniŃucne moc fua-nareocmu i mi mana-hãmokopac. ²³ Mãc kãpãcwãru â buzãic ocna woŃec-nane fokac, i hae sãc fisi fisi jupe Tiri Mãrozi mufua-nareekac. ²⁴ No ine juju-nanere manape furi sãko mi ekac, mãc hata muzãwe-narekicne i buafec jaha âte tarapemurã enarekac, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere BiŃebiaŃ muiŃnepemurã WofuŃ Jesuzi munarewec, gie i baku bãjomirepemurã maŃnane domakac. ²⁵ Erã zi moc mupe mananiŃ, no uucmaŃte biŃedãŃ Ńazahuc ŃondeŃ-ŃeŃicko ŃeŃe juju epe honecnuŃgopieŃ izi zãheç zãŃe mai-nane mocwãc mi honeniŃmu. ²⁶ No Anutuzi mitire dãŃ zãeckewec i furu jaha Ńaza-fãrepo, moc mi hetarape fowec; ²⁷ irec miŃecgac hazec qãuŃ Ńazape mananiŃ, moc e sipirickeme kiŃticne norao mi foocmu.

²⁸ “ŃoŃe ŃãŃac soŃãŃ babac ehuc lama gurufãc-ŃeŃic iŃuc jaha sãcne soŃãŃ-jopanzeŃieŃ. Tiri Mãrozi jaŃere micne bapa mucŃopawecte ŃoŃe WofuŃte kikefuŃfãc, e jahacne soczi kitãc-jopawec, jaŃe hone maiŃ ejaŃehapie aimuŃ junzeŃieŃ. ²⁹ No manakopac, no beheç-Ńopape kãte qãto mimicne ŃoŃerao fisirã lama mi akic-jopaniŃmu, ³⁰ erã wãc ŃãŃacne ŃondeŃko Ńic fuarã miti bãsifuckerã opã ruaczi jaŃacne eniŃte hume gegetãc ejaŃeniŃmu. ³¹ Irec ŃoŃe rucgereŃ-ŃeŃic junzeŃieŃ, erã jara jahec â moc Ńafe furec ki busãqochec uŃsawaŃ buc buc ŃãŃaza i moc mi behepe wahawec, ŃoŃe irec manasuhuc junzeŃieŃ. ³² Eme zi Anuturao rãec-Ńopahuc uruc jaŃuŃ dãŃticnao guruc-Ńopakopac; e tãpiri runezi hofã qãcgie sãcne ejaŃeocmu, erã juku maŃfuru bacjopakicne sasawa jaŃehec sambãŃte huhure i tahac-Ńopame rauckenzeŃieŃ. ³³ No moneŃ mafare mubãre mi ejaŃrepo, ³⁴ no nahacne â Ńicfãc-nane nãŃere wiac piticne mejahec-nane zizi hotãckepe fua-narewec, i manãgopieŃ. ³⁵ No wiac fuŃne fuŃne qãŃeŃke-Ńarepo, ehuc gie qicwãnzãŃ bahuc gegec dodocne jaŃe bãmec bajarezo irec hatane wãc âtehuc Ńowatupo. Eme ŃoŃe ijaha âtehuc WofuŃ Jesuzi dãŃ kecziŃuc muwec i manasunzeŃieŃ: ‘Bãmec ro nãc eere bubiaŃzi mãcne, bãmec babajare irec bubiaŃzi fãrine jãmbãŃ eekac.’”

³⁶ Paulo e dâŃ iŃuc mutararâ dienzi herâ jajehec numuwec. ³⁷ Numume kio ŃâŃâtâc boc ehuc hâpo mumuduc ecnembiŃ. ³⁸ E dâŃ kecziŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe zâŃe mai-nane mocwâc mi honeniŃmu”, irec boc mana hâhâtâwembiŃ. Eme wokeo râembiŃ.

21

Paulo Jerusalem haeo raocte wokeo fewec

¹ Eme nâŃe jaŃe hetarac-joparâ fâretiŃ jaha raku Ko nucko fisimbeŃ. Hae fureme Rodo nucko razirâ raku Patara haeo fisimbeŃ. ² Ira woke moc Foinike mâreŃko raocte zawiehame bâfuarâ ira ferâ rambeŃ. ³ Raku Kipiro nuc honerâ qanaopec Ńehame mâc jâurumbeŃ. Erâ Siria mâreŃkopec raku Tiro haeo fisimbeŃ. Ira wokezi mafa hesiefâreame ⁴ nâŃe haeo ferâ mitiŃic bâfuac-joparâ jajehec zoaŃ 7 jumbeŃ. Eme Mârozi ejareme jaŃe Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi raocte mu hezuc ecnembiŃ. ⁵ Ira juhapene rara dameŃ maickeme Ńic Ńokac naru motec mâmâc sasawa moŃgeŃko jowac-nâpopie humbeŃ. Erâ moŃgeŃko dienzi herâ numumbeŃ. ⁶ Numurâ mâmâzoc erâ wokeo fehapene jaŃe haeo risiembiŃ.

Porofete Agabozi Paulore findaŃdâŃ muwec

⁷ Eme Tiro haeonec raku Tolemai haeo fisipene wokeo rara i tarawec. Eme ira mitiŃic iqic-joparâ Ńafe mocjaha jajehec fombeŃ. ⁸ Hae fureme raku Kaisarea haeo fisirâ Filipo bâfuambeŃ. Filipo e babafic 7 râec-jopakicne jaŃere guruonec. Ere ficko hâcne fembeŃ. ⁹ E otâfâcne 4 zeŃoŃ jumbeŃ jaŃe findaŃdâŃ mujumbieŃ. ¹⁰ Eme ira zuhuckerâ juhapene Judaia mâreŃkonec porofete moc zâŃene Agabo e nâŃerao fâ fisiwec. ¹¹ Fisirâ Paulo umbika-ticne rorâ izi jahacne me kike qarâ muwec, “Tiri Mâro e kecziŃuc mukac: ‘Umbika rune e Jerusalem haeo ra fisime JudaŃic jaŃe ziŃuc hâcne ecnerâ qâpuc jaŃere meo râeniŃmu.’” ¹² DâŃ iŃuc mume nâŃe mecne â hae fâri mecne Paulo Jerusalem haeo mi feocte bâmâckehuc âzâcnembeŃ. ¹³ Âzâcnepene ziŃuc muwec: “Wemocte boc kiohuc bu heheric enareŃgopieŃ? No Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâruo fepere sawa mâcne, WofuŃ Jesure erâ hâmpere wâc zawiekopac.” ¹⁴ DâŃ âzâcnepene mi maname beherâ ziŃuc mumber: ‘WofuŃte dâŃ sanaŃkezejec.’”

Paulo e Jerusalem haeonec micne bapa iqic-jopawec

¹⁵ ZoaŃ gie bapa gâcne tarame Jerusalem haeo fenâŃte zawiember. ¹⁶ Eme Kaisarea haeonec mitiŃic gâcne jaŃe jowac-nâporâ Ńic moc zâŃene Ńason, e mitiŃic ranqane Kipiro nucko fuawec, ere ficko hâcne râec-nâpombiŃ. ¹⁷ Eme raku Jerusalem haeo fisipene irecnec mitiŃic jaŃe 390 jaun enârembiŃ. ¹⁸ Eme hae fureme Paulozi Jakobore ficko jowac-nâpome fembeŃ. Ferâ juhapene mitire micne bapa gâcne fisi-fârembiŃ. ¹⁹ Fisipie Paulozi mejeŃicko barâ, Anutuzi neŃgoc ŃesiŃ Ńecneame qâpuc jaŃerao miti gie bame fârine fuawec, irec dâŃ binaŃ ninic jaha ejarewec.

Paulo bâzi ririkere âzâcnepie mana-jarewec

²⁰ Paulozi dâŃ binaŃ ejare tarame Anutu muterŃkerâ Paulo ziŃuc âzâcnembeŃ: “Manakic, qomâ-nâŃec Paulo, JudaŃic tauseŃ guru wemo afecnezi Jesure kikefuŃ embiŃ juŃgopieŃ. Eme jaŃe mâmâc sasawa sâcmutâc dâŃ zoqac erâ dopeckeŃgopieŃ. ²¹ Ehame gore dâŃ ziŃuc wareme manaŃgopieŃ: ‘JudaŃic qâpuc jaŃere Ńondenko juranŃgopieŃ jaŃe Mosere dâŃ qikiŃneniŃte jazaekac, ehuc qiefâc-jeŃic jaŃere sahacko ma mi bajareniŃte muac-jopaekac, â JudaŃic juju hata-nâŃec beheniŃte qafeŃ-jopaekac. ²² Hae zirec Ńic jaŃe gore iŃuc manaŃgopieŃte weniŃuc ezo? Go Jerusalem haeo waremec irec biŃe mana-fâreniŃmu. ²³ Irec nâŃe dâŃ moc gazapene ezemec. NâŃerao Ńic 4 juŃgopieŃ, jaŃe Anuturao mumupaŃ-jeŃic râembiŃte qizec-jeŃic mi bâbâtâc mâc juŃgopieŃ. ²⁴ Eme nâŃe jaŃerao zuhucgupene jaŃere sâcko wiac ehuc tiwâ bâzi furine bajaretec rikerâ qizec-jeŃic bâtâcnenzeŃpieŃ. Go iŃuc etecne honecgurâ gore ziŃuc mananiŃmu: DâŃticne wareme manamber i fârimâc, e sâcmutâc dâŃ reŃkehuc juekac wâc. ²⁵ Á qâpuckonec opâ ruac jaŃe nemuqâŃte taha bâzi, qowisoc, qowi bituakicne

â sasec boe sau irec sawa bâec baniŃte mupaŃke-jaremben.” ²⁶ Eme Paulo e dânjenic manarâ ñic 4 jaŃjeroa zuhuckeme hae fureme sahaç ñaçi wiac-jenic zure emasaj erâ taha ufuŃko fembiŃ. Ferâ Paulozi mumupaŃ dameŃ tatarare â bâzi ririkere dân taha bapa jaŃe jazawec.

Paulo taha ufuŃko juhame rombiŃ

²⁷ 3oaŃ gie bapa 7 wiac ehuc juniŃte mumbiŃ i tarazo eha Paulozi taha ufuŃko ferâ juhame Asia mârenkonec JudaŃic jaŃe e honerâ ñic mâmâc sasawa manjenic bâiŃnemiŃ. ²⁸ Ehuc Paulo rorâ kuku qajarehuc mumbiŃ, “Oe, Israe ñicbureŃ, ware bafic-nâponiŃ; ñic zizi mâreŃ sâc jurahuc JudaŃic nâŃc râsi enârehuc sâcmutâc dânŃnâŃec â ufuŃ-nâŃec zi mu qâsuac ehuc juekac. Erâ wâc ufuŃ-nâŃecko GrikŃic jowac-jopame wefuhuc furufic zi gâc hecneŃgopieŃ.” ²⁹ Paulo e Efeso haeonec ñic Trofimo ehac haeo rac warec eme honerâ mana sifuckehuc mumbiŃ, taha ufuŃko jowa wefujec. ³⁰ Paulo e iŃuc ecnepie haenic mâmâc sasawa kike saon qajareme quruŃ herâ qâture-fârembiŃ. Ehuc ñic gâcnezi Paulo rorâ ufuŃkonec fâre wahambiŃ. Fâre wahapie izia motâc hemiŃ.

Momori soŃaŃzi Paulo ñic JaŃere meonec batarawec

³¹ Ñic jaŃe Paulo rorâ qâhâmozo ehapie biŃe Roma momori jaŃere soŃaŃ sâkorao rame ziiŃuc manawec: “Jerusalem ñic jaŃe mâmâc sasawa râsi roroc enŃgopieŃ.” ³² Dân iŃuc manarâ izia momori fekiecne wahakicne rocjopame quruŃ quruŃ rambiŃ. Eme ñic jaŃe Paulo qahuc juhapie soŃaŃ sâko â momorifâc-ticne fisipie honec-joparâ behemiŃ. ³³ Eme momori soŃaŃ sâkozi fisirâ Paulo jowac rorâ mume kâpâcwâru jajaheczi bânđeŃnemiŃ. Erâ Paulo zâŃe-ticnere â wemo wiac ewec irec iindiŃ gie bawec. ³⁴ Eme ñic jaŃe owage owa-nane epie qâsifuo dân fuŃne sâcne mi mana-hâmohuc mume momori jaŃe Paulo ficjeŃicko barambiŃ. ³⁵ Eme Paulo e ririo fezo eme ñic jaŃe orâŃkerâ bâbâzickepie momori jaŃe Paulo hâporâ reŃke fembiŃ. ³⁶ Ñic guru sâko jaŃe bâjâpec-jopahuc owac owacke rahuc ziiŃuc mumbiŃ: “Ñic e arictac eoc!” ³⁷ Eme Paulo ficmaŃko bafezo ehapie momori soŃaŃ sâko wiocnerâ muwec, “Manatec dân moc gazape?” Mume soŃaŃzi muwec, “Go Grikdân manaekic? ³⁸ Mârâcko Aigita ñic moczi zika bâfuaocce râsi 4 tauseŃ rocjopame mâreŃ tuhuo rambiŃ, go ñic e me moc?” ³⁹ Wiocneme Paulozi ziiŃuc âzâcnewec: “No JudaŃic, erâ Kilikia mâreŃko Taso hae sâko ñekac irec rune. Go mananaretec ñic dân piticne jazape.” ⁴⁰ Eme manacneme Paulo e riri botâŃko domahuc ñic me bazuc ejareme dânemâc efârepie JudaŃic jaŃacne dânkoa kecziŃuc jazawec:

22

Paulozi JudaŃic Jerusalem haeo dân jazawec

(Apo 9: 1-19; 26: 12-18)

¹ “Âgofâc-nane â kâcqenefâc-nane, no nahacne fuŃne ñazape mananiŃ.” ² Paulo e iŃuc muhuc JudaŃic jaŃacne dânko dâneme manarâ qiriŃ niniŃ jâmbân efârembiŃ. ³ Eme zuhuckerâ jazawec: “No JudaŃic, Kilikia mâreŃko Taso haeo fuapo. Erâ hae zira mamana ficko juku sokapo. Qaqazu Gamalie ere maŃfuŃko juhape miti qazu-nareme kâcqenefâc-nâŃec jaŃere dân aimuŃ anonocke-fârepo. Ehuc ñoŃe miŃecgac eenŃgopieŃ noni iŃuc jaha Anuture erâ hume kikiŃ faio juhuc sasanaŃ epo. ⁴ Ehuc miti qâricne zi omaeocce no râsi ecnehuc ñic mecne ñokac mecne mâmâc jaha niŃgiŃ-joparâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopahuc jupo. ⁵ Taha bapa sâko â micne bapa guru jaŃe nore fuŃne manaenŃgopieŃ. JaŃe hâcne âgofâc-nâŃec Damasko haeo juenŃgopieŃ jaŃere papia qâreŃkerâ narepie kecziŃuc muhuc barapo: No ocna ñic ñokac iŃucne bâfuac-joparâ niŃgiŃ-joparâ Jerusalem haeo bacjopa warepe okacne jarenzeŃpieŃ. ⁶ IŃuc muhuc hata raku 3oaŃ zâzâŃiŃko Damasko hae bâqiŃkehape sambânkonec zoc tatamac sâkozi uŃ herâ waha âkecnuwec. ⁷ Âkecnuhuc herândiŃnume mâreŃko fohuc dân wiwira kecziŃuc manapo: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec? ⁸ Eme noni mupo, ‘WofuŃ go mo? Mupe ziiŃuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enareekic Jesu Nazarete haeonec no hâcne. ⁹ Ñic nohec jumbiŃ jaŃe zoc tatamac sawa honemiŃ, dân nazawec ine mi

manambiŃ. ¹⁰ Eme no wiohuc mupo, ‘WofuŃ, no wemo epemurâ munarekomec? Mupe WofuŃzi 3iŃuc nazawec: ‘Go faharerâ Damasko haeo ratec wiac ecmurâ mugarekicne i gazaniŃmu. ¹¹ Eme 3oc tatamaczi 3âŃe-nane âke hâpowecte fiŃe dapâc eme Ńicfâc-nane jaŃe menaneo rorâ Damasko haeo bacnu rambiŃ.

¹² “Hae ira Ńic moc juwec 3âŃene Anania, e sâcmutâc dâŃ aimuŃ bâninipehuc jume JudaŃic hae ijaha jumbiŃ jaŃe 3eŃgoma ere manapie biankewec. ¹³ Ńic izi hâcne norao fâ fisirâ 3iŃuc nazawec: ‘Qomâ-nane Saulo, go 3âŃe fitâcne. Mume izia fitâcnerâ e honepo. ¹⁴ Eme dâŃ 3iŃuc nazawec: ‘MimiŃnefâc-nâŃec jaŃere Anutu eki fuŃne-ticne gaza gowatuc eme tiŃne rune honehuc micticnaonec dâŃ manacmurâ rowosâecguwec. ¹⁵ Eme go wiac hone manac emeŃ irec biŃe mâreŃ sâc Ńic jaza razemec. ¹⁶ Eme 3i weniŃuc mâc jutec 3oraocmu? Go faharerâ Jesure 3âŃe riwaseketec Miti Opâ rua-garepe sâqocnege tâmirezejec.’

¹⁷ “Eme no Jerusalem haeo risierâ taha ufuŃko ferâ numupe maŃnane Ńerisieme Jesu honepo. ¹⁸ Honepe 3iŃuc nazawec: ‘Hae 3irec Ńic jaŃe gore mickonec dâŃnane manarâ qikiŃneniŃmu, irec go picpac Jerusalem-konec wiserâ rac. ¹⁹ Mume no dâŃ 3iŃuc bâtikiecnepo: ‘WofuŃ, no Ńicfâcge kâpâcwâru bacjoparâ mitificne ficne bacjopa ferâ kâcbiŃzi jopahuc jupo, ²⁰ erâ biŃe mumuge Stefano qaniŃte Ńaqi-jeŃic guruckepie soŃaŃke-jarehape qapie manape sâckewec, i hae 3irec Ńic mana-fâreŃgopiŃte gore biŃe sâcne jazapemu. ²¹ IŃuc mupe WofuŃzi 3iŃuc nazawec: ‘Go 3awietec no mâreŃ wiwicko qâpuc jaŃerao sorecgupe razemec.”

Paulo kâcbiŃzi qazo murâ behemiŃ

²² Ńic jaŃe hazec-jeŃic râehapie Paulozi dâŃ gâcne jazawec. Izi miŃecne dâŃ iŃuc mume qeŃqeŃnea owa ruruckerâ mumbiŃ, “Ńic iŃucnezi arictac eoc, jume mamakâcne ekac.” ²³ IŃuc owackehuc Ńaqi-jeŃic 3oricne hetararâ rufe tiepie feme ²⁴ soŃaŃ sâkozi mume momori jaŃe Paulo ficjeŃicko bafemiŃ. Erâ Ńic jaŃe wemo wiacte boc owackecnemiŃ irec fuŃne mufuame manazore kâcbiŃzi qaniŃte mujarewec. ²⁵ Eme jaŃe kâcbiŃzi qaniŃte fâreŃŃerâ becsahaczi bândeŃnezo epie Paulozi micne-jeŃic 3iŃuc muhuc wiocnewec: “ŃoŃe RomaŃic fârine dâŃticne mi mutarahuc kâcbiŃzi qapie sâckeocmu me?” ²⁶ IŃuc mume micne-jeŃiczi soŃaŃ sâkorao rarâ âzâcnerâ muwec, “WeniŃuc ezo? Ńic e RomaŃic fârine.” ²⁷ Mume soŃaŃ sâkozi Paulorao rarâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Go muc, go jâmbomac RomaŃic fârine?” Eme Paulozi muwec, “I jâmbomac.” ²⁸ Mume soŃaŃ sâkozi 3iŃuc muwec: “No Ńic jabanezi moneŃ bocjaha rope kitâcnume RomaŃic jâmbâŃ epo.” Eme Paulozi muwec, “No ine fufua-nane RomaŃic fuapo.” ²⁹ Eme izia Paulo wiac ecnezo mumbiŃ i behemiŃ. Momori soŃaŃ e ine, Paulo e RomaŃic, iŃuc manarâ, no wemocte Ńic iŃucne kâpâcwâru bapac muhuc fâfârewec.

³⁰ Hae fureme momori soŃaŃ sâko e JudaŃic jaŃe Paulo wemo wiacte mana sâqorec-nemiŃ irec fuŃne jâmbâŃ manaoccte taha bapa micne â micne guru furu jaha ejareme tumaŃnemiŃ. Ehame Paulo jowa hurâ tutumaŃ-jeŃicko râewec.

23

Paulo e micne bapa jaŃere tutumaŃko dâŃ muwec

¹ Paulo e micne bapa hone dendeŃ-jopahuc dâŃ 3iŃuc jazawec: “Ńic âgofâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dâŃ qaqatarare maŃnanezi mumu hehec moc mi enareha Anuture maio juwefuhuc jupozi jukopac.” ² IŃuc mume taha bapa sâko Anania eki Ńic Paulore maŃfuŃko domambiŃ jaŃe 3iŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe masunao qaniŃ.” ³ Mume Paulozi 3iŃuc âzâcnewec: “MaŃge tâŃzi qakicne go Anutuzi guocmu. Go sâcmutâc dâŃte sâcko norao mumutiŃ gie bazo mukiczi wemocte sâcmutâc dâŃ qâsuahuc nuniŃte jazakic?” ⁴ IŃuc mume Ńic doma rambiŃ jaŃe 3iŃuc âzâcnemiŃ: “Go Anuture taha bapa sâko wemocte musoriŃkekic?” ⁵ Mupie Paulozi 3iŃuc muwec: “Âgo bureŃ, e taha bapa sâko jukac i mi manahuc dâŃepac. Mitio dâŃ kec3iŃuc qâreŃkekicne: ‘Go micne bapa mi musâqorec-jopazemec. No dâŃ i manaekopac.” ⁶ Eme micne guru Ńic tucne sadukaio

â tucne farisaio ñic jumbiñ, Paulozi i manahuc dân baferâ zĩñuc jazawec: “Ñicbureñ, no farisaio ñic â apa ñosafâc-nane jañe farisaio ñic jaha jumbiñ. Hâmockonec fafahare fokac dân i dopeckeekopacte dânko râecnũgopieñ.” ⁷ Dân iñuc mume farisaio ñic â sadukaio ñic jañe qaqatarac epie micne bapa jañerao fâfâuc fuawec. ⁸ Sadukaio ñic jañe hâmockonec fafahare â añelo â sawa qâqâtâc, wiac iñucne micke-fâreenũgopieñ. Farisaio ñic jañe ine irec fârine muẽgopieñ. ⁹ Eme irec tutumañ-jeñicko ojowa sâko bambiñ. Eku farisaio ñic jañere guruonec miti qaqazu gâcne faharerâ dân fârone kecziñuc mumbiñ: “Nâñe ñic kecziñuc kiñ manapene aricne ekac; añelo me sawa qâqâtâc moczi dân âzâcnewecko weniñuc moc munañmu?” ¹⁰ Eme fecko fefec mâretec epie momori soñañ sâko e Paulo qâsuckenziñicte hâwickeme mume momori jañe fisirâ Paulo ñicñondenũkonec fâre waharâ ficjeñicko barambiñ. ¹¹ Eme ñafe ira Wofuñzi Paulo fuacnerâ zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go hâbige roc, zira Jerusalem hao mutaniñnukomec iñuc jaha Roma hao mutaniñnuzemec.”

Judañic gâcnezi Paulo qaniñte mumockembĩ

¹² Hae fureme Judañic gâcne zâzâfic erâ nânâ sowa jujâmbâñkeku Paulo qarâ nânâ opâ nâniñte mumunden embiñ. ¹³ Ñic zâzâfic erâ iñuc mumbiñ zãre-jeñic 40 jâuruwec. ¹⁴ Ñic jañe hâcne taha bapa micne â soñañ jañerao rarâ mufua-jarerâ zĩñuc jazambiñ: “Nâñe nânâ sowa jujâmbâñkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nanañte mumunden embeneñ; ¹⁵ irec micne bapa ñoñe momori soñañ sâkorao dân zĩñuc râepie razejec: ‘Go Paulo nâñere tutumañko soretec wareme dânñicne mocwâc muhâmonzẽpeneñ. Eme dânñeñic manarâ iñuc eme nâñe Paulo hatao qanañmu.’”

Paulo banec-ticnezi zikadâñ mufuawec

¹⁶ Eme Paulo banec-ticnezi zikadâñ i manawec. Manarâ momori ficko rarâ wawa-ticne âzâcnewec. ¹⁷ Âzâcneme Paulozi momori jañere micne moc wiracnerâ zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec zi momori soñañ sâkorao jowa ratec dân moc âzâcneoc.” ¹⁸ Mume ñic eki motec soñañ sâkorao jowa rarâ zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Kâpâcwâru ñic Paulo eki wira-narerâ nazame motec zi dân gazaocte jowape warekoperec.” ¹⁹ Iñuc muhuc âzâcneme soñañ sâkozi motec menao rorâ herâricnao bararâ wiocnerâ muwec, “Dân weniñuc nazacmu?” ²⁰ Eme moteczi zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Judañic jañe gorao dân râepie wareocte muc manac embieñ, jañe go Paulo tutumañ-jeñicko jowa rarâ fuñne-ticne bataniñke-hâmocmurâ gazaniñmu. ²¹ Gazapie dânñeñic mi manazemec. Ñic zãre-jeñic 40 jâurukac, iñuczi Paulo qâhâmoniñte muñgopieñ. Jañe nânâ sowa jujâmbâñkeku Paulo qarâ wiac nâniñte mumunden embieñ, erâ biac zãwierâ gore dânñte wonjec muñgopieñ.” ²² Motec e dân iñuc mume soñañ sâkozi zĩñuc muhuc sorewec: “Go dân mufuarâ nazakomec i ñic moc mi jazazemec.”

Momori jañe Paulo Kaisarea hao barambiñ

²³ Eme soñañ sâkozi momori jañere micne jajahec hefârec-jofarâ zĩñuc jasawec: “Ñohe mupire momori kikezi hata rara 200 â becâsicko rara 70 â damu bapa 200 izi zãwierâ ñafere 9 kiloẽ ehame Kaisarea hao ranzẽpieñ. ²⁴ Erâ Paulore becâsic moc sate hecnenzẽpieñ. Eme aimuñ soñañkehuc kia Feliki erao baranzẽpieñ.” ²⁵ Iñuc murâ kiare papia moc zĩñuc muhuc qâreñkewec: ²⁶ “Klaudio Lisia noni kia bian-nane Feliki gore papia zi qâreñkekopac. ²⁷ Momori jañe ñic moc bafâñgopieñ e Judañic jañe qazo embiñ. Eme noni e Romanñic jâmbâñ ere iñuc manahuc momori jañehec rarâ mejeñickonec bataramben. ²⁸ Eme dânko râembĩñ irec fuñne manapemurâ micne bapa tutumañ-jeñicko barapo. ²⁹ Bararâ sâcmutâc dânñeñicte qorickepie zĩñuc manapo: Wiac ewec izi ferâ zika kâpâcwâru bâbâfuane mi ekac. ³⁰ Eme ñic gâcne jañe somâ barâ Paulo qaniñte mupie manarâ gorao sorepe fakac hâcne. Á qorickeñgopieñ ñic i jañe iñuc jaha ejarepe gorao fârâ dânñicne gazanzẽpieñ.”

³¹ Eme momori jañe soñañ-jeñicte mic reñkehuc Paulo ñafeoa jowa raku Antipatri hao fisimbĩ. ³² Hae fureme momori gâcne jañe ficjeñicko risiehapie becâsicko ñeñe

jaŃe buc Paulo jowa raku Kaisarea haeo fisimbiŃ. ³³ Fisirâ kia papia râcnehuc Paulo iŃuc jaha ere meo râembiŃ. ³⁴ Eme kiazi papia woserâ Paulo mâreŃ qizec-ticnere wiocneme muwec, “No Kilikia mâreŃkonec.” ³⁵ Eme kiazi 3iŃuc âzâcnewec: “DâŃko râecgunŃopieŃ ȳic i jaŃe ware fisipie gore dâŃ muzo.” IŃuc murâ momori jazame Herodere ficko râerâ soŃaŃkembii.

24

JudaŃic Kaisarea haeo rarâ Paulo qorickeŃbiŃ

¹ 3oaŃ gie bapa 5 tarame taha bapa sâko Anania e â soŃaŃ gâcne â dâŃȳic moc 3âŃene Teatulo jaŃe Kaisarea haeo hurâ kiarao Paulore dâŃ muniŃte fuambiŃ. ² Eme kiazi mume Paulo fisime Teatulozi e qorickehuc kia dâŃ 3iŃuc âzâcnewec: “Kia biaŃ-nâŃec Feliki, go sâcne soŃaŃ-nâpotec wamaoa juengopeneŃ, erâ ȳicguru 3i nâŃere manabâc ehuc bafic-nâpotec ³ nâŃerao hae sâc wiac sasawa biaŃkeekacte gore manapene sâcke-hâmoekac. ⁴ Erâ dâŃ mupe 3orazacte go uruerâ mana-nâretec dâŃ bembeyne mac gazape. ⁵ ȳic kecirec manapene boc sâqorekac, e sopa sâwec-ticnehec, JudaŃic mâreŃ sâc juranŃopieŃ jaŃe maŃbâiŃ ejareekac, erâ Nazarete rune repicnefâc-ticne jaŃere qizec eki hâcne. ⁶ Eme taha ufuŃ-nâŃec gâc hecnezo ehame rombeŃ, [erâ nâŃe sâcmutâc dâŃnâŃecte sâcko wiac ecnen3apeŃ. ⁷ Ehame ine kapiteŃ sâko Lisia eki fisi 3ocnehec nâwoc rowec. ⁸ Ehuc dâŃko râembiŃ ȳic i jaŃe gorao fisi fuanŃte mujarewec. Eme nâŃe dâŃ gazaŃgopeneŃ i go gahac mu esâic ecnehuc fuŃne sâcne bataniŃkecmu.” ⁹ DâŃ iŃuc mume JudaŃic jaŃe e bafickehuc dâŃticne dopeckembii.

Paulozi kiare maio dâŃ ȳifecne muwec

¹⁰ Eme kiazi Paulo mezi sâsâc ecneme dâŃ 3iŃuc muwec: “Go mâreŃ 3ira jara bocjaha kia juekic i manasuhuc dâŃnane manabâc tâmiric mupemu. ¹¹ No Jerusalem haeo Anutu mai ecnepemurâ ferâ juwarekupe 3oaŃ gie bapa 12 sawa ekac, go dâŃ irec maŃjahec erâ ȳic esâic-jopatec gazaniŃmu. ¹² No taha ufuŃko me mitific gâcnao me miti haeo ȳic jaŃehac mitire mu qaqatarac me ȳic maŃbâiŃ eejare i moc mi epe honecnumbiŃ. ¹³ ȳic 3izi qoricnuhuc dâŃ gazaŃgopieŃ, irec fârine wemocko gowatuniŃmu. ¹⁴ Erâ moc mufua-garepe manac: Hata qâri sureengopieŃ i âteekopac muengopieŃ, ine jâmbomac eekopac. Erâ jaŃere dâŃmiti bajuhuc sâcmutâc dâŃqâhâcko miti qâreŃkekiecne fokac â porofete mu qâreŃ embii i manape fârine ehame mimiŃnefâc-nâŃec jaŃere Anutu kiŃaŃ qacneekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ juku ȳic biaŃne â sâqocne hâmockonec fafahare maickeocmu, irec ȳic keci jaŃe â no mâmâc mamanac juengopeneŃ. ¹⁶ IŃuc ehuc Anuture maio â ȳicmaio bahacmâc jupemurâ rucnane bahuc jaha juekopac.

¹⁷ “Eme no jara bocjaha mâreŃ wiwicko juhuc mitire moneŃ qânusuckeku Jerusalem haeo ȳic âgofâc-nâŃec jaŃerao warepo. ¹⁸ Erâ bâzi ririkere ba3awierâ taha ufuŃko ferâ juhape bâfuacnumbiŃ. Ira ȳicguruo juju me dâŃfânâŃ sâkohec juju ine arictac. ¹⁹ Asia mâreŃkonec JudaŃic gâcne jaŃe ine iŃuc embii. JaŃe hâcne nore bahac moc mananŃopieŃko gorao fisirâ mutaniŃken3apiŃ. ²⁰ Me micne bapa tutumaŃko domahape nore bahac moc bâfuambiŃko ȳic domaŃgopieŃ 3izi gazaniŃ. ²¹ JaŃe no dâŃ mocjaha sawa ŃondeŃ-jeŃicko domahuc mupe manapie mi mecne sâckewec, ine hahaŃne bahuc kec3iŃuc jazapo: ‘Hâmockonec fafahare fokac, dâŃ i dopeckeekepacte gâcnezi dâŃko râecnupie mai-ŃeŃicko domakopac 3i.”

²² Kia Feliki e Paulore dâŃ i mi mutarahuc mâc râeme fowec. E miti qâricnere biŃe mana-hâmowecte 3iŃuc sawa jazawec: “Momori soŃaŃ Lisiazi Jerusalem haonec wahame dâŃȳeŃic mutarapemu.” ²³ IŃuc murâ momori micne 3iŃuc âzâcnewec: “ȳoŃe Paulo soŃaŃkehuc râsi 3âŃe mi ecnen3epieŃ, â âgofâcne fisirâ jauŃ bazo mupie mi qatara-jaren3epieŃ.”

Paulo jara 2 kâpâcwâru ficko ȳeme kiazi beherâ rawec

²⁴ 3oaŃ gie bapa tucne jurâ Feliki e Juda guruonec ŃonâŃ-ticne Drusila ehac mâmâc Ńehuc Paulo ecneme hefârâ Kristo Jesu manasiŃkembii irec fuŃne jasawec. ²⁵ Ehuc

tinke bian eere â sasecte sowa jujure â okac dameŋte mume Felikizi weaŋkerâ Paulo zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Sâcne rac, juku nacrere dameŋ sawane moc fua-nareme mocwâc hefârecgupemu.” ²⁶ Kia e Paulozi moneŋ narezejec muhuc dameŋ sâc hefârêrâ ehac dân muc manac ejujec. ²⁷ Ehame jara jajahec tarame kia moc zâŋene Porkio Festo eki Feliki âkehockewec. Eme Feliki e Judanjic bubianŋ qajarehuc Paulo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋehame beherâ rawec.

25

Judanjic jaje Festoraŋ fisirâ Paulo qorickebinj

¹ Festozi kia erâ zoaŋ jahec â moc Jurâ Kaisarea haeonec Jerusalem haeo fewec. ² Fe fisime taha bapa micne â Judanjic fekiecne erao fisirâ Paulore dân âzâcnembinj. ³ Ehuc mana urue-jarerâ mume Paulo Jerusalem haeo fisiocte âzâcnembinj. Jaje hatao Paulo somâckerâ qaniŋte manasuhuc kia injuc âzâcnembinj. ⁴ Mupie Festozi zinjuc jazawec: “Paulo e Kaisarea haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ŋekac; eme no ijaha biac mocwâc risie hupemu. ⁵ Paulo bahacdân-ticne muzo murâ ŋoŋeraonec micne bapa nohec mâmâc hurâ munzepiej.”

⁶ Injuc murâ zoaŋ 8 me 10 Jerusalem haeo jurâ Kaisarea haeo rahuwec. Izi hae fureme dânficko ferâ mume Paulo bafembinj. ⁷ Ficko feme Jerusalem haeonec Judanjic jaje orâŋkerâ samarierâ qorickehuc domambinj. Erâ qoqoricte fârine mi fuawec. ⁸ Mupie Paulozi dânjenjic bawahahuc zinjuc muwec: “No Judanjic sâcmutâc dânjenjic me taha ufuj me Roma ŋicwofuj moc mi musuaekopac.” ⁹ Eme Festozi Judanjic bubianŋ qajareocte Paulo indinjerâ muwec, “Go Jerusalem haeo jowacgu ferâ ira dânge mutarape me?” ¹⁰ Indinjkeme Paulozi zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Roma ŋicwofunje dânfic zine hâcne; nore dân zira mutarazo; go gahac fuŋne-nane manakic, no Judanjic wiac hehesic moc mi ejarepo. ¹¹ No bahac me kiŋsâko moc bâfuarâ muzac, nuzo mutec sahad-nane mi sakarezapo. Jaje ine burecko qoricnuŋgopiejte moczi moc bubianŋ qajarehuc jaŋere meo sâcne mi râecnujâmbânkeocmu. Irec zi Roma ŋicwofunzi dânnane mutaraocte mukopac.” ¹² Injuc mume Festo e ŋicfâc-ticne jaŋehac muc manac erâ Paulo zinjuc âzâcnawec: “ŋicwofuj sâkore mukomec, irec ŋicwofuj sâkorao razemec.”

ŋicwofuj Agripazi Festo iqickeme Paulore âzâcnawec

¹³ Zoaŋ gie bapa tucne tarame ŋicwofuj Agripa â senjicne Beanike jahe Kaisarea haeo hurâ Festo âgo bapic. ¹⁴ Eme jahe zoaŋ gâcne ehac ŋeŋe juju ehapire Festozi Paulore dân binaŋ ecnehuc ŋicwofuj zinjuc âzâcnawec: “Felikizi kâpâcwâru ŋic moc beherâ rame ŋehuc jukac. ¹⁵ Eme no fisirâ Jerusalem haeo fepe taha bapa micne â Judanjic jaŋere soŋaŋ jaje norao tumaŋnehuc ŋic e qape hâmoocne munarembinj. ¹⁶ Munarepie no dân ŋifecne zinjuc jazapo: ‘Romanjic nâŋe qoqoricte sawa ŋic moc zikare mi qikiŋneŋgopenerj. Nâŋe ŋic dânko râekicne e mecne â dânrune mecne mâmâc hetumaŋ-jopapene ŋifec â ŋifec dân sâckoa muŋgopiej. ¹⁷ Injuc jazape Judanjic norao warepie izia hae fureme jaŋe â e dânficko baturec-jopapo. ¹⁸ Eme jaŋe ere sâqocne qizecne moc mufuaniŋmu muhape ¹⁹ jaŋe miti-jeŋicte hehefaric dân â ŋic hâmokicne moc zâŋene Jesu ere dân bajumbinj; ŋic ere hâcne Paulozi zinjuc muekac: ‘E faharewec jukac. ²⁰ Eme no dân injucnere kâuc barâ Paulo Jerusalem haeo feme ira dânjicne mutarapemurâ âzâcnepo. ²¹ Âzâcnepe Paulo e Roma ŋicwofunzi dânjicne mutaraocte muwec. Eme Paulo e rara dameŋ maickeme mupe Roma ŋicwofunjaŋtao raocne kâpâcwâru ficko woŋec jukac.” ²² Festozi injuc muhuc âzâcneme Agripazi muwec: “No ŋic e hâcne dân moc mume manapemurâ enarekac.” Eme Festozi muwec, “Sâcne, tomâcko manazemec.”

Paulo e ŋicwofuj Agripa maio domawec

²³ Hae fureme Agripa â Beanike jahe eri qarawen-jekichec tutumaŋ ficko fepire momori soŋaŋ kâcŋene â hae irec ŋic fekiecne mâmâc bâjâpec-jofarâ fembinj. Fefârepie Festozi mume Paulo bafembinj. ²⁴ Bafepie Festozi dân zinjuc jazawec: “ŋicwofuj Agripa â ŋicfâc-nane gâcne dân ŋazape mananiŋ. ŋic domakac zi ere erâ Judanjic wemo afecnezi

Jerusalem haeo fotarie-narehuc wira owac erâ mumbiŃ, ‘E mi jujâmbâŃkezejec. ²⁵ No ine bahac-ticnere manape zika kiocte irec sâc mi ewec. Eme Roma ŃicwofuŃte muwecte erao sorepe raocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dâŃ fârine basahuc ŃicbomboŃ sâkore papia qâreŃkepemurâ fâcke turuŃ ekopac. Eme irec hâcne Ńic keczi e ŃoŃerao â ŃicwofuŃ Agripa gorao râepe domakac. Eme ŃoŃe fuŃne-ticne bataniŃkepie dâŃticne qâreŃkepe razejec. ²⁷ No kâpâcwâru Ńic moc kiŃticnere dâŃ mi qâreŃkehuc Roma haeo mâc sorepe raocte manape quŃkekac.”

26

*Paulozi Agripa â Festo jahere maio dâŃticne muwec
(Apo 9: 1-19; 22: 6-16)*

¹ Eme Agripazi Paulo ziŃuc âzâcnewec: “Gahac fuŃnege mutec mananaŃ.” Eme Paulozi meticne sicnerâ dâŃ ziŃuc jazawec: ² “JudaŃic dâŃzi dâŃ enarehuc juengopieŃ irec Ńifecne ŃicwofuŃ Agripa miŃecgac gore maio mupemurâ bunane bianŃkekac. ³ Go hâcne JudaŃic mitire hehefâric-nâŃecte â wiac eenâŃecte fuŃne manaekic. Irec go mana uruehaŃtec dâŃnane mupe.

⁴ “No motec qje-naneo Jerusalem haeo Ńic âgofâc-nane jaŃere ŃondenŃko juku sokapo. ⁵ Irec JudaŃic mârâc honecnumbiŃzi juju-nanere fuŃne manaengopieŃ. No farisaio Ńic mitire neŃgocne embiŃ JaŃere guruo hâcne jupo. Eme fuŃne-nane hone manac embiŃzi muzo murâ munzapiŃ. ⁶ No kâpâcwâru ficko foekopac i wiac mocte mâcne, Anutuzi mimiŃnefâc-nâŃec biŃedâŃ jazawec, ⁷ eme dâŃ i fârinehec eocte Israe Ńicguru 12 jaŃe Ńafe zoaŃ qâqâtiri Anutu tiwâ bâzi rikecnehuc mai ecneengopieŃ, ŃicwofuŃ-nane, biŃedâŃ irec hâcne JudaŃic jaŃe dâŃgie nareengopieŃ. ⁸ Anutu e hâmokicne bâqârec-jopaekac, i ŃoŃe wemocte manapie mi eene tinac eekac? ⁹ Erâ no nahacnere mupe, no Jesu Nazarete haeonec ere zâŃe biŃe imackepe sifuckeocte gie-nane ewec. ¹⁰ Jerusalem haeo iŃuc hâcne epo, ehuc taha bapa micne jaŃerao mupe pasi narepie opâ ruac wemo afecne kâpâcwâru ficne ficne râec-jopahuc jupo. Erâ zika kirâ hâmoniŃte mujarepie dâŃjeŃic dopecke jupac wâc. ¹¹ JudaŃic jaŃere mitificne ficne opâ ruac jopahuc jaŃe Jesure zâŃe musoriŃkeniŃte wiac qacne gâpâcne ejare jupac. Erâ no momori wânzâŃ erâ hae zoricko ra jopa jâpec ejare jupac wâc.

¹² “Ekupe taha bapa micne jaŃe papia narehuc munarepie Damasko haeo rapemurâ rapo. ¹³ Rakuhape qâqâtâc bembêŃkeha sambâŃkonec zoc tatamac bâricnehuc waha no â Ńicfâc-nane âke tamaec-nâpawec. OpoŃ, ŃicwofuŃ-nane, zoaŃ tatamacne i weweaŃne, â honepo tatamac izi hâhâwicne jâmbâŃ. ¹⁴ Eme nâŃe mâreŃko rândiŃke qarâ fohuc dâŃ wiwira moc JudadâŃko ziŃuc manambenŃ: ‘Saulo, Saulo, go wemocte nu jâpec enarehuc juekic? Go zârâ hewâcnetec âkecgume zâic manacmu. ¹⁵ Eme no ziŃuc mupo: ‘WofuŃ go mo? Mupe ziŃuc nazawec: ‘Nu jâpec enarehuc jukomec Jesu no hâcne. ¹⁶ Go fahare domac, no zi kiŃaŃ qaqa-nane bacgupemurâ fua-garekopac, irec go zi wiac honekomec â juku gowatupe honecnu irec biŃe mumu-nane erâ juzemec. ¹⁷ No Ńicguru zi â Ńic qâpuc jaŃere meonec bataracguhuc jupemu. ¹⁸ Erâ jaŃerao sorecgupe zâŃe-jeŃic bâtâcnetec dapâc honerâ râpeckerâ tatamac maickenzeŃpieŃ, erâ wâc SataŃte gie beherâ Anuture enzeŃpieŃ. Eme sâqocne-jeŃic tâmirehame no manasiŃnuhuc qaqačkembîŃ jaŃere guruo razirâ sambâŃ kâdoc-jeŃic rauckenzeŃpieŃ.’

¹⁹ “ŃicwofuŃ-nane Agripa, no sambâŃkonec dâŃ mana rerenŃ ehuc ²⁰ ine qanaŃ Damasko haeonec Ńic â Jerusalem haeonec Ńic erâ wâc Juda mâreŃ rune sasawa â Ńic qâpuc mâmâc maŃjeŃic bârisierâ Anuturao qohotahuc maŃ bâbârisiere fârine bâfuaniŃte irec miti jazahuc jupo. ²¹ Eme iŃuc epore JudaŃic jaŃe taha ufuŃko rocnurâ qâhâmocnuzo embiŃ. ²² Eme Anutu e Ńezicnu warehame miti mupozi muekopac, ehuc Ńic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc jazaekopac. Erâ dâŃ furune mâcne, porofete â Mose fiŃdarŃdâŃ muhuc qâreŃkembîŃ ijaha muekopac. ²³ Kristo e zâic manaku hâmoocne mucnekicne erâ hâmokicne jaŃeraonec micne barâ faharerâ JudaŃic â Ńic qâpuc zâzirîŃ dâŃ bâfua-jareocte mucnekicne, dâŃ i hâcne dopeckeekopac.”

²⁴ Paulo e fuŃne-ticne mutuŃnehuc dâŃ iŃuc jazame Festozi dâŃ hahajne bahuc muwec, “Paulo go maŃge sifuckekac iŃ Papia bocjaha wose qâreŃ ekutec maŃge sifuckewec hâcne.” ²⁵ Mume Paulozi dâŃ 3iŃuc bâtikiecnewec: “ŃicbomboŃ-nane Festo, no maŃsifuc dâŃ mâcne, no dâŃ tiŃne â fârine mukopac. ²⁶ DâŃ mukopac irec fuŃne ŃicwofuŃzi sâcne manakac, erao hâcne afeckehuc mukopac. Wiac mukopac i soŃsoŃko mi fuawec, irec ŃicwofuŃzi wemocko kâuc baocmu. ²⁷ ŃicwofuŃ Agripa, go porofete jaŃere dâŃ mana 3akieekic me? No manakopac, go mana 3akieekic.” ²⁸ Mume Agripazi Paulo 3iŃuc âzâcnewec: “Enarekutec mi 3oraha KristoŃic ezipohec ine.” ²⁹ Eme Paulozi muwec, “Go â Ńic gâcne miŃecgac dâŃ 3i mupe manajopieŃ, ŃoŃe WofuŃzi bafic-Ńopame mi 3oraha no iŃucne eĵâmbâŃkeniŃte mukopac, kâpâcwâru Ńic jukopac irec mâcne, mitire mukopac.”

³⁰ IŃuc mume ŃicwofuŃ â kia â Beanike â Ńic gâcne faharerâ râwiŃnembij. ³¹ RâwiŃnehuc nazaŃ gazaŃ erâ 3iŃuc mumbij: “Ńic e 3ika me kâpâcwâru mi hotâckewec.” ³² Á Agripazi Festo 3iŃuc âzâcnewec: “Ńic e Roma ŃicwofuŃzi dâŃticne mutaraocete mi mume muzac, go sâcne firuetec ra juzac.”

27

Paulo Roma haeo baraniŃte wokeo râembij

¹ Italia mâreŃko ranaŃte dameŃ maickeme kiaz i mume Roma momori jaŃere soŃaj moc 3âŃene Julio, eki Paulo â kâpâcwâru Ńic gâcne rocjopame wokeo fembij. ² Woke i AdramiteŃ haeonec, erâ Asia masunao hae biri Ńerawec ira ra3i-fâreocete mucnekicne. Woke ira hâcne ferâ Makedonia Ńic moc 3âŃene Aristako, Tesalonike haeonec, ehac mâmâc ramberj. ³ Hae fureme woke Sidorj haeo ra3ime Juliozi Paulo âgo ecnehuc manacneme haeo raferâ âgofâcne iqic-jopame hata nâsiŃ wiac râcnembij: ⁴ Eme mâŃâŃ ramberjkonec warewecte ine Kipiro nuc â Asia mâreŃ ŃondeŃ-jekicko ramberj. ⁵ Ehuc Kilikia â Pamfilia mâreŃ hecne hecne raku Mira haeo Likia mâreŃko fisimberj. ⁶ Ira Alesandria haeonec woke moc Ńewec. Izi Italia mâreŃko razo ewecte momori soŃajzi rocnâpome ira femberj. ⁷ Ferâ uneŃ uneŃ Ńe qatarac raku Kinido hae Ńewecopec fisimberj. Eme mâŃâŃzi bârisiec-nâpome hae i râpeckerâ Kreta nuckopec ramberj. ⁸ Raku nuc irec masune moc 3âŃene Salimone i qatararâ Lasaia hae ramicnao hâwec motec moc fowec, 3âŃene Woke HaebiaŃ, ira neneŃ gie baku ra3imberj.

Paulore uŃdâŃ mana-bipiehuc rambij

⁹ Hâwecko dameŃ 3ora rahuc jumbeŃ erâ wâc hoemaŃ biac maickewec, irec Paulozi uŃdâŃ jazarâ muwec, ¹⁰ “ŃicbureŃ, 3i mocwâc ranaŃmu i manape fâsâcne rarane mi ekac, woke herickeme mafa sawa mâcne, Ńic mâmâc hâwecko hun3ipeŃte manabâc erâ mukopac.” ¹¹ IŃuc mume momori soŃaj eki Paulore dâŃ mana takirehuc kapiteŃ â woke rune jahere dâŃ manawec. ¹² Eme hâwec motec honepie wokezi ira hoemaŃko sâcne ŃeŃene mi ewec. Irec Kreta nuc irec hâwec motec moc fowec 3âŃene Foiniki, ira ra3irâ Ńehapie hoemaŃ taraocete mumbij. Hâwec motec irec masunezi mula â jowarec mâmâc sâoc-jofawec.

Hâwecko huzo embij

¹³ Eme râpefuŃ-nâŃeckonec mâŃâŃ burec burec mac qame wokerjic raniŃte murâ aŃga fârepie wefume Kreta nuc heririŃkerâ ramberj. ¹⁴ Raha rahapene nuckonec mâŃâŃ hâhâwicne 3âŃene kagu, ¹⁵ izi qahuc woke qâtuŃkeme bâipieku behepie qâso bâsoriewec. ¹⁶ Eku nuc piticne moc 3âŃene Kauda, irec Ńifecnao rahapene woke gombazi hâwecko huzo eme ¹⁷ gie sâko baku fârepene woke faio fewec. Erâ woke fâuckezacte repazi rowaŃauckehuc bânđeŃnemberj. Eme haroŃaj moc 3âŃene Siriti, ira fen3ipeŃte rac fârepie wahame mâŃâŃzi qâsoriec-nâpome ramberj. ¹⁸ Eme mâŃâŃ tâpirinehec qahuc fowecte hae fureme mafa gâcne hâwecko behepie huwec. ¹⁹ Eme hae mocwâc fureme wokere wâcwiac gâcne iŃuc jaha ropie huwec. ²⁰ Ńafe 3oaŃ gâcnao mâŃâŃ hâhâwicnehec

qahuc domahame 3oan me bâpiŃ moc mi fuame honerâ maŃ mamasanu-nâŃec 3ickeme 3i ine mi junaŃmu mumberŃ.

Paulozi Ńic bufahac qajarewec

²¹ Eme Ńic jaŃe nânâ qikiŃne-fârerâ juhapie Paulozi ra ŃondenŃ-jerjicko domahuc 3iŃuc jazawec: “ŃicbureŃ, ŃoŃe dâŃnane manapie muzac, ine Kreta nucko jun3apeŃ. Eme wiac hâhâwicne â mafa sisipiric ine mi fua-nârezac. ²² 3i ine sifu hâhâwic qamaseniŃ, Ńiczi mi sipirickenanŃmu, wokezi ine jâmbomac sipirickeocmu. ²³ Jacne Ńafeo runane Anutu eki kiŃaŃ qaqa-ticne norao aŃelo moc soreme fua-narerâ ²⁴ 3iŃuc nazajec: ‘Paulo go mi hâwicguoc, go Roma ŃicwofuŃtao fisi-jâmbânkecmu, erâ manacic, Anutuzi go Ńezicguhuc Ńic gohec wokeo juŃgopiŃe jaŃe mâmâc gore erâ Ńezic-jopa-fâreocmu. ²⁵ Irec, âgofâc-nane, ŃoŃe buŃeŃic biankezejec. No Anuture maŃ jahec mi ekopac, dâŃ nazajec i sanankeocmu. ²⁶ Wokezi ine nuc mocko ferâ hen3aŃneocmu.”

²⁷ Eme Adria hâwecko qac qâsorice ehuc juhapene Ńafe 3oan 14 eme wokenŃic jaŃe manapie mâreŃ bâŃiŃkenŃgopenereŃ tinac ewec. ²⁸ IŃuc manahuc sâc behepie hume 30 meta ewec. Erâ ipec rarâ sâc mocwâc râepie hume 22 meta sawa ewec. ²⁹ Eme haroŃaŃko fen3ipeŃ muhuc hâwic-jopame woke 3âhecnao aŃga 4 behepie hume hae fureocte hejâpehuc ŃembiŃ. ³⁰ Ńeku wokenŃic jaŃe woke beherâ wiseniŃte manasuhuc woke gomba râepie hume burec ehuc kec3iŃuc mumberŃ: “NâŃe woke masunao aŃga moc behepene huocmu.” ³¹ IŃuc epi Paulozi momori soŃaŃ â Ńicfâc-ticne 3iŃuc jazawec: “WokenŃic jaŃe wisepie ŃoŃe hâwecko hufâreniŃmu.” ³² Jazame momori jaŃe woke gombare niŃgiŃ hetâcnepie gomba hâwecko hume behembiŃ. ³³ Eme hae fureocte woŃec juhuc Paulozi Ńic mâmâc sasawa 3iŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe maŃ sahad-ŃeŃic soka fâkic eme nânâ mi nâhuc mâc juhapie miŃecgac 3oan 14 ekac. ³⁴ Irec 3i nânâ nâniŃte Ńazape mi qataraniŃ. Nânâ nâŃiŃnerâ sâcne tiŃko ferâ juniŃmu. Qizec susuc-ŃeŃic moc mi waharâ sifuckeocmu.” ³⁵ IŃuc murâ hone-fârehapie poroŃ moc rorâ Anutu danŃe âzâcnehuc bazurâ nâwec. ³⁶ Nâme honerâ maŃŃeŃic firieme iŃuc jaha nâfârembiŃ. ³⁷ Ńic wokeo jumberŃ 3are-nâŃec 276. ³⁸ Nânâ nâ gapec erâ wokemaŃkonec padi hâwecko behepie hume woke afeckerâ wefuwec.

Wokezi nuc masunao ferâ herickewec

³⁹ Hae fure-fâreme mâreŃ 3âŃitaniŃte hone-bipiemberŃ. Ehuc hâwec ken3uŃne moc haroŃaŃ tâmiric honerâ wokezi ira razirâ moŃŃeŃko feocte ⁴⁰ Ńic jaŃe aŃga niŃgiŃne hetâcnepie hâwecko hume rac fârepie feme guriŃ goronkerâ moŃŃeŃkopec ma bahuc ramberŃ. ⁴¹ GuriŃ bâipiehapie woke mâreŃ masunao fewec. Ehuc woke masune kindenŃerâ sanankehame hâwec siri sâkozi woke 3âhecne qan3aŃnewec. ⁴² Woke 3aŃkeme kâpâcwâru Ńic jaŃe fifia bahuc wisenziŃiŃte momori jaŃe qâhâmoc-jopazo mumberŃ. ⁴³ SoŃaŃ-jeŃiczi ine Paulore erâ qatara-jarewec. Erâ mume fifia bapa jaŃe qanaŃ hâwecko rucnerâ fifia bahuc tiŃko fembiŃ, ⁴⁴ â gâcne jaŃe palaŃ faio â wokere dâkâ faio ferâ ramberŃ. IŃuczi iŃuc ehuc furu jaha tiŃko fefârembiŃ.

28

Ńic jaŃe furu jaha Melite nucko fefârembiŃ

¹ TiŃko fefârerâ nuc 3âŃene Melite mupie manamberŃ. ² Eme nuc irec rune jaŃe âgo jauŃ bocjaha enârembiŃ. Ehuc hoe mâmâteŃte 3ocsaŃko ruqe-nârepie 3ame ruamberŃ.

³ Eme Paulozi nâŃ gagate wiac qânusuckerâ 3ocko râeme hume irec maŃnaonec homa moc andaŃ mandanŃte wefurâ Paulo menao kiŃ qan3atie domawec. ⁴ Ehame mâreŃ rune jaŃe menao homa domame honerâ nazaŃ gazaŃ erâ mumberŃ, “Ńic e 3ika qaqa jâmbânŃ, hâwecko mi hurâ hâmojecte 3ira tiŃko wefume okacne ficicnekac.” ⁵ Eme Paulozi homa qatatiŃkeme 3ocko hume homazi mi kiwec tinac fâsâcne domawec. ⁶ Domahame jaŃe sisiwiŃ fuacneocmu me on3oŃ jaha hâmorâ rândiŃkeocmu muhuc woŃec ŃembiŃ. Ńekuhapie iŃuc me iŃuc mi ecneme honerâ mumberŃ, “Ńic e nemu.”

Paulozi huchec qiqicne bacjopawec

⁷ Jumberj irec bembernao njcbombor-jenjc zâjgene Popilio ere hae mâreŃ fowec. Eme njc eki hâcne hezu hewâneŃ enâreme ere ficko zoaŃ jahec â moc ŃeŃe juju embeŃ. ⁸ Juhapene Popilio mamac-ticne huc fuacneme woke socnehec qawec. Eme Paulozi manarâ ficticnao ferâ mene qizecnao râerâ numuhuc bâpiaŃkewec. ⁹ Ijuc eme binene manarâ nuc irec njc gâcne huc zâic-jenichec fisipie ijuc jaha qiqicne bacjopawec. ¹⁰ Eme irec okacne njc jaŃe bubiaŃ mana-nârehuc uruc jauŃ fekcicne enârembiŃ. Erâ rara dameŃ maickeme hata nâsiŃ wiac wokeo râe-nârembiŃ wâc.

Paulozi woke furunao raku Roma haeo fisiwec

¹¹ Nuc ira hâcne juhapene mosa jahec â moc tarame woke furunao fembeŃ. Woke i Alesandria haeonec, qoruc-ticnao nemu hahac qa jahere hawari bakicne. NâŃe jumberjko ijaha woke i Ńehuc juhame hoemaŃ tarame ira hâcne ferâ rambeŃ. ¹² Raku Siraku haeo fisirâ raŃirâ zoaŃ jahec â moc jumberj. ¹³ Irecnec mâŃjâŃ hecnehuc bac bâŃoric raku Region haeo fisimbeŃ. Eme hae fureme râpefuŃ-nâŃecko mula qahuc ficne suec-nâpome Ńafe zoaŃ jajahec sawa raku Puteoli haeo fisimbeŃ. ¹⁴ Fisipene hae irec miti mamanaŃi hefârec-nâpopie zoaŃ 7 jaŃehec ŃeŃe juju embeŃ. Eme irec nec mocwâc raku Roma haeo fisimbeŃ. ¹⁵ Eme hae irec miti mamanaŃi biŃe-nâŃec biac manambiŃte gâcnezi wareku Apio haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŃ â gâcnezi TetrabeŃ haeo bâfuac-nâpombiŃ. Eme Paulozi honec-joparâ Anutu danŃe âzâcnerâ bubiaŃ manawec.

Paulo e Judanjic hefârec-joparâ dâŃ jazawec

¹⁶ Roma haeo fisipene kiaz i mume Paulo kâpâcwâr u ficko mi râembiŃ, momori moczi soŃaŃkeha fic omane mocko Ńec juc ewec. ¹⁷ Juhame zoaŃ jahec â moc eme Judanjic jaŃere micne hefârec-jopame fisipie dâŃ zijaŃ jazawec: “Âgo bureŃ, no Judanjic âgofâc-nâŃec mi kisuec-jopapo â mimiŃnefâc-nâŃec jaŃere dâŃ mi qâsuapo. Eme jaŃe sifu RomaŃic jaŃerao qikiŃnupie Jerusalem haeo kâpâcwâr u bacnumbiŃ. ¹⁸ Eme RomaŃic jaŃe fuŃne-nane mu rituc ehuc nuniŃte kiŃnane basarâ firuecnuniŃte mumbiŃ. ¹⁹ Ehame Judanjic jaŃe sanaŃne qatarapie Roma njcwofuŃzi dâŃnane mutaraocete mupo, Judanjic âgofâc-nâŃec jaŃere dâŃ zira bawarerâ mupemurâ ine mi warepo. ²⁰ Eme no irec hâcne honec-joparâ ŃoŃehec muc manac enaŃte hefârec-Ńopape fisimbienj. No ine Israe njc woworic-nâŃec ewec ere erâ kâpâcwâr u njc epo jukopac zi.” ²¹ Ijuc muhuc jazame mumbiŃ, “Ocna Judanjic mâreŃfuŃ-nâŃecko juenŃopienj jaŃe gore dâŃ mi qâreŃke-nârembiŃ me njcjenjc moc mi sorepie ware gore bahacdâŃ mume manambeŃ. ²² Irec dâŃ bajuekic i go gahac mutec mananaŃte muŃgopeneŃ. Â opâ ruakicne jaŃere zijaŃ manaenŃopeneŃ: MâreŃ sâc njczi mu supaic ejareenŃopienj.”

²³ Ijuc murâ zâfo babac embiŃ. Eme i maickeme Judanjic bocjahazi Paulore ficko tumaŃnembienj. Eme Anuture uucmaŃte dâŃ binaŃ uupicte fuŃkerâ jazahuc juhame hae Ńafewec, ehuc Mosere sâcmutâc dâŃqâhâcko â porofete jaŃerao biŃedâŃ qâreŃkekiecne fokac i Jesurao fâri fideteŃ ewec, irec fuŃne muhuc maŃuruc qajarewec. ²⁴ Ejareme njc gâcne jaŃe dâŃticne âgo bambiŃ â gâcnezi ine qaisockembienj. ²⁵ Ehuc mu qaqatarac epie Paulozi dâŃ mocjaha zijaŃ jazawec: “Tiri Mâr ozi porofete Jesaja ecneme mimiŃnefâc-ŃeŃic sowine dâŃ kecziŃjazawec:

²⁶ ‘Go rarâ njcguru keci zijaŃ jazac:
Hazeci mamana i mananiŃmu,
maŃzi mamana tara ine mi eniŃmu.
ZâŃezi fifi finiŃmu,

wiac hohone tara ine mi eniŃmu.

²⁷ Ńicguru zi jaŃe maŃjenjc sanaŃkekiecne,
â hazec-jenjc bâzickekiecne,
â zâŃe-jenjc hâmonzambiŃ.

Irec zâŃe-jenjczi wiac mi hone taraenŃopienj,
â hazec-jenjczi wiac mi mana taraenŃopienj,

â manjericz i wiac mi manasu-hâmoengopien,
ehuc manjeric mi bârisiepie no wemocko bâpiaŃ-jopazapo.'

²⁸ Irec no Ńazape mananiŃ, Anutuzi bâbâpiaŃ hata bâfuawec i qâpuc jaŃere biŃe ekac,
jaŃe sâcne mana aŃac eniŃmu." [²⁹ IŃuc muhuc jazame JudaŃic jaŃe jaŃackoaŃ mu wioc
bocjaha eec ehuc rambiŃ.]

Paulo e Roma haeo jara 2 juwec

³⁰ Eme Paulozi jara 2 Roma haeo fic omanao juhame Ńic jaŃe iqickehuc jumbiŃ.
³¹ Iqickepie Anuture uucmaŃte dâŃ binaŃ ejarehuc WofuŃ Jesu Kristo ere fuŃne
hâwicmâc jaha muhezuc tâmiricko jaza qazuc ehuc juwec.

ROMA

Paulo e miti kiñañ mimic rahuc Korinti haec mocwâc fisiwec. Erâ ira juhuc Romanic jañere papia qâreñkewec. Roma haec miti ñic ñokac jumbiñ jañere fuñne mi mana-hâmongopeney. Paulo e jahacne me aposolo moczi haec ira mi fisihame jumbiñ. Irec ziñuc muzo: Jerusalem haeconec miti ñic ñokac omanezi Roma haec ra juhuc miti miczi muhapie haec irecnec ñic gâcnezi manarâ Jesure biñefâc embiñ. Mâro wahawec dameñ ira Judaniczi Romanic ekicne jañeraonec gâcnezi mâmâc Jerusalem haec tumañnembiñ (Aposolo 2:10). Ehuc wiac zâñe furu honembiñ â Petorore miti manambiñ. Erâ wâc zâhecko Jerusalem haec mitire zika kâpâcwâru fuame miti ñic ñokac jañe râwiñ qâwiñnerâ haec sâc rafârembiñ (Aposolo 8:1 â 11:19). Eme jañeraonec gâcnezi raku Roma haec fisimbiñ wâc mecne. Ñic ñokac iñucnezi hâcne Roma haec Jesure binañ bahuc ñic ñokac jazapie irecnec gâcnezi mana zakiembiñ. Eme jañerao hâcne Paulozi papia qâreñkerâ râeme rawec.

Paulo e haec mâreñ gâcne rârecke-fâreku Korinti haec ñehuc ziñuc muwec ñicfâc-nane haec sâc jañe Jerusalem haeconec miti ñic ñokac jañere moneñ bâturembiñ i Jerusalem haec bararâ mocwâc risie warerâ Roma haec rapemu. Eme haec irecnec miti ñic ñokac jañe neñgoc ñesinñ ñenarehapie Sipei mâreñko miti kiñañ rapemu (Roma 15:28). Roma haec Paulo gie-ticnaonec opâ ruac 26 jumbiñ jañere zâñe râe-fârewec (Roma 16:1-16). Gâcne sâko ine mi manac-jopawec. Papia-ticne ñokac moc zâñene Foibe e râcneme Roma haec barawec.

Erâ Paulo e Roma haeconec miti ñic ñokac zâfo bajareocte irec sawa papia mi râe-jarewec. E mitire fuñne mutâcne-jareocte irec mâmâc manasurâ papia râe-jarewec. Ine fuñne ziñucte: Roma haec Judaniczi opâ ruac â qâpuczi opâ ruac mâmâc jumbiñ. Eme Judanic opâ ruac jañe miti ranqanao sâcmutâc dân fokac i reñkehuc irec manapie fârine wâc ewec. Ehuc mumbiñ: I Wofunđân jaha irec i mâmâc reñkehuc biankerâ sambânko fezo. Iñuc mupie qâpuczi opâ ruac Paulore miti gieonec rakicne â gâcne jañe dân irec manapie mi sâckeme qatarambiñ. Irec dânjeñic fâfâuc ejujec â gâcnezi manjahec embiñ. Erâ wâc hombañ â wiac gâcne sâcti qâtiri râe rambiñ. Moc ine qâpuckonec opâ ruac jañe Judanic jañere manapie wawahane ewec. Ine ziñuc muhuc mana-jarepie sâqorewec: Jañe hâcne Jesu qambiñ erâ wâc dameñ ziñuczia neñgocne sâko manjanañ ehuc Jesure miti qikiñneñgopieñ irec Wofunzi beheç-jopaocmu. Mupie Judanic opâ ruac gâcne jañe mumbiñ: Macne Wofunzi bafic-nâpoocmu nâñe funfunfâcne. Dân sisifucne iñuc fowecte Paulozi mitire fuñne jâmbân ritu-jarewec. Ehuc sâcmutâc dânte â mamanasinñte â mitio tinke bian ee irec dân bâutuckehuc qâreñke-jarewec. Eme Judanic â qâpuc guru Anutuzi weniñuc mana-jareme fokac i wâc mufua-jarewec. Erâ wâc dân gâcne zuhuckewec. Miti funqizecne kecziñuc qâreñkewec: Mosere sâcmutâc dân reñkehuc bibianke i mi fokac Jesu manasinñkehuc bibianke i mocjaha fokac. Sâcmutâc dân bajúhuc kiñ mi hefâsâezo Jesurao roweckehuc kiñ hefâsâezo. Irec Paulozi Romanic qâreñke-jarewec i dân fâri hândân â bubianñ dân jâmbân.

Romanic jañere papia dân neñgocne sâko jahec â moc fokac:

1. Jesu Kristo manasinñkehuc kiñ hefâsâezo. Ine gañ 1-8 irec mañnao.
2. Judanic me qâpuc Kristo-nâñec mocjaha. Gañ 9-11.
3. Mañzi roroc ehuc Wofunñte erâ juzo. Gañ 12-16.

Paulo gie ticnere fuñne

¹ Paulo no Jesu Kristozi kiñañ qaqa-ticne bacnurâ aposolo-ticne mucnuhuc Anuture Biñebianñ râepe qareñko raocte rowosâecnuwec. ² Miti i hâcne fuaocne Anutuzi mârâc jaha porofete ejareme irec findanđân tiri papiao qâreñkembiñ. ³ Qâreñkepie Ñokâ-ticnerao iticnewec. E sahahec fufua i Dawidi qâricfâc-ticne jañeraonec fuawec, ⁴ erâ e mañqaqac bâbâfua Mârohec jujuzi Anuture Ñokâ jukac, irec fuñne hâmokonec

fahareweco fua taniñke-jâmbânkwec. ⁵ Jesu Kristo e Wofuñ-nâñeczi aki anonoc enarehuc aposolo gie tahacnuwec. Ehuc mârej sâc ñic miti jazepé mana rereñ epie Jesure zâñe biñe raocte munarewec. ⁶ Eme ñoñe jañere âgofâc jaha, Jesu Kristore ñicfâc eniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, irec gie i ñoñerao iñuc jaha bapere munarewec. ⁷ Roma haonec Anuture jorofâc, tiriñic mucñopakicne, ñoñere hâcne papia zi qâreñkekopac. Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulozi Roma hao miti mamana iqic-jopaocte muwec

⁸ Miti babaju-ñeñicte mârej sâc manapie biankekacte qanañ ñoñere erâ danje mupe Jesu Kristoraq qarâ Anutu-nanerao fotâcnekac. ⁹ No ñokâ-ticnere Biñebianñ muhuc mañnanezi Anutu kiñañ qacnepe fuñne-nane manakacte ere maio dâñ zi mupe mananiñ: ¹⁰ No numucneekopac sâc ñoñere mâmâc hati manasuekopac, ehuc Anutu maname sâckeme hata bâfua-nareme ñoñerao fâpémurâ âzâcneekopac. ¹¹ No ñoñe honec-ñopapere enareekac. Ehuc fârâ mañte bâmec moc bañarepe qiy herâ juniñte muekopac. ¹² Me kecziñuc mupe: No ñoñerao fâpe mamasaniñte fârine nowac gowatuñ ehuc keketeñ enzepeneñ. ¹³ Erâ âgofâc-nane, fuñne-nane kâuc banziñicte ziñuc ñazape: No ñicguru gâcne jañerao eekopac iñuc jaha ñoñerao fârâ miti giere fârine piticne bâfuapémurâ hati muekopac. Erâ fâzo mupe sâc wiac gâcnezi niñgiñnume juekopac. ¹⁴ Noni ñic kosa. Grikiñic â kâte sanañ, mamanahec â mutucne mâmâc mitizi tofa bazu-jarepémurâ munarekicne. ¹⁵ Irec Romanñic ñoñe iñuc jaha Biñebianñ ñazapémurâ mañnanezi afeckeekopac.

Mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁶ No Biñebianñte manape mimi ganjañnehec mi eekac, i Anuture tâpirihec, irec mana sakac eniñmu sâc bâpiañ-jopaocmu, Judañic hâcne, erâ Grikiñic mâmâc. ¹⁷ Biñebianñko hâcne Anuture tiñne fua taniñkeekac, i hâcne eki mamasaniñhec jañe tahac-jopaekac, ehame mamasaniñko utuckeniñmu. Dâñqâreñ ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Biankekicnezi mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckeocmu.”

Ñic jañe Anutu-jeñic beherâ dapâcko razimbiñ

¹⁸ ñiczi ine Anutu qamaserâ sindañ ehuc kike hata-ticne hesifuckeengopieñte kimbenñ ticnezi sambânkwonec fua taniñkeekac. ¹⁹ Anuture fuñne gâcne ñiczi mamane i manaengopieñ, Anutu jahac bataniñke-jarewec. ²⁰ Anutu e ñiczi mi hohonene, â mârej bâfuahuc ine wiac fuñne fuñne râewec izi tâpiri sanañ-ticne â qâreñ-ticne bataniñkeme sâcne hone mana tarac eengopieñ. Irec ñic gâcne jañe wemocko kâuc bahuc sahad ñeñezic dâñ muniñmu. ²¹ Jañe ine Anutu jukac i mana-bipieñuc mi jukac-tinac eha arañ mi bacnembiñ â mucne bacne mi ecnembiñ, aricne. Jañe mumusifuc fuñne fuñne bâfuahuc mañmutuc epie dapâczi fonjopawec. ²² Ehuc nâñe mamanahec juñgopeneñ muhuc sâke bâbâc eku mañmutuc embiñ. ²³ Iñuc ejareme jañe Anutu juju hati e arañ mi bacnehuc ñic â wipe â qowi â homa, wiac sisirowene hâcne irec qâñ qâqâtâc barâ arañ bacnembiñ.

Ñic jañe Anutu beherâ mamakâc embiñ

²⁴ Iñuc epie Anutuzi hone suñgiñ ejareme mañzi sasec kosa hurerâ mamakâc ehuc mañ sahad-jeñic bâsâqorembiñ. ²⁵ Jañe Anutu jâmbomac rune râpeckerâ burec maickembij. Ehuc ru bâbâfua-Jeñic qikiñnerâ wiac bâfuakicne arañ bacnehuc kiñañ qacnembiñ. Wiac bâfua-fârewec e mumuteñheczi mumuteñhec jurañihuc jume sâckeocmu. Jâmbomac. ²⁶ ñic jañe e hâcne râpeckembiñte suñgiñ-jopame sasec sâqocne jâmbânñ bâfuambiñ. Ehuc ñokac jañe Anutuzi hata muwec i qâsorierâ mi jujuo rambiñ. ²⁷ Á ñic jañe iñuc jaha ñowe ñonânñ juju qikiñnerâ mañjeñicco sasec zocsâko zame jañe jañackoanñ mamakâc fuñmoc bâfuambiñ. Erâ bâbâsifuc-jeñicte okacne mañ sahad sisipiric rombiñ. ²⁸ Jañe Anuture fuñne mana-bipieñuc enzãñauc ecnepie suñgiñ-jopame mañjeñic bâzickeme wiac mi eene i hâcne embiñ. ²⁹ Ehuc wiac hehesicne fuñne fuñne hurepie fewec,

sindañ, andac, rângeņne, erâ manjericko iinguur â zika â rârâsi â eeatuc, erâ gibioc izi fusucmakicne. ³⁰ Jaņe gupe bapa, micko âkec ŋic, Anutu kisâ eecne, zaubacne, pepecne, saħac mumuteņ, sâqocnere hata bâbâfua, neņgoc mamac dâņ qaƣatara, ³¹ maņ mamanasu tâmiric juju, doc bapa, uruc jaun tâmiric juju. ³² Wiac iņucne ehuc sipirickezo, Anuture micdâņ iņuc fokac i mana-bipiehuc sifu eenģopieņ, erâ i sawa mâcne, ģâcnezi epie hume keteņ ejareņģopieņ wâc.

2

Juku bianne â sâqocne irec furine rozo

¹ Irec ŋic go wemocko fuņnege murârâņnecmu? Ŋic ģâcnezi bahac bâfuapie mana sâqore-jarehuc ģahacne fuņne bataniņkeekic hâcne. Mana sâqore-jareekomec, go ijaha hâcne eekomec i; ² Eme Anutuzi ŋic iņuc eenģopieņ jaņe okacne bazu-jareme sâcke-hâmoekac iņuc mananģopeneņ. ³ Ŋic go ģâcne jaņere dâņbahac muhuc ijaha eekic, ehuc “no Anutuzi akicnuocmu” iņuc mu wiac moc ezic ine; ⁴ Me Wofuņzi buuruc â wama ruaine sâc fekeicne egarehuc akicģuhuc jume go wemocte manatâc qatakic ehuc juekic? Go maņge bârisiecmurâ Anutuzi buuruc egareekac i mi mana taraekic me? ⁵ Go maņsanaņ erâ maņge mi bârisiehuc zocfiki bafeku seroņ batec zoc zaza dameņko Anuture mumutara dâņ fârine fua taniņkeme zâhâmocģuocmu. ⁶ Anutuzi ŋic eebapanâņecte sâc furine nârezokac hâcne. ⁷ Ŋic eehâmo ģie paņzâic bahuc eri tatamac â juju saric bâfuaniņte samarieniņmu jaņe juju sanaņ jarezokac. ⁸ Ŋic rângeņne dâņ fâri qizecne bâsuehuc wiac hehesicne bajuniņmu jaņerao ine wiac zâzâicne â mimicne bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Sâqocne bapa sasawa, Judaņic hâcne â Griķņic mâmâc, jaņe zâic serereņ â hâhâwic sâko fua-jareocmu. ¹⁰ Tiņne Juniņmu sasawa, Judaņic hâcne â Griķņic mâmâc, jaņe eri tatamac â wama fua-jareocmu. ¹¹ Anutu e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Sâmutâc dâņ i maņnâņecko qâreņkekeicne

¹² Ŋic sâcmutâc dâņ tâmiric juhuc sâqocne baenģopieņ jaņe sasawa sâcmutâc dâņ tâmiric jaha sipirickeniņmu. Á sâcmutâc dâņhec juhuc sâqocne baenģopieņ jaņe sasawa Anutuzi sâcmutâc dâņte sâcko dâņjeņic mutara-jareocmu. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dâņ mâc hazeczi mananiņmu jaņe Anutuzi honec-jopame tiņne mi enģopieņ, manarâ reņkeenģopieņ jaņe ine tiņne mujareocmu. ¹⁴ Ŋic qâpuc sâcmutâc dâņ mi mufua-jarekeicne jaņe maņjeņicte sâcmutâc dâņ reņkehuc ine sâcmutâc dâņ tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dâņhec tinac eenģopieņ. ¹⁵ Iņuc epie sâcmutâc dâņ i maņjeņicko qâreņkekeicne, irec fuņne jaņgeņkeekac. Sâcmutâc dâņ maņjeņicko qâreņkekeicnere maņjeņiczi tutuc qajareekac, erâ wâc maņ mamanasu-jeņiczi foc forisic ehuc ŋifec mu qatarac eekac â ŋifec mu bâmiriņ eekac. ¹⁶ I dameņ sâkore iņuc eekac. Ira Anutuzi Jesu Kristo ecneme maņnâņecko wiac soņsoņ fokac irec fuņne bataniņkeocmu. No Biņebiaņ muekopac irec sâcko bataniņkeocmu hâcne.

Miti i saħaczi babajune mi ekac

¹⁷ Go zâņege Judaņic muhuc sâcmutâc dâņzi roņģâņ egareme herâ foekic. Erâ no Anuture fuņne manakopac muhuc saħac fefe juekic. ¹⁸ Go Anuture micdâņ manaekic, erâ sâcmutâc dâņ qazu-ģarekeicnere keci ezo, keci mi ezo i mana wosâeekic. ¹⁹ Ehuc ģahacnere ziiņuc muekic: “No tiņtuņ sâcne jowa qataņ ejarepemu, â dapâcko juņģopieņ jaņe sâcne batamae-jarepemu, ²⁰ â ŋic maņpuriņhec jaņe sâcne jaza bâtiņ ejarepemu, â qiemaņ jaņe wiac sâcne qazu-jarepemu. No sâcmutâc dâņhecte mamana â dâņfâri irec wamboņne rauckerâ jukopac i.” ²¹ Go iņuc muekiczi ŋic ģâcne miti qazu-jarehuc ģahacne maņ mi qazucneekic. Go ŋic fiuc mi ronzepeņ jazahuc ģahac fiuc roekic. ²² Ŋowe ŋonâņ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirec jazahuc ģahac ŋonâņģe beheekic. Go nemuqâņ sureekiczi nemu ufuņte wiac fiuc roekic. ²³ Go sâcmutâc dâņte manasuhuc maņfefe eekiczi sâcmutâc dâņ qâsuhuc Anutu ģâc hecneekic. ²⁴ Irec hâcne kecziņuc qâreņkekeicne: “Qâpuc jaņe ŋoņere kiņte erâ Anuture zâņe musoriņkeenģopieņ.”

Mârore ma ñicmañko fome fârine muzo

²⁵ Go sa hacgao Anuture ma bakicne i sâcmutâc dân reñketec fârinehec eocmu. Me sâcmutâc dân qataratec sa hacgao ma izi fârimâc eocmu. ²⁶ Erâ dân irec ñifecne qac qârisic fokac wâc. Ñic moc ma tâmiriczi sâcmutâc dân reñkeocmuo mahec tinac eocmu. ²⁷ Ehuc ma tâmiric fuarâ juekaczi sâcmutâc dânte gie baocmu eki ine fuñnege rituocmu, miti papia â mahec juhuc sâcmutâc dân qâsuaekic gore fuñne hâcne rituocmu. ²⁸ Moc e mâc sa haczi Judañic hawari eocmu â sa hacco sawa mahec juocmu, iñucnezi Judañic fârine mi eocmu. ²⁹ Mañzi Judañic izi fârine. Á sa hacco sâcmutâc dânte ma rojuju i mâcne, mañko Mârore ma rojuju izi fârine. Ñic iñucnere ñiczi mâcne, Anutuzi maname biañkeocmu.

3

Hehesic-nâñeczi Anuture dân mi bawahaocmu

¹ Hâc, eme Judañic jañe qâpuc jañehec sâc mocjaha engopien, â sa hacco ma i wiac racne me? ² Iñuc aricne. Judañic jañe wiac bocjaha tahac-jopakicne. Jañe hâcne Anutuzi biñedân fuñne fuñne jazame irec rune embiñ. ³ Eme weniñuc? Judañic gâcne jañe dânte wojec juku pârâckembiñte zñiñuc muzo me? “Dodocke-jeñiczi Anutu mume sasanañ-ticne bawahaocmu.” ⁴ I aric kereñnej Anutu e buc mume sasanañ â ñic ine mumu dodocne, iñuc muzo. Miti qâreñ moc zñiñuc hâcne fokac: “Go mumutiñgezi dânfâri eocmu, â mumutaragezi qa qacne eocmu.” ⁵ Eme hehesic-nâñeczi Anutu tiñne-ticnere fuñne bajañgeñkekacte weniñuc muzo? zñiñuc muzo me? “Fuñne iñuc fokacte Anutuzi irec okacne nâreme mi sâckeocmu.” (Dân i ñic mamananare sâcko mukopac.) ⁶ I aric kereñnej Anutu e hehesic-nâñecte okacne nâreme sâckeocmu. Mâc muzac wemocko mâreññic zengoma dânñâñec sâcne mutarazac. ⁷ Eme ñifec ine burecdân-nanezi Anuture dânfâri dopeckeme zâñe biñe-ticne irec erâ fekacko wemocte sifu no wâc sâqocne bapa munarehuc okacne nareekac? ⁸ Erâ wemocte zñiñuc mi muengopeneñ: “Sâqocne bapene ñerisierâ fârine biañne fuaoc me.” Nâñe iñuc muengopeneñ munârehuc micko âkec enâreengopien hâcne. Dân iñucne muhuc hata i âteengopien jañe okacne fua-jareme sâckeocmu.

Ñic mâmâc sasawa qâsoriekicne

⁹ Eme weniñuc? Judañiczi ñic gâcne jowarurâ sâc moc juñgopeneñ me? I aricne jâm-bân. Biac mumbeneñ, Judañic â Grikiñic nânâc mâmâc sâqocnere kiñañ qaengopeneñ.

¹⁰ Dânqâreñ moc zñiñuc hâcne fokac:

“Ñic moczi tiñne moc mi jukac, aric qa qacne;

¹¹ moczi mamananahac moc mi jukac,

moczi Anutu wira basac mi ecneekac.

¹² Jañe qâsoriekicne sasawa,

zengoma repirembiñ;

moczi moc wiac biañne mi eekac,

arictac jâmbân.

¹³ Marac-jeñic i hâmoc qâñqâñ bâbâfua,

nameñ-jeñic forisieme eatuc dân wefuekac,

qotâ marasiñ kisonerâ juengopien.

¹⁴ Bipic-jeñic sâwec â aaric dânte gegerockeekac.

¹⁵ Zikare kike afec juengopien.

¹⁶ Ima samaki bahuc tuhu bâfuaengopien.

¹⁷ Wamare hata ine kâuc baengopien.

¹⁸ Á zâñe mai-jeñicko Anuture hâhâwic mi fokac.”

¹⁹ Nânâc zñiñuc manaengopeneñ: Sâcmutâc dân i dân rune nâñe nazakicne. I ñic sasawa fuñne-nâñec rituhuc micnâñec qâtâocte ekicne. Eme ñic mâmâc sasawa kiññâñec

Anuturao fua-fârekac. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dânte erâ kiñ nânâwoc ro i Anuturao moc mi fokac. Sâcmutâc dânzi sindaŋ-nâŋec bataniñkeekac hâcne.

Jesu taha-nâŋec bawecte e manasiñkehuc kiñ tâmiric ezo

²¹ Eme irec sâcmutâc dân fohame Anutuzi tiñne-ticne fua taniñkeocte hatane moc bâfuawec fokac, hata i sâcmutâc dânqâhâcko â porofete jañerao wâc biñedân-ticne mu qâreñ ekicne. ²² Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc erâ juju, hata i hâcne mamansiñhec sasawa jañere biñe ekac. Fuñne-nâŋec bârâwiñ mi fokac, ²³ Nânâc mâmâc sasawa sâqorembenŋe Anuture eri tatamacko fifisinere sâc mi engopeneñ. ²⁴ Ehame Kristo Jesu e kiwiric-nâŋec rowecte Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ²⁵ Eki mume Jesu e socticnezi sâqocne-nâŋecte erâ taha bawec, eme e manasiñkeniñmu taha i biñeckeniñmu. Sâqocne ewarehuc jukicne irec kiñ i Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere râeme fowarehuc juwecte Jesu hâmocko râewecko tiñnere fuñne bataniñkewec. ²⁶ E tiñnere rune juekac, â Jesu manasiñkeniñmu jañe kiñfâsâc bacjopaekac, irec fuñne dameñ ziñuczia taniñkeocte iñuc hâcne ewec.

Mamansiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuazo

²⁷ Eme mumuteñ-nâŋec moc fokac me? Aricne, mumuteñ-nâŋec hetâtiekicne. Wemozi hetâtiewec? Eehâmo giere hatazi me? Aricne, mamansiñte hatazi. ²⁸ Irece dân ziñuc manapene fozejec: Ñic nânâc sâcmutâc dân rerenkere mâcne, mamansiñte erâ kiñfâsâc fuaengopeneñ. ²⁹ Me Anutu e Judañic nâŋere Anutu sawa, qâpuc jañere aricne? Iñuc mâcne, e qâpuc jañere Anutu jaha wâc. ³⁰ E Anutu-nâŋec mocjaha jukaczi hâcne Judañic â qâpuc mâmâc mamansiñ-nâŋecte erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpoekac. ³¹ Eme iñuc muhuc mamansiñte erâ sâcmutâc dân hetâtiengopeneñ me? Aric kereñne, sâcmutâc dân hezakiengopeneñ.

4

Abraham â Dawidi jahe Anutu manasiñkepire kiñjekic behewec

¹ Eme sahackopec mimiñne-nâŋec Abraham e wemo bâfuawec munañmu? ² E jahacne eehâmo giere erâ kiñticne hefâsâewecko ropañ sâcne focnezac. Erâ Anuture maio ine arictâc. ³ Miti papiao dân ziñuc fokac i: “Abraham e Anutu manasiñkeme irec erâ maname kiñticne tarawec.” ⁴ Moc e gie bame furime râcnepene izi katucmâc rârâcne mi ekac, tofa babazucne ekac. ⁵ Á moc e ine eehâmo gie mi bapa, sâqocne bapa kiñjeñic beheekac e manasiñkeocmu, eme Anutuzi ere hâcne mamansiñ-ticnere erâ maname kiñfâsâc eocmu. ⁶ Dawidi e iñuc jaha Anutuzi ñic moc eehamo gie mi baha, akickehuc kiñ behecneocmu ere mu zeri ehuc kecziñuc qâreñkewec:

⁷ “Bahac-jeñic behekicne,

â sâqocne-jeñic bâtâmirekicne,
jañere manape zerine ekac;

⁸ ñic moc Wofuñzi manacneme kiñhec mi eekac,
ere manape zerine ekac.”

Abrahamzi micne bapa-nâŋec ewec

⁹ Muzeri dân keczi i mahec nâŋere biñe sawa ekac me ma tâmiric jañere mâmâc ekac? Abrahamte ziñuc manaengopeneñ: E Anutuzi mamansiñ-ticnere erâ kiñ behecnewec. ¹⁰ Mo dameñko behecnewec, mahec juhame me ma tâmitric juhame behecnewec? Mahec mâcne, ma tâmiric juhame behecnewec. ¹¹ E ma tâmiric juhuc Anutu manasiñkeme kiñticne behecnewec irec maqâreñ zâhec râecnewec. Eme Abraham e iñuc ehuc ine ma tâmiric jañe Anutu manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc eengopieñ jañere micne ewec. ¹² Erâ mahec nâŋere micne bapa wâc ewec, erâ mahecte sawa mâcne, e ma tâmiric juhuc mamansiñte kike hata âteewec, hata ijaha mimiñ qâjâpec âtehuc Abraham micne bapa-nâŋec mucnepene sâckeocmu.

¹³ Anutuzi Abraham â qâricfâc-ticne mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ biŋe qajarewec, i sâcmutâc dân rereŋte erâ mâcne, mamanasij-ticnere erâ kiŋticne behehuc iŋuc ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme biŋe qajarekicne hâcne i sâcmutâc dân rune jaŋere ezac muzac, ine mamanasijzi wiac jawane ezac â mitio biŋedân feŋec-nâpokicne i fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Sâcmutâc dânzi kiŋte okacne fai-nâŋecko râeekac. Sâcmutâc dân tâmiricko ine qaqtara mi fuaekac. ¹⁶ Irec hâcne wiac biŋe qanarekicne i mamanasijte erâ fuaocmu. Wemocte? I aki anonoczi feŋeŋ râecneme Abrahamte qâricfâc sasawa nâŋâcnao sanaŋkeocte. Sâcmutâc dânko roweckembiŋ jaŋe sawa mâcne, Abrahamzi mamanasij hata âtewec ijaha âteengopeneŋ nâŋâcnao mâmâc. Eki hâcne Anuture maio apa wirec-nâŋec ekac. ¹⁷ Dânqâreŋ zijuc hâcne fokac: “Noni go ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mamac ecmurâ mugarepo.” Abraham e ine Anutu manasiŋkehuc zijuc manapaŋkewec: “E hâmoc qâŋqâŋ bâqârezo murâ bâqâreocmu â wiac mi fokac i mume fuaocmu.”

Abraham mamanasij fekicne focnewec

¹⁸ E ŋicguru bocjaha jaŋere mamac ezokac, dân i mana hamenke-bipiehuc sifu irec mamanc juwec, zijuc âzâcnekicnere: “Qâricfâcge iŋuc fuanzongopieŋ.” ¹⁹ Erâ wâc e jara-ticne 100 bazukicnezi e jahacne sahaç bâmuzuckekicne â Sarare sahaç kereŋkekicne i hone-bipiehuc mamanasij-ticne sifu mi ŋeŋgoroŋkewec. ²⁰ Anutuzi biŋedân âzâcnewec i maname fârimâc mi ewec, ehuc mamanasijte sanaŋkerâ Anuture maname fekicne sâko ehame zijuc muhuc mana utuckewec: ²¹ Anutu e wiac mocte biŋe qaocmu i fârine sâcne bâfuaocmu. ²² Irec Abraham e mamanasij focnewecte Anutuzi ere maname kiŋfâsâc ewec.

²³ Anutuzi maname kiŋfâsâc ewec, dân i Abrahamte sawa mi qâreŋkekicne, nâŋâcnere wâc mâmâc. ²⁴ Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne e manasiŋkepene nâŋâcnere iŋuc jaha maname kiŋfâsâc enaŋmu. ²⁵ Jesu hâcne kiŋbahac-nâŋecte erâ hâmocko râekicne, erâ wâc kiŋfâsâc enaŋte hâmockonec bâqârekeicne.

5

Jesuzi wama bâfua-nârewecte mu zeri ezo

¹ Nâŋâc mamanasijte erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte Jesu Kristorao qohotahuc Anuture wamao juŋgopeneŋ. ² Jesu ekizia motâc ronârewecte akio juŋgopeneŋ wâc. Erâ juku Anuture huriri qâreŋ fua tâcneme hone ziziwenanmu irec mamanc juhuc mu zeri eengopeneŋ. ³ Erâ i sawa mâcne, hume serereŋ jujure wâc mu zeri eengopeneŋ, ehuc zijuc manaengopeneŋ: Hume serereŋ jujuzi maŋuruc bâfuaekac, ⁴ maŋuruczi sasanaŋ bâfuaekac, sasanaŋzi sambânŋte woworic bâfuaekac. ⁵ Sambânŋte woworic juocmuzi ine mi qurutuaocmu. Tiri Mâro nârekeicne eki Anuture maŋjauŋ maŋnâŋecko qoŋŋiŋkewecte mi qurutuananmu. ⁶ Kristo e ŋic nâŋâc hân qa otec qa ehuc juhapene dameŋ-ticne maickeme sâqocne bapa nâŋâcne okacne hâmowec. ⁷ ŋic tiŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo i ŋic nâŋâcnao mi mecne fokac, mâc ŋic biaŋne mocte erâ hâhâmo ine fufuane mecne. ⁸ Anutu eki ine, sâqocne bâfuaehuc bunao bahuc juhapene maŋjauŋ-ticne bâfuaehuc mume Kristozi okac-nâŋec hâmowec. ⁹ Eme zi socticnere erâ kiŋfâsâc embeŋte okac dameŋko roroŋ sasapec sâcne enâre-jâmbânŋkeocmu. ¹⁰ Nâŋâc Anutu râsi ecnehuc juhapene ŋokâ-ticnere hâmocte erâ miriŋ bacnâpowec. Eme zi miriŋ bacnâpowecko juju-ticnere erâ sâcne juju saricko râec-nâpo-jâmbânŋkeocmu. ¹¹ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristozi aki bâfuaehuc Anutuhec baturec-nâpowecte Anutu hâcne mu zeri ecneengopeneŋ.

Jesure uruc jauŋzi sâqocne-nâŋec forârâŋnewec

¹² Irec zijuc mananaŋ: ŋic mocjahare erâ sâqocne mâreŋko fuawec, â sâqocnere erâ hâmoc fuawec, ehuc ŋic sasawa jaŋerao fotâcnewec. Iŋuc fuame ŋic sasawa sâqore-fârembiŋ. ¹³ Sâcmutâc dân mi fuaame sâqocnezi qanaŋ fuarâ fowec. Erâ sâcmutâc dân arictacte mâc forâ fowefuwec. ¹⁴ Ehame hâmoczi Adamtao fuŋkerâ ŋic juwefumbiŋ jaŋe ŋicbomboŋ ejare warehuc juhame Mose fuawec, ine dân qâhuckehuc Adamte sâc mi

bâfuambij jañerao wâc sifu fotâcnewec. Adam e hâcne hâmocte micne bapa ehuctecne, zâhecko jujure micne bapa fuaocte mukicne ere sâsâcne ewec.

¹⁵ Aki anonoczi ine dâj qaqare sâc mi ekac. Ñic mocjaha dâj qaqâ-ticnere bocjahazi hâmo sipiric embij. Ehame Anuture uruc jañ i ine ñic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocte erâ, Adamte dâj qaqâ sirickehuc, ñic bocjaha tahac-nâpokicne ¹⁶ Ñifec aki anonoc â ñifec ñic mocjaha dâj qaqâ-ticnere fârine jahe sâcjekic bârâwiñ. Ñic mocjahare bahaczi hârâcte mumutara bâfuawec, aki anonoczi ine bahac bocjaha qofackehuc kiñfâsâc bâfuawec. ¹⁷ Ñic mocjaha dâj qaqâ-ticnere erâ hâmoczi ñicbomboñ ewec, ehame ine aki anonoc fofu dunduñ â kiñfâsâc katucmâc fufua i ro mañ eengopenenji ine ñic mocjaha Jesu Kristo ere erâ juju sananjo ñicbomboñ ejâmbânkerâ junañmu.

Adamzi hâmoc bâfuawec â Jesuzi juju bâfuawec

¹⁸ Irec zñuc: Ñic mocjahazi dâj qaqâ bâfuame ñic mâmâc sasawa hârâcte biñe embeñ, iñuc jaha ñic mocjaha tiñne jume kiñfâsâc ehuc juju biñecke-fârembeñ. ¹⁹ Ñic mocjahare qaqatarare bocjahazi sâqoremben, iñuc jaha ñic mocjahare dâjrerente bocjahazi biankenanmu. ²⁰ Sâcmutâc dâj e ine sâqocnezi qârânkeocte ñondeñnao raziwec. Eme sâqocnezi fua fehame aki anonoczi sirickehuc meckecnewec. ²¹ Fârine zñuc fuaocte: Sâqocnezi hâmocte uucmañko ñicbomboñ ewec jukac, iñuc jaha aki anonoczi ñicbomboñ erâ kiñfâsâc bacnâpohuc juju sananjo râec-nâpozejec. I Jesu Kristo Wofuñ-nâñec ere erâ iñuc fuazejec.

6

Miti Opâ ruahuc sâqocnere hâmomben

¹ Eme weninuc muzo? Sâqocnere gie bahuc jaha jupene aki anonoczi fua qârânkehuc sirickezec, iñuc muzo me? ² Iñuc misac; Sâqocne hâmocnembenji wemocko irec mañnao zuhuckerâ junañmu? ³ Me kecziñuc mi mananjoñen? Miti Opâ ruahuc Jesu Kristorañ zuhuckembenji hâmoc-ticnao ñeutuckemben. ⁴ Ine hâcne, nâñac Miti Opâ ruahuc Kristohec mâmâc hâmo duduc ekicne, eme Mamac eri tatamac-ticnezi Kristo bâqâreme hâmockonec faharewec jukac, iñuc jaha nâñac qârêrâ juju qârî moc junzepen. ⁵ Nâñac hâmoc-ticnere hawari ehuc erañ zuhuckembente fafahare-ticnao sâc i jaha ehuc zuhuckenanmu. ⁶ Zñuc mananjoñen: Mañrañqa-nâñec Jesuhec mâmâc mariponko qakicne, i mañsahac-nâñecko sâqocnere tâpîri ñengoronkeocte â sâqocnere kiñan mocwâc mi qanañte. ⁷ Moc e hâmome sâqocnere niñgiñ ñetaracneocmu. ⁸ Kristohec hâmombenjo ine ehuc wâc junañmu, iñuc manapankenanmu. ⁹ Kristore mananjoñen, e hâmockonec fahareweczi mocwâc mi hâmoocmu, hâmoczi ñicbomboñ mocwâc mi ecneocmu. ¹⁰ Hâmowec i sâqocnere arec mocjaha hâmome tarawec eme zñi jukac i Anuture erâ jukac. ¹¹ Eme ñoñe iñuc jaha ñañacnere manapie sâqocne hâmocnembij ehuc Jesu Kristo ehac Anutu jucnenjoñen ezejec.

Sâqocnere kiñan mi qazo

¹² Sâqocnezi sañac-ñenji sisirowenañ ñicbomboñ enjarezo mume mi manacnenzepen, â sañac-ñenji sasecte suruc-ñopame i wâc mi manacnenzepen. ¹³ Erâ wâc me sañac-ñenji i hehesicte mi qikiñnepie sâqocnere kiñan qazejec. Aricne, ñoñe hâmockonec bâqârec-ñopakicnezi Anuture gieñ rañinzen, ehuc mesahac-ñenji Anuture qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñan qazejec. ¹⁴ Ñoñe sâcmutâc dâjko mâcne, Anuture aki anonocko juenjoñente sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ mi enjareocmu.

Mitire gie bapa ñic erâ juzo

¹⁵ Eme zñi wenac ezo? Anuture aki anonocko razihapene sâcmutâc dâñte aka râriewecte sâqocne bazo me? Iñuc aricne; ¹⁶ Me ñoñe zñuc mi mananjoñen me? Ñicbomboñ moc mañ sañac-ñenji qikiñnecnehuc micne renjeninmizi ere kiñan qaqafâc erâ gie-ticne baniñmu. Sâqocnezi ñicbomboñ-ñenji eme ere kiñan qahuc juku hâmo sipiric eninmu me micrerenji ñicbomboñ-ñenji eme ere kiñan qahuc tiñkeninmu.

¹⁷ Ñoñe sâqocnere kiñaj qaqa juwarembij i tarawec, eme zi mitire hata qazu-ñarekicne irec sâcko mañzi manahuc reñkeengopiej irec Anutu mutenkezo. ¹⁸ Ñoñe sâqocnaonec batarac-ñopakicnezi tiñnere kiñaj qaqa embij juñgopiej. ¹⁹ Mañrañqa-ñeñic gegeg dodocnere ñicko wiac fokac ira sâc hehuc dân ñazakopac. Ñoñe mârâc jaha me sahac-ñeñic qikiñnepie sasec â sindaj irec kiñaj qaqa ehame kosa jujumbiej, eme damej zinjuczia me sahac-ñeñic qikiñnepie tiñnere kiñaj qaqa ehame mañfuru erâ junzepiej. ²⁰ Sâqocnere kiñaj qaqa jumbirko tiñnere niñgij mi foñarewec. ²¹ Eme damej ira wemo fârine bâfuambij? Fârine hotâckembij irec zinjuczia manapie miminehec eekac; eme irec faicnao hâmoc bâbâfuane fokac. ²² Damej zinjuczia ine sâqocnere niñgij ñeñgoronkeme Anuture kiñaj qaqa embij juñgopiej, ehuc fârine mañfuru rombij â zâhec juju sanaj bâfuaniñmu. ²³ Sâqocnere furine hâmoc rozo, â Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere fârine ine Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo erao zuhuckehuc juju sanaj rozo.

7

Mârore hata qarío juzo

¹ Âgo burej, sâcmutâc dân mamana ñoñere mukopac ñoñe kecziñuc mi manañgopiej me? Sâcmutâc dân rereñke i hâmocko taraekac. ² Irec hâcne ñokac moc e ñowene qâricne juhame bebehene mi fokac. sâcmutâc dânko iñuc mukicne. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâc dânko ñowe ñonâñ jahere mukicne i tarakac. ³ Ñokac moc e ñoweticne qâricne juhame beherâ ñic moctao qohotame zuhuc bâtâcte kiñ hurekac muzo. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine sâcmutâczi niñgij-jofawec niñgij i tâcneocmu: ehame ñic moc baocmuo zuhuc bâtâcte kiñ mi hureocmu. ⁴ Âgo burej, ñoñere fuñne ijaha fokac. Kristo e sahac-ticne hâmocte qikiñnewec, erao zuhuckehuc sâcmutâc dân hâmocnembij. Zi ine ru mocte embij. Hâmockonec faharewec jukac ere hâcne embij. Irec nâñac Anutu fârine bâfuacnenzepenej; ⁵ Juju rañqa jujumbenej damej ira sâqocnere sasec i sâcmutâc dânzi zocticne ficneme me sahac-nâñecko gie-ticne bajujec. Iñuc enâreme hâmo sipiricte fârine bâfuamben. ⁶ Zi ine sâcmutâc dân hâmocnepene niñgij-ticne tarawecko dânqâreñte hata rañqane mi âtehuc Mârore hata qâricne âteñgopenej.

Sâqocnezi hobeteñko ñesiñnehuc suruc-nâpoekac

⁷ Eme zi weniñuc muzo? Sâcmutâc dân i sâqocne me? I aricne ij Mâc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric muzac, no sâqocnere fuñne mi mana tarazapo. Sâcmutâc dânzi zinjuc mufua-nâreekac: “Go andac mi ezemec.” Dân i mi fome muzac andacte kâuc bazapo. ⁸ Sâqocne e ine sâcmutâc dânzi ñesiñ ecneñame mañnane suruckeme andac fuñne fuñne fuawec. Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc mi fome muzac sâqocnezi mâc mâteñkerâ fozac. ⁹ No mârâc jaha sâcmutâc dânqâhâc tâmiricko sâcne juhâmopo. Izi zâhec sâcmutâc dânzi bâfuacnume sâqocnezi mañnane qâreme hâmo. ¹⁰ Sâcmutâc dânzi enareme juhâmopemurâ mukicne izi hâcne ñerisierâ zikanehec ewec. ¹¹ Ine hâcne sâqocnezi hobeteñko ñesiñnehuc sâcmutâc dânte erâ eatucnuhuc qâhâmocnuwec. ¹² Erâ ine zinjuc: Sâcmutâc dânqâhâc e bahacmâc, â bâfâuckehuc moc moc mutâcnekicne i wâc bahacmâc â tiñne â biañne. ¹³ Hâc, eme dân biañnezi hâmoc bâfua-narewec? Iñuc mâcne, sâqocnezi nuwec. Sâqocne fuñne-ticne taniñke-jâmbâñkeocte dân biañnezi âki heha hâmocne nuwec. Sâqocnere manapene gâgâpâcne jâmbâñ eocte sâcmutâc dânzi âki heha nuwec.

Me sahac-nâñecko sâqocnezi gie hae ewec

¹⁴ Nâñac zinjuc manañgopenej: Sâcmutâc dân e Mârore tofa, no ine mâreñte tofa, sâqocnere hozine. ¹⁵ No eebapa-nanere manape ririsi eekac. No wiac moc ezo enarebipieme mi eekopac, â wiac sureekopac ine eekopac. ¹⁶ Erâ wiac sureekopac i ehuc ine sâcmutâc dânzi biañne irec fuñne bataniñkeekopac. ¹⁷ Eme hehesic eekopac i no nahacne mañte mâcne, sâqocnezi mañnane fohuc surucnume eekopac. ¹⁸ No fuñne zinjuc manakopac: Mañnane, sahac biuc-nanere mañko hâcne, biañnezi fic hae mi ewec jukac, wiac biañnere mumu I muekopac, â fârine bâbâfua ine arictac. ¹⁹ No wiac biañne ezepac muhuc mi eekopac, â wiac sâqocne mi ezepac muhuc ine eekopac. ²⁰ Sâqocne mi ezo

muhuc sifu eekopac ine zinjucte, i no nahac mâcne, sâqocnezi mañnaneo fic hae ewecte jâinjo eekopac. ²¹ Norao sâcmutâc kecziñuc fuaekac: Wiac bianje ezo muhape sâqocnezi maicnuekac. ²² No mañwâmbuñ-nanezi Anutu sâcmutâc dânjicnere mana añac eekopac. ²³ Ehame me sañac-naneo sâcmutâc moc fokac izi mañ mamanasu-nanere dânhec rârâsi eekopirec, ehuc niñginume sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân me sañac-naneo fic hae ewec ere kâpâcwârû ñic eekopac ²⁴ Ñic huacbuene no mozi sañac-nane hâmocte biñe ekicne hetara-nareocmu? ²⁵ Anutu e Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ muterjekopac. Eme zinjuc hâcne: No nahac mañ mamanasu-nanezi Anuture sâcmutâc dân kiñañ qacneekopac, sañac-nanezi ine sâqocnere sâcmutâc dân kiñañ qacneekopac.

8

Bianjekicnezi Mârore hata âtezo

¹ Eme Jesu Kristohec juengopien ñic i jañerao sâqocnere okacne mumutara-jare moc mi fufuane. ² Kristo Jesure erâ juju bâfua-nâreekac Mâro hâcne, ere sâcmutâc dânzi sâqocne â hâmoc irec sâcmutâc dân bârârie-nârewec. ³ Sâcmutâc dân e mañrañqa-nâñeczi tâpirine bawahame nâñâcnao gie bâpiewec. Irec Anutu e zinjuc ehuc mañrañqa sâqocne-ticnere tâpîri qame wahawec: Ñokâ-ticne soreme sâqocne bapa nâñâcne sañac hawari rorâ sâqocnere due bawec. ⁴ Ine mañrañqare hata mâcne, Mârore hata âteenjopenen nâñâcnao sâcmutâc dânreren bian fua-fâreocte injuc ekicne. ⁵ Juju rañqare hata âteenjopenen jañe mañ mamanasu-jeñic juju rañqare wiacte foekac, â Mârore hata âteenjopenen jañe mañ mamanasu-jeñic Mârore wiacte foekac. ⁶ Mañrañqare wiacte manasuhuc sisipiric bâfuazo, â Mârore wiacte manasuhuc juju â wama bâfuazo. ⁷ Mañrañqare wiacte mamanasu izi Anutu kisâ ecneekac. Ehuc sâcmutâc dânjicne mi dâpēcneekac, i wemo-ticnezi sâcne ezac; ⁸ Mañrañqahec juengopien jañere Anutuzi takickeekac.

⁹ Anuture Mârozi maññenjicko fic hae ewecko ine mañrañqaopec mâcne, Mâroaopec utuckerâ juengopien. Moc e Kristore Mâro tâmiric juocmuzi ere ñicbiñe mi juocmu. ¹⁰ Kristozi maññenjicko juckacko sañac-ñenjiczi sâqocnere erâ hâmoc ruckekac, â mañ qâqâtâc-ñenjiczi ine kiñfâsâc bacñopakicnere juju ruckekac. ¹¹ Eme Jesu hâmockonec bâqârewec Anutu hâcne, ere Mârozi maññenjicko ñeñe juju ekacko, Kristo Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreweczi maññenjicko Mâro-ticne juckac ere erâ sañac-ñenjic hâmocne i injuc jaha bâqâreocmu.

Mârohec erâ Anuture naru motecfâc juzo

¹² Âgo bureñ, irec hâcne mañrañqazi wemo nâre tahac eekacte nâñâc tofa bazucnehuc ere wiacko qohotanañmu? ¹³ Ñoñe mañrañqare wiacko qohotaniñmuo sipirickeniñmu. Â Mârore tâpirio sañacte dân qaniñmuo ine juju sâcne jurañihuc juniñmu. ¹⁴ Anuture Mârozi de âsic ejareha juengopien jañe hâcne Anuture naru motecfâc. ¹⁵ Anutu e Mâro ñarewec i kiñañ qaqañâcne juhuc harierâ hâhâwic bacneniñte mâcne, naru motecfâcne erâ juniñte ñarewec. Irec hâcne “Mamac bian-nâñec” muhuc wasickeengopenen. ¹⁶ Nâñâc Anuture naru motecfâc juengopenen, dân i Mârozi mañnâñecko musokame manaengopenen. ¹⁷ Naru motecfâcne juengopenenzi Anuture huhure wâc rauckenañmu, Kristohec mâmâc wirec rauckenañmu. Zira mârenko ehac zârâ hâriñ faio junañmuo ehac eri tatamac bianko mâmâc jaha junañmu.

Ñic mañ sañac-nâñec bianke-fârehome wiac omanezi injuc jaha biankeocmu

¹⁸ Sambânjo Anutuzi eri añac bâfua-nâreocmu, i mârenko zâic busâqoc fokac ira sâc hepe mamakâc eocmu. ¹⁹ Anuture naru motecfâc eri añac-nâñec fua tâcneocte, wiac bâfuac-jopakicne jañe irec woñec juhuc mañ hâhâñ ejareekac. ²⁰ Wiac omane jañe wâc bie gufec hâmo qanñarañte mañnao râec-jopakicne, erâ jañacne mañte mâcne, ñiczi sañacko râec ejarewec. Erâ jañe injuc hati fohuc juniñte mi mujarekicne. ²¹ Wiac omane jañe wâc hâmo qanñarañte niñgin hetararâ firiehuc Anuture naru motecfâc nâñâcne eri añacko zuhuckenñmu hâcne. ²² Nâñâc manangopenen, dameñ i hâcne maickeocte

wiac omane jaņe harac huacbuc ehuc gozi kicjopame zâic manaengopieņ. ²³ Erâ wiac omane jaņe sawa iņuc mi eengopieņ, sambâņkonec qaņasune Mâro hâcne nârekiecne nâņâc iņuc jaha, naru motecfâc-ticne juņgopeneņ irec fuņne Anutuzi, saħac-nâņec bâfirieħuc, bataniņkeocte woņec juħuc maņzi harac huacbuc eengopeneņ. ²⁴ Nâņâc bâpiaņ-nâpokicne irec fârine tapamaņko fokâc. Fârine tâtâc fuame muzac harac huacbuc mi enzapeņ. Wiac i basahuc ine harac huacbuc ezo. ²⁵ Fârine tâtâc mi fuame honeengopeneņte maņzi worickeħuc woņec juņgopeneņ hâcne.

²⁶ Mâro e wâc gegec dodoc-nâņecte erâ bafic-nâpoekac. Nâņâc iņuc me iņuc numupene sâckeocmu, i mi mana-hâmoengopeneņte Mârozi âkeħoc-nâporâ saņuc ņiczi mi mamananane i qaekac. ²⁷ Ehame Anutu e maņ hohonezi Mârore dâņ manaekac. Mâro e mitiņic jaņere okacne Anutu dâņsâc-ticnao numuekac.

Anutu e nâņâcnao gie fuņkewec i bataraocmu

²⁸ Nâņâc manaņgopeneņ, Anutu maņzi jaunķeniņmu jaņe wiac izi me izi fua-jareħuc bâbâpiaņ-jeņic dopecke-fâreocmu, ine eki hefârec-jopaocte maname fowecte hefârec-jopawec jaņe hâcne. ²⁹ ņic qanaņ honec-jopame sâckewec jaņe ņokâ-ticnere hawari eniņte mucjopawec. Eme qafâc-ticne bocjaha eħapene e jahac ine mârâc hahac-nâņec erâ juocmu. ³⁰ Anutu e ņic qanaņ hone wosâec-jopawec sâc hefârec-jopawec. Hefârec-jopawec sâc kiņfâsâc bacjopawec. Kiņfâsâc bacjopawec sâc eric-jopawec.

Wiac moczi Anuture uruc jaunķonec mi batarac-nâpooocmu

³¹ Dâņ irec fuņne weniņuc fokac? Anutuzi âgo enâreħame mozi râsi enâreocmu? ³² E ņokâ-ticne mi sakareħuc nâņâcnere erâ qaisockeweczi ere erâ wiac sasawa mi sesi qequeric jaha tahac-nâpooocmu me? ³³ Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne jaņe mozi dâņko râec-jopaocmu? Anutu e jahac kiņfâsâc bacjopakac. ³⁴ Me mozi tuņjopaocmu? Kristo Jesu e jahac hâmoewec, erâ hâmoewec sawa mâcne, e hâmockonec wâc faharerâ Anuture mefâre feweczi nâņâcne riņ rohuc juekac. ³⁵ Kristore uruc jaunķonec wemozi moc batarac-nâpooocmu? Zâic busâqoczi me hume serereņzi me fific guguriņzi me roroczi me qarâ suriņzezi me zârâ zâpâzi me zika kâpâcwâruzi? ³⁶ Dâņqâreņ kecziņuc fokac irec sâcko wiac enâreengopieņ:

“Gore erâ zoaņne zoaņne qa imac enâreengopieņ,
lama qa hezuc eejarene jaņere sâcko râec-nâpoņgopieņ.”

³⁷ Erâ wiac iņucnezi mi bâdoc-nâpooocmu, aricne, Jesure uruc jaunķo âtesieņeħuc sasanaņ fecicne bâfuarâ domaengopeneņ. ³⁸ Irece no ziņuc manapaņķekopac: Hâmoczi me jujuzi, aņelozi me ņicbomboņzi, wiac ziņucne fofonezi me zâħec fufuanezi, me wiac tâpirineħeczi, ³⁹ wiac faicne wawahanezi me juwicnec wewefunezi, wiac izi me izi Anuture uruc jaunķonec moc mi batarac-nâpo-jâmbâņkeocmu. Uruc jaunķ i Wofuņņeħec Kristo Jesu ere erâ qoroc-nâpoekac.

9

Paulo e Judaniċ âgofâcne jaņere buzâic manawec

¹ No Kristore ņiczi burec mi ehuc dâņ jâmbomac mupe mananiņ. Tiri Mârozi maņnane batamaeħame mana-jâmbâņkeħuc ņazape: ² No busâqoc fârine manahuc maņnane wemo afece fârorockeekac. ³ Judaniċ âgofâc-nane, soctofafâc-nane hâcne, jaņere erâ no nahac Kristore sacmaņķonec wawahare sâcne afeckezaċo. ⁴ Jaņe hâcne Israe ņic, eme Anutuzi fuņfuņfâc-ticne bacjopawec, ehuc tâpiri tatamac-ticne jowatuwec. Erâ jaņeħec zâzâfic erâ sâcmutâc dâņ mufua-jarewec â mai ecneħuc juniņte hatane jowatuwec. Erâ wâc bijedâņ jazawec. ⁵ Á mimiņnefâc-jeņic jaņe mitire fuņqizecne jumbiņ. Eme Kristozi ņicsahac rohuc fuawec i jaņere guruo fuawec. Wiac sasawa irec Wofuņ jukac, Anutu hâcne, e mumutenĆeczi mumutenĆec juraziħuc juzejec sanaņ. Jâmbomac.

Mitiħec jaņe Anuture ņicfâc

⁶ Wiac iñuc fuawec irec Anuture dân dodocne ewec mi muzo. Israeraonec fuambin jañe Israe ñic fârine ninic mi efârembin. ⁷ Á Abrahamte tofafâc jañe qâricfâc-ticne fârine wâc mi efârembin. Eme irec hâcne dân zñuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakare qâricfâc jañe sawa gore biñe eniñmu.” ⁸ Dân irec fuñe zñuc fokac: Sahaczi Abrahamtao fuambin sâc Anuture ñicfâc mi efârembin, biñedânko fuakicne jañe sawa Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine embin. ⁹ Biñedân kecziñuc mukicne: “Jara moc taramé Sarazi motec rorâ bajuhamé mocwâc warepemu.” ¹⁰ Erâ i sawa mâcne, Rebekarao sâc ijaha fuawec. E mimiñne-nâñec Isaka ehéc juhuc motec jajahéc kiwéc-jofawéc. ¹¹ Eme motec jahe mi fuahuc wiac biñne me sâqocne mi ehapire Anutuzi jahere zñuc âzâcnewec: “Hahaczi qare kiñañ qazejec.” ¹² Ine Anutu mumupañ-ticne sanañkeocte manasuhuc motec juju-jekicte mâcne, e jahacne mañte ro bârâwiñ ejactehuc dân i muwéc. ¹³ Irec dân moc zñuc hâcne fokac: “No Jakobore enarewéc â Esauré takicnuwéc.”

Anutu e juju bapa-nâñecte mâcne, buuruc-ticnere ehâmo-nâreekac

¹⁴ Eme irec weniñuc muzo? Anutu erao guriñ bapa hehesicne moc fokac me? I aric kereñne. ¹⁵ E Mose dân zñuc âzâcnewec: “No ñic moc akickezo murâ akickepemu â ñic moc buuruc ecnezo murâ ecnepemu.” ¹⁶ Irec ñicmañte me ñic eebapare mi muzo, Anutu buuruc-ticnere sawa muzo. ¹⁷ Anutuzi Faraó dân âzâcnewec, irec miti papiao zñuc qâreñkecicne: “No gorao tâpiri-nane bataniñkepe zâñe biñe-nane mâreñ sâc raocte muhuc âkendânñgupo hâcne.” ¹⁸ Eme irec Anuture zñuc manazo: E ñic moc akickezo murâ akickeocmu â moc e mañne bâzickezo murâ bâzickeocmu. ¹⁹ Eme ñifecne zñuc mecne nazacmu: “Anutu e ñic nâñâcne wemocte maname sâqoreekac? E wiac moc ezo mume ñiczi aka hehecne i mi fokac.” ²⁰ Ñic go wemogere Anuture dân mucmu? Kuzizi wemocko kuzi bapa zñuc âzâcneocmu: “Go wemocte sâc iñucne bacnumeñ?” ²¹ Me kuzi bapa e afe izia kuzi gâcne ñic jañere biñe â gâcne bec qâto jañere biñe bame sâqoreocmu me?

Miti runezi râpene embiñ

²² Eme Anutu e kuzi kimbeñ-ticnere biñe, zâhecko qanzañ-jopará behec-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i jañerao zika bâfuahuc tâpiri-ticne bataniñkeocte sifu bumâteñ-ticnere erâ jâbu ejare warehuc juekac. ²³ Erâ ñifecne kuzi buuruc-ticnere biñe, juku eri tatamac-ticnao biric-jopaocte maname fokac, kuzi i jañerao eri añac mâriri hejareocte bacjopa juekac. ²⁴ Eme Judañic sawa mâcne, qâpuc mâmâc kuzi buuruc-ticnere biñe enañte hefârec-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Eme irec porofete Hoseare papiao dânñicne zñuc fokac: “Ñicguru mi rucjopapo jañe ‘nore ñicfâc3 mucjopapemu, â biñemâc juwéc e zâñene ‘joroc-nane3 mucnepemu.”

²⁶ “Eme ‘ñoñe nore ñicfâc aricne3 ñazakicne, mâreñ ira wâc zâñe-jeñic ‘Anutu jujunere naru motecfâc3 fuaocmu.”

²⁷ Erâ Jesajazi hahanñe bahuc Israe ñic jañere zñuc muwéc wâc: “Israe qâricfâcne jañe hâwécmecko moñgeñ fokac irec sâc bâfuazo murâ bâfuanñmu, eme sifu uuc zanzañne sawazi biankenñmu.” ²⁸ Wofuñ e mâreñko dânñicnere fârine qeñnea bâfuame fideteñ efâreocmu. ²⁹ Jesajazi findañdân moc zñuc hâcne muwéc:

“Sambañ momori jañere Wofuñ e ñicukic
moc mi getâc-jopa-nâreme muzac,
ine Sodom jañere sâc bâfuanzapeñ,
â Gomora jañe iñucne enzapeñ.”

Judañic jañe tiñke bian eniñte epiembin

³⁰ Eme zñi weniñuc muzo? Kecziñuc: ñic qâpuc tiñke bian eniñte mi fotariembinzi tiñke bian embiñ, mamasinñte tiñke bian embiñ hâcne. ³¹ Á Israe ñic sâcmutâc dân reñkeñuc tiñke bian eniñte fotariembinzi sâcmutâc dân bâmâmâckembin. ³² Wemocte? zñucte: Jañe mamasinñte mâcne, mâc juju bapa-jeñicte tiñke bian eniñte mumbin. Ehuc hatao qânâ fowéc ira kike-jeñic hezumbin. ³³ Kecziñuc hâcne qâreñkecicne fokac: “Manakic, no Zion haeo qânâ moc râekopac

ira kike-jeñic hepirickenijmu,
 â buse ñeñene moc hekopac ira heariwenijmu.
 Eme moczi e manasiñkeocmu ine mi qurutuaocmu.”

10

Anutuzi kiñ tatarare hata bâfuawec i Judajic jaje qikiñnembij

¹ Qomâfâc-nane, Judajic âgofâc-nane biankenijte mañnanezi boc enareme Anutu irec numucneekopac. ² Jaje Anutu kiñañ qacnenijte zoqac ehuc juengopien i honeekopaczi mukopac. Erâ i hatane kâuc bahuc eengopien. ³ Jaje Anuturaonec kiñfâsâc eere hata fokac i kâuc baengopienje jañac tinke bian enijte giene baengopien. Irec Anutu tinje rune mi dapecnembij. ⁴ Ñiczi mamasinñhec erâ kiñfâsâc bâfuananñte Kristozi sâcmutâc dânte hata hebâzicke-nârewec.

⁵ Mose e dân zñuc qârenñewec: “Ñic moc e sâcmutâc dânte tinke bian hata âteocmuzi juju bâfuaocmu.” ⁶ Á mamasinñte tinke bian eere dân ine kecziñuc fokac: “Go mañgezi zñuc mi muzemec: Mozi sambânko ferâ Kristo bawahaocmu, ⁷ me mozi hârâcko hurâ Kristo hâmokicne jañeraonec jowa wefuocmu?” ⁸ Iñuc mâcne, tiri papiao kecziñuc mukicne: “Miti i zoricko mi fokac, i mumugao â mamanagao râekicne.” I mamasinñte dân ñaza qazuc eengopeneñ irec mukicne. ⁹ Jesu e Wofuñ-nane i mumugao foomu â Anutuzi Jesu hâmockonec bâqâre-narewec i mamanagao foomu eme biankerâ jucmu. ¹⁰ Mañzi Jesu manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc ezo, â miczi e mutaniñkehuc biankezo. ¹¹ Eme irec hâcne miti papiao kecziñuc qârenñekicne: “E manasiñkeocmuzi mi qurutuaocmu.” ¹² Judajic â Grikñic bârâwiñ mi engopeneñ, e mocjahazi Wofuñ junâre-fâreekac, erâ wiac fuñne fuñne hezu henâreekac. ¹³ Irec hâcne zñuc mukicne: “Wofuñte zâñe riwaseckeocmuzi biankerâ juocmu.” ¹⁴ Ririwasecke i e mi manasiñkeengopienñzi wemocko enijmu? Anutu mamasinñke i dânñicne mi manaengopienñzi wemocko enijmu? Anutu dânñicne mamana i biñe mumu tâmiric wemocko enijmu? ¹⁵ Á biñe mumu i moczi jaza sorec mi ejarehame wemocko fuanijmu? Dânqârenñ zñuc hâcne fokac: “Biñebianñ mumuñic jañere kike fânânñzi mañ baafec bâfuaekac.”

Anutuzi Judajic bâipiec-jopawec

¹⁶ Biñebianñ ine ñic gâcnezi mana rereñ mi embij. Jesajazi wâc zñuc muwec: “Wofuñ, biñedânñ muhañnekicne i mozi mana zakiewec?” ¹⁷ Irec zñuc manazo: Mamasinñ i miti mu manacte fârine, â miti mu manac i Kristore michte fuaekac. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme zñuc muhuc wiokopac: Jaje miti mi manambij me? Iñuc mâcne, “Micfânânñ-jeñiczi mâreñ sâcke-fârewec â dânñeñiczi mâreñ qañeñnao fisiwec.”

¹⁹ Eme mocwâc wiohuc mukopac: Israe ñic jaje mi mecne mana-hâmombij? Iñuc mâcne, qanañ Mosezi zñuc qârenñewec i mupe: “No ñic omane rocjopape siric-ñopapie iinguuñ ejarenñepienñ; ñicguru mutucne hefârec-jopape buñeñic gâpârezejec.”

²⁰ Eme zâheç Jesajazi dân bâutuckehuc kecziñuc muwec: “Mi basacnuhuc jumbijñzi bâfuacnubijñ, nore mi muhuc jumbijñ jaje maic-jopapo.”

²¹ Erâ Israe ñic jañere ine zñuc mu qârenñ ewec: “No ñicguru mana qâomane â mickobacne damenñ zora meoric qajarehuc juo.”

11

Israe ñic gâcne sâko mañsanañ ehapie Anutuzi afecne rowosâec-jopawec

¹ Eme wiokopac: Anutuzi ñicfâc-ticne behec-jopawec me? Aricne, iñuc mi ewec. Noni Israe ñic jaha wâc, Abrahamte qâric, Benjamiñte guruonec ² Anutuzi qanañ manac-jopawec ñic i mi behec jopawec. Me ñoñe Eliare binañ miti papiao i wose manac mi eengopienñ me? ³ E Israe ñic jañere dân muhuc Anutu zñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ,

jañe porofetefâcge jopa-fârehuc alatage henzañnembij, eme zi buc juhape no wâc nuniñte muñgopiej.”⁴ Iñuc mume Anutuzi dâñ weniñuc bâtikiecnewec? “No ñic 7000 sakarec-jopape Baali nemu mi dapecnembij.”⁵ Eme dameñ zi iñuc jaha Anutuzi aki anonoc-ticnere erâ ñic tiwâne rowosâec-jopawec juñgopiej. ⁶I aki anonoc-ticnere iñuc ejarewecko juju bapa-jeñicte mi ejarewec. Iñuc mi eme muzac, ine aki anonoc fârine mi ezac.

⁷Eme weniñuc? Israe ñic jañe wiac fârine bâfuazo mumbij i mi bâfuambij; rowosâec-jopakicne jañe sawa bâfuambij, gâcne sâko ine mañsanañ embij. ⁸Irec ziñuc hâcne qâreñkecicne fokac:

“Anutu e mañjeñic bâsifuckewec,
zâñe-jeñic bâhâpowec â hazec-jeñic qâzic qawec.
Iñuc ejareha jumbijzi juñgopiej.”

⁹Á Dawidizi mu qâreñ ewec:

“Jañe nânâ nahapie râsi fisipie fâfâc-jopazejec,
Mâreñko jopaha okacne fisi-jarezejec.

¹⁰Go zâñe-jeñic bâhâpotec tiñtuñ qanzeñiej,
â râpe-jeñic bahasicketec miñgeñ miñgeñ junzeñiej sanañ.”

Oliwa jâcnao tieñne jabane râe zuhuc ekicne

¹¹Eme wiokopac: Israe ñic jañe fâfâc-jopawec i waha qâhâmoc-jopaocte iñuc fuawec me? Iñuc aricne, jañe bâbâpiañ râpeckepie qâpuc jañere biñe ewec, ine qâpuc jañe manapie Israe ñic jañe honec-joparâ iñguuñ ejareniñte iñuc fuawec. ¹²Eme miti qiqikiñ-jeñiczi mâreñ sâc ñic jañerao miti mâriri bâfuawecko, â dodocke-jeñiczi ñic qâpuc jañerao miti zâkâñ bâfuawecko, opon, juku furu jaha mañjeñic bârisiepie fârine mo iñucne fuazokac!

¹³Qâpuckonec opâ ruac ñoñe dâñ zi ñazape mananiñ: No qâpuc ñoñere aposolo juekopaczi gie-nane baericko bazihuc baekopac, ¹⁴i soctofafâc-nane âkeriñ-jopape gâcnezi bâjâpecnuhuc biankeniñte. ¹⁵Anutuzi Israe ñic behec-jopame mâreñ sâc miti fuawec, izi juku rocjopame mi hâmockonec qâqârezi fuazokac me? ¹⁶Nânâ hata qaçasune jambuñkepene nânâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreekac, â jâc gâtânezi furu fome tieñne iñuc jaha furu foocmu. ¹⁷Eme Anutuzi tieñne gâcne hetâcne behec ehuc irec dodoma tacko oliwa kâteo fuakicne irec tieñne go râe zuhuc egarewec. Eme oliwa gâtânere ñiñic wokemañzi gume hesiwiñ egarehame, ¹⁸go tieñne rañqane mi mana pitiwac-jopahuc mañfefe mi ezemec. Iñuc ezicte ziñuc manac: Go gâtâ gume hesiwiñ mi ecnekomec, gâtâzi go egareekac. ¹⁹Mupe go ñifecne ziñuc mecne mucmu: “Anutuzi no hâcne râe zuhuc enareocte tieñne rañqane hetâcne behec ejarewec.” ²⁰I mukic mac. Jañe miti qiqikiñ-jeñicte hetâcne behec ejarekicne â go ine mamanasingere dodomatac-jeñicko domakomec. Irec go sahacge mi bafehuc rumerâ juzemec. ²¹Anutu e oliwa e jahacne tieñne mi akickewecko go iñuc jaha mi akicguocmu. ²²Irec go buuruc-ticnere mecne â fâro-ticnere mecne mi nkecguzejec. Fâro-ticnere fârine i miti râpeckembij jañerao fuawec, â buuruc-ticnere fârine i gorao fuawec. Eme go erao qohotahuc jutec fârine i sâcne fogareocmu. Iñuc mi etec ine go wâc hetâcne behec egareocmu. ²³Erâ wâc tieñne rañqane jañe mañsanañ-jeñic beheniñmuo Anutuzi mocwâc râe zuhuc ejarezo murâ sâcne ejareocmu. ²⁴Eme kâteonec oliwa rocgurâ hae oliwa jâcnao râe zuhuc egareweczi hae oliwa e jahacne tienfâc mocwâc zuhuc-jopazo murâ mi quñkeocmu, i onzoñ jaha zuhuc-jopaocmu.

Judanij jañe juku mitimañko razi-fâreniñmu

²⁵Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe, kâuc bahuc ñajacne mamanao roweckerâ mana sifuckenziñte dâñ soñne zi mufua-ñarepe. Israe ñic tucne jañe mañsanañ erâ juhapie qâpuc sâko jañe mitire mañko raziniñmu. ²⁶Raziñapie zâheç Israe ñicguru qâqâhâc bianke-fâreniñmu. Ziñuc hâcne qâreñkecicne fokac:
“Zioñ haeonec Bâbâpiañ moc luarâ

Jakoborao jawa âsu gêrec ofaŋneme raocmu.

²⁷ Ijuc eme no sâqocne-jeŋic zurerâ jaŋehec mocwâc zâzâfic epemu.”

²⁸ Israe ŋic jaŋe qâpuc ŋoŋere erâ Biŋebianŋe râsi juŋgopieŋ â rowosâec-jopakicnere ine mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic jaŋere erâ Anuture jorocfâc juŋgopieŋ. ²⁹ Anutu e âgo zâzâfic dâŋsaric-ticne â hehefâre dâŋticne mi dockeocmu. ³⁰ Qâpuc ŋoŋe mârâc jaha maŋsanaŋ erâ jumbiŋ, eme zâhec Israe ŋic jaŋe maŋsanaŋ ehapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao râec-ŋopawec. ³¹ Ijuc jaha jaŋe maŋsanaŋ juhapie Anutuzi buuruc-ticnao ŋec-ŋopawec, i jaŋe wâc buuruc ejareocte ijuc ewec. ³² Anutu e ŋic sasawa bâturec-jopahuc qaqtarao basanaŋ-jopawec, i mâmâc sasawa buuruc-ticnao ŋec-jopaocce ijuc ewec.

Anutu e mâsi-ticnere â miti-ticnere mutenkezo

³³ Opoŋ, Anutu e mitire mâriri â maŋqârâŋ â mamana saric-ticne irec zâkâŋne mo ijucne fokac; Mumutara-ticnere fuŋne i ŋiczi mi mamane gie bapa-ticnere hata i ŋiczi mi hohonene.

³⁴ “Wofuŋte maŋko dâŋ fokac i mo ŋiczi manawec, me dâŋ muhame mozi bafickerâ muwec?”

³⁵ “Me mo ŋiczi e qanaŋ wiac moc qikiŋnecnewecko tofane bazucneocmu?”

³⁶ Wiac sasawa eraonec wareekac â erao siŋkerâ foekac â erao rafâreekac. Mumutenŋi mumutenŋ i erao zuhuckeme zuhuc foraziŋhuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

12

Sahac-nâŋeczi Anuture taha bâzi ezejec

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ dâŋ hazec qâuŋ ŋazape mananiŋ. ŋoŋe sahad-ŋeŋic Anutu qikiŋnecnepie taha bâzi qaqaŋe â tirine eme honeme biankezejec. Ijuc ehuc Anutu kiŋaŋ fârine qacnenzeŋieŋ. ² Erâ juju bapa-ŋeŋiczi miti tâmiric jaŋere sâc mi ezejec. ŋoŋe maŋ mamanasu-ŋeŋic bâtikiepie hawarine moc eme Anutu micdâŋ-ticnere sâcko gie bianŋe â hohone ziziwene â tirine irec wosâenzeŋieŋ.

Moc e mitio gie mucnekicne sâc bazejec

³ Aki anonoc tahacnukicnere mâmâc sasawa ŋazape mananiŋ: Moc e jahacnere maname fefene boc mi ezejec, Anutuzi miti râcnewec sâc i sawa ezejec, sâc jâuruhuc ine mi ezejec. ⁴ Ziŋuc mananiŋ: Fâri ombân-ŋâŋec mocjaha e kiŋaŋ qaqaŋe-ticne bocjahazi gie fuŋne fuŋne baenŋopieŋ. ⁵ Eme ŋifec Kristorao ijuc jaha bocjahazi qâfâsâepene fâri ombân mocjaha ekac, erâ me kikefâcne juhuc dodopec eenŋopenenŋ. ⁶ Mitire tâpire fuŋne fuŋne i aki anonoc nâre tahac ekicne sâc fonâre rakac. Eme irec sâcko gie banzeŋenŋ. Irece moc e Anuture micdâŋ mumufuare tâpiri focnekacko mamanasij-ticnere sâcko muzejec. ⁷ Moc e kiŋaŋ qaqa giere tâpiri focnekaczi gie i bazejec, â moc e qaqazu gie baocmu e irec tâpiri focnekac sâc bazejec. ⁸ Uŋsawaŋ dâŋ muekac e irec tâpiri focnekacko muzejec, bâmec gie baekac e maŋticne bawahahuc bazejec, moc e micne juocce mucnekicko zoqachec juzejec, â moc e jauŋ gie baocmuzi buafec jaha bazajec.

Wama jaunŋe dâŋ

⁹ Jauŋ babac i sahadzi sawa mi enzeŋieŋ. Wiac sâqocnere mamakâc-ŋopazejec â wiac bianŋao qohotanzeŋieŋ. ¹⁰ ŋoŋe âago fârine junzeŋieŋ, erâ sâsâsec eniŋte sisiric efârenzeŋieŋ. ¹¹ Rokac bârokac tâmiric qicwânzâŋhece erâ junzeŋieŋ. Mârore buŋeŋic bâruŋkezejec, ehuc Wofuŋ kiŋaŋ qacnenzeŋieŋ. ¹² Sambaŋ worickehuc bubiaŋ junzeŋieŋ, â zâic busâqocko maŋuruc junzeŋieŋ. Erâ nunumu gie i uruc zuhuc jaha banzeŋieŋ. ¹³ Anuture mitiŋicfâc hume sererenŋ jupie hone bafic ejarenzeŋieŋ. ŋic fisipie afeckerâ hezu hewânenŋ ejarenzeŋieŋ. ¹⁴ ŋopa jâpec enarenŋimu jaŋe jambuŋ-jopanzeŋieŋ. Micŋeŋickonec sâwecdâŋ mâcne, jambuŋdâŋ sawa wahazejec. ¹⁵ Bubiaŋ eniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ bubiaŋ enzeŋieŋ, kioniŋmu jaŋe qâtec-joparâ kionzeŋieŋ.

¹⁶ Manjenjic baturehuc wiac mocjahare henziŕiŕnehuc junzepej. Ŧaŕacnere boc mi manapie sâckezejec. ¹⁷ Sâqocnere okac babazuc mi enzepej. Ŧic âgo ejareekac ijaha enzepej. ¹⁸ Ŧicne Ŧicne jaŕehhec wamao juju i eene eme Ŧoŕe hâcne irec hatane âtenzepej. ¹⁹ Âgofâc, kiŕjenjic Ŧaŕac mi batarahuc Wofuŕ kimben-ticnere biŕe râepie fozejec. Dâŕ zŕiŕuc hâcne qârenjekicne fokac: “Kiŕ babatara i nore gie, â okacne babazu i no nahac epemu, Wofuŕ e iŕuc mukac.” ²⁰ Ŧoŕe ine zŕiŕuc enzepej: Râsige nânâre hâmome nânâ gumezemec, opâre hâmome opâ gumezemec. Go iŕuc etecne mimiehuc zara marane eocmu. ²¹ Sâqocnezi go mi bawahacguzejec. Aricne, go wiac biaŕne ehuc sâqocne bawahazemec.

13

Kia gawamaî jaŕere dâŕ

¹ Ŧic mâmâc sasawa kia gawamaî jaŕere dâŕ renkenzepej. Kia gawamaî gie i Anuturaonec. Juraŕgopiej jaŕe Anuture michte juraŕgopiej hâcne. ² Irece moc e kia gawamaî jaŕere dâŕ qâsuhuc Anuture dâŕ qâsuaocmu. Erâ qâsuanijmu jaŕe okacne ronijmu. ³ Ebapa-jenjic biaŕne jaŕe kia gawamaî jaŕere mi hâwic-jopaekac, sâqocne baengopiej jaŕe ine hâwic-jopaekac. Irece go hâhâwic tâmiric juzo murâ wiac biaŕne ezemec. Wiac biaŕne etec gore manapie sâckeocmu. ⁴ Kia gawamaî jaŕe Anuture kiŕaŕ qaqa hâcne, ŕezicgupie juhâmocmurâ mujarekicne. Go sâqocne bacmuo ine hâwicguzejec, jaŕe zŕika maŕgâŕ mi bajueŕgopiej. Jaŕe Anuture kiŕaŕ qaqaŕi sâqocne bapa jaŕerao bâbâtŕiŕ gie bahuc okacne jarenijmu. ⁵ Irece dâŕjenjic renke-jâmbâŕkezo, erâ i okacnere hâhâwicte sawa mâcne, gahacne maŕzi tutuc qagarezacte wâc dâŕjenjic renkezemec. ⁶ Jaŕe Anutuzi soŕaŕ gie mujarewec i baengopiente hâcne Ŧoŕe takesi moneŕ râeengopiej.

Ââgo erâ maŕjaunŕ eec ezo

⁷ Eme Ŧoŕe wiac mukicne sâc ejarenzepej: Takesi jajarere mukicne jaŕe takesi jarenzepej, kiŕaŕ qaqaŕarere mukicne jaŕe kiŕaŕ qajarenzepej, araŕ babajarere mukicne jaŕe araŕ bajarenzepej, sâsâsec-jopare mukicne jaŕe sâsec-jopanzepej. ⁸ Wiac omanere tofa bazupie tarazejec, maŕjaunŕte tofa mocjaha babazuc epie tatarane ine mi fokac. Maŕjaunŕhec juekaczi sâcmutâc dâŕ renkekac muzo. ⁹ Sâcmutâc dâŕ zŕiŕuc mukicne: Ŧowe Ŧonâŕ Ŧohe bebehec mi ezeŕirec, go zŕika mi qazemec, go fiuc mi rozemec, go andac mi ezemec, sâcmutâc dâŕ i erâ gâcne i mâmâc sasawa qâhâckerâ qizecne zŕiŕuc mukicne: Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec. ¹⁰ Maŕjaunŕhec juocmuzi âgo-ticne sâqocne mi ecneocmu. Irece maŕjaunŕzi sâcmutâc dâŕrereŕ fârine ekac.

Soaŕ qaqacko aimuŕ juzo

¹¹ Iŕuc eniŕte muŕarekicne Ŧoŕe dameŕ zirec fuŕne manangopiej, guŕkonec qârerâ faharezo irec zâfo maickekac hâcne. Miti fuŕkerâ manambeŕ ira bâbâŕiante dameŕ zozorice fowec, zi ine dameŕ qândâŕkekac. ¹² Ŧafe tarazo ekacte hae fureocte furic râekac. Irece dapâcte wiac hetararâ tatamackonec sându maro menâŕjecko razizejec. ¹³ Soaŕ qaqacko jujune pectâc junzepej, nâ areŕ â tiwâ kadahe me gae wowo â sasec mamakâc me rârâsi â iiriac i mi ezo, aricne. ¹⁴ Wofuŕ Jesu Kristo e Ŧaŕi-ŕenjic eme rojunzepej Erâ sahaŕ-ŕenjiczi sasec bâfuazacte mana manahuc jaunŕ bacnenzepej.

14

Miti bocjaha me afecne fonâreekaczi mâmâc Wofuŕte erâ juzo

¹ Mitio gegec bititicne juengopiej jaŕe âgo miriŕ ejarenzepej, ehuc wiac omanere memerŕaru epie mu qâsuac mi ejarenzepej. ² Moc e manabâc tâmiric wiac kosa nâekac, moc e ine memerŕaru ehuc monzaŕ sawa nâekac. ³ Irece wiac kosa nâocmuzi âgo-ticne nâ bâtâc eekac ere maname wawahane mi ezejec, â nâ bâtâc eocmuzi âgo-ticne wiac

kosa nâekac ere maname mi sâqorezejec. E Anuture ñic jaha wâc. ⁴ Irec go wemogezi mocte kiñaj qaqa miti babaju-ticnere fuñne mutec sâckeocmu? E sanajkeocmu me dockeocmu, i Wofuñ-ticnere wiac. Erâ e mi dockeocmu, Wofuñ e sâcne hume keteñ ecneme qij herâ domaocmu. ⁵ Á 3oañ gie bapare iñuc jaha, moc e wose bâtâc eocmu, â moc e maname qâfâsâeocmu. Moczi me moczi iñuc me iñuc ezo murâ mana sanajkehuc ezejec. ⁶ 3oañ gie bapa wose bâtâc eekaczi Wofuñte erâ eekac, â nânâ kosa nâekaczi Wofuñte erâ eekac wâc, ehuc Anutu nânâre danje âzâcneekac. Á nâ bâtâc eekaczi iñuc jaha Wofuñte erâ eekac, ehuc Anutu danje âzâcneekac wâc. ⁷ Nâñâcnaonec moczi moc e jahacnere mi juekac â e jahacnere mi hâmoekac. ⁸ Juju i Wofuñte juengopeneñ, hâhâmo i Wofuñte hâmoengopeneñ. Irec junañmu me hâmonañmu i Wofuñtea enañmu. ⁹ Irec hâcne Kristozi hâmokicne â qâricne mâmâc Wofuñ enâreocte hâmorâ wâc qârewec. ¹⁰ Eme go wemogezi âgogere dân mutaracmu? Me go wemogezi âgogere manatec wawahane eocmu? Nâñâc mâmâc sasawa Anuture maio fuapene dânñâñec mutara-nâreocmu. ¹¹ 3iñuc hâcne qâreñkekicne fokac:

“Wofuñzi mukac, no jujâmbâñkeopacte ñic 3eñgoma dienzi henare-fâreñzepieñ â 3eñgoma micjeñiczi muafecnunzepieñ.”

¹² Irec nâñâc mâmâc sasawa Anuturao fuñne-nâñec munañte munârekicne hâcne.

Nânâ qowizi uucmañte fârine mi eekac

¹³ Irec nâñâc dân mumutarac mi enzepeneñ. Kecziñuc ine ezo: Ñoñe âgo gâcne mañ bâsifuc ejarehuc mamana sâqoc bâfua-jarenzepiñte manabâcko junzepieñ. ¹⁴ No Wofuñ Jesuhec juekopaczi 3iñuc mana sanajkekopac: Nânâ i me i nâñuc wâwânâñhec eene mi fokac. Á moc e, wiac kosa nârâ wâwânâñhec ezo, iñuc muhuc sifu nâocmu, e ine jâmbomac wâwânâñhec eocmu. ¹⁵ Go ine âgoge nânâre busâqoc bâfuacnetec mañjañ micke-garezo. Âgoge biankeocte Kristozi ere wâc hâmowec, go irec manasuhuc âgoge nânâre erâ ba imac mi ecnezemec. ¹⁶ Ñoñe wiac fârine bajunçopieñ i ñic gâcnezi musoriñkenzepiñte soñajkehuc bajunzepieñ. ¹⁷ Nânâ qowizi Anuture uucmañte fârine mi ekac, kiñfâsâc fufua â wama â Tiri Mâroraonec 3eri bubiañ izi wiac fârine. ¹⁸ Moc e hata i âtehuc Kristo kiñaj qacneme e Anutuzi honeme biankeocmu â ñic jañe ere manapie sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Irec hâcne nâñâc wama foocte â miti mañ sâc fua bâbâriñ eocte hehesanañ enzepeneñ. ²⁰ Go nânâre erâ Anuture gie ima mi qazemec. Nânâ qowi i biañne sasawa, moc e ine, nârâ mañbâiñ gie bapemu, iñuc manahuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu. ²¹ Go âgoge mañbâiñ ecnezicte ere erâ qowi â waiñ opâ qikiñnetec sâckeocmu. ²² Go wiac iñucnere mañfâsâcge fokac, i Anuture maio bajutec gahacnao sawa fozejec. Mo e wiac mocte maname sâckeha mañbahac fâfâsâc eme biankeocmu. ²³ Á moc e mana mañjahac eipiehuc sifu nâme sâqorecneocmu, e mamanasij faio me ekac irec. Wiac i me i mamanasij faio mi epene bahacnehec eocmu.

15

Jesure sâcko erâ nâñâcnere mamanaç sawa mi junzepeneñ

¹ Sanajheczi gegec dodocne âsi qatañ ejarenzepeneñ, nâñec nâñâcnere mamanaç mi junzepeneñ. ² Nâñâc âgofâc-nâñec jañere mamanaç juhuc biankeniñte â mitio sanajkeniñte bafic-jopançepeneñ. ³ Kristo e iñuc jaha e jahacnere mamanaç mi juwec. Dânqâreñ moc 3iñuc hâcne fokac: “Go musoriñgumbiñ jañere mumusoriñzi nore faio fekac.” ⁴ Mârâc jaha dân mu qâreñ embiñ, i nâñâc mitire fuñne mana-hâmonañte embiñ, dânqâreñ izi hâcne basanañ-nâpohuc baafec-nâpome wiac biñe qanarekicne irec mamanaç junañte qâreñkekicne. ⁵ Anutu e babasanañ â bâbaafec runezi eñareme Jesu Kristore sâko mañ mamanasu mocjaha erâ junzepieñ. ⁶ Ehuc maññeñic â micjeñic tureme Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamaç mutenkenzepieñ.

Mañzi roroc erâ juzo

⁷ Irec hâcne Anuture eri qâreñ fuaocte Kristozi rocņopawec iņuc jaha ñoņe maņzi roroc efârenzēpieņ. ⁸ No kecziņucte űazakopac: Anutu e mimiņnefâc-nâņec bijedâņ mujâmbâņkehuc jazawec i fârinehec eocte Kristozi mahec nâņere kiņaņ qaqa ewec. ⁹ Erâ wâc ñic qâpuc jaņe Anutu buuruc-ticnere erâ mutenkeniņte iņuc ewec. Dâņqâreñ zïiņuc hâcne fokac: “No qâpuc jaņerao mutenġuhuc zâņege mumbianķepemu.” ¹⁰ Erâ dâņ moc kecziņuc fokac: “űic qâpuc ñoņe Anuture funfunfâc jaņehēc mu zeri enzēpieņ.” ¹¹ Erâ moc zïiņuc:

“Qâpuc ñoņe zēņgoma Wofuņ mucne bacnenzēpieņ,
â ñicne ñicne jaņe e muac baafec ecnenzēpieņ.”

¹² Erâ Jesajazi dâņ moc zïiņuc mu qâreñ ewec:

“Jâctuc Isai gitecne fuarâ
eki qâpuc Wofuņ ejareocmu;
eme qâpuczi ere mamanaç juniņmu.”

¹³ Zeņaņ rune Anutu e mamanaç-ņeņicte bubiaņ â wama bâfua-ņareme Tiri Mârore tâpirio ñesiņnepie sambâņ zeņaņ-ņeņicte manariņ qâriņ ñoņerao fua ñeiņ ezejec.

Paulo gie-ticnere dâņ

¹⁴ Âġofâc-nane, ñoņe uruc jauņ-ņeņic fokac â mitire fuņne i wâc sâcne mana-hâmoņġopieņ, irec ñaņaczia faņ qaçac ezo murâ mi bititieniņmu, i no fuņne-ņeņic iņuc hâcne mana sanaņķekopac. ¹⁵ Erâ sifu no Anutuzi miti gie tahacnuwecte dâņ ġâcne i mai qanzaņ Jaha qâreņķe-ņarehuc mitire manasu-ņarekopac. ¹⁶ Jesu Kristo e qâpuc ñoņere miti kiņaņñic râecnuwecte no Anutu Biņebiaņ-ticnere taha bapa gie bape Tiri Mârōzi maņfuru bacņopame Wofuņte taha biaņ enzēpieņ. ¹⁷ No Anuture gie baekopac i Jesu Kristore erâ manape fefene eekac. ¹⁸ Gie i nahackoaņ wemo-nanezi bazapo, aricne, Jesu Kristozi neņġoc ñenareha qâpuc jaņe miti mana rereņ eniņte miczi â mezi gie bapo. ¹⁹ No tâpiri â mâsihec juhuc Tiri Mâroraonec hâbi rorâ Jerusalem haeonec funķerâ Kristore Biņebiaņ mâreņ râreckehuc muiņne rakupe Iliriko ű mâreņko mickewec. ²⁰ Ehuc ġâcne jaņere hâsinao bazipore Kristore zâņe biņe mi ra fisiwecko furunao zocne qapemurâ herâ wâwânzâņneekopac. ²¹ Dâņqâreñ zïiņuc hâcne fokac irec sâcko eekopac:

“Dâņ binaņ-ticne mi ejarekicne jaņe e honeniņmu,
â biņe-ticne mi manambiņ jaņe mamanahec eniņmu.”

Paulo e Roma hae fotâcnerâ Sipei mâreņko razo muwec

²² No fuņne iņucte hâcne ñoņerao fâpemurâ dameņ sâc quņkeekopac. ²³ Juwarepo i ñoņerao fâpemurâ maņzi sawa manahuc jupo, zi ine mâreņ ġâcnao gie-nane tarakacte ²⁴ Sipei mâreņko razo ehuc ñoņerao fisipemurâ manasukopac. Fisipe ñoņehēc saħac hâroņ qaçac erâ ñoņeraonec moc moczi qâtecnupie mâmâc Sipei mâreņko ranzēpeneņ. ²⁵ Dameņ zïiņuczia ine mitiņic kiņaņ qajarehuc Jerusalem haeo razo ekopac. ²⁶ Makedonia â Akaia kikefuņ jaņe Jerusalem haeonec mitiņic hapetac dopec-jopaņiņte afeckerâ mupaņķembiņ. ²⁷ Jaņe buafec-jeņicte iņuc epie sâckewec. Qâpuckonec miti mamana jaņe Jerusalem haeonec mitiņic jaņeraonec miti boreņ rombiņte tofa jaņerao fokac. Eme tofa i hâcne bazu-jareņiņte saħackopec wiac jarepie sâckeocmu. ²⁸ Eme mumupaņ-jeņicte fârine fuawec i no nahac bararâ jarepe tarame ñoņerao fotâcnehuc Sipei mâreņko rapemu. ²⁹ Erâ no manakopac, ñoņerao metariņ mi fâpemu, Kristoraonec jambuņ kadahe bafâpemu.

Ere erâ numuniņte qâreņķe-Jarewec

³⁰ Âġofâc-nane, no Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ere erâ â Mârore Jaunte erâ hazec qâuņ űazakopac, ñoņe nore erâ Anutu numucnehuc juju gie-nanere baficnunzēpieņ. ³¹ Baficnupie Anutuzi Judaia mâreņko ñic jaņere meonec bataracnuzejec, â Jerusalem haeonec mitiņic bubiaņ wiac jarepe aņac-jopazejec. ³² Izi zâhec Anutuzi manahame bubiaņko fârâ ñoņerao jumanahuc âke mâteņnuzejec. ³³ Anutu wama rune eki ine ñoņehēc jufârezejec. Jâmbomac.

16

Paulo e Roma haeonec ââgo guru jañere mamananac Juwec

¹ ñokac âgo-nâñec Foibe, Keñkereaí kikefuñ bafic-jopahuc juekac, e fâ fisime ² ñoñe mitio munârekecne irec sâcko Wofuñte erâ hezu hewâñeñ ecnenzeñeñ. Erâ e irec me irec ecneme bafickenzeñeñ. ñokac e no nahacne â gâcne mâmâc kiñañ qanârehuc juwec.

³ Erâ Prisika â Aqila, Kristo Jesu gie-ticnere babafic jahec-nane jahe jasaníñ, mamananac-nane jaherao fokac. ⁴ Jahe hâcne nore erâ sa hac-jekic qaisockezo epicte no sawa mâcne, hae sâc kikefuñ nâñe jahere bubiañ bajuengopeneñ. ⁵ Jahere ficko mitire tumañneengopieñ ñic ñokac i jañe wâc mu zeri ejarekopac. Âgo-nane Epaineto, Asia mâreñ masunao micne barâ Kristoñic ewec, e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁶ Maria e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac âzâcneniñ, e ñoñere erâ gie bocjaha bawec. ⁷ Androniko â Junia, Judañic âgo jahec-nane, kâpâcwâru mâmâc bacnâpokicne, jaherao mamananac-nane fokac i jasaníñ. Jahe ñic zâñe biñeheczí aposolo jañere guruo juhuc, no mâc juhape Kristore miti bânierâ manapic. ⁸ Mitio âgo-nane Ampiliato e wâc mu zeri ecnekopac. ⁹ Urbano, Kristore giere babafic embeñ, â Sitaki âgo-nane jahe wâc mu zeri ejactekopac i jasaníñ. ¹⁰ Apele, Kristore ñic fârine, â Aristobulo ere wiacfâc jañe mu zeri ejarekopac. ¹¹ Judañic âgo-nane Herodioñ erâ Narikiso wiacfâcne gâcne mitio juengopieñ, jañerao mamananac-nane fokac. ¹² ñokac jahec Tirifaina â Tirifosa, Wofuñte erâ gie sâko bapic, â Peasi e iñuc jaha Wofuñte erâ gie pañzâic bawec, jañe mu zeri ejarekopac wâc. ¹³ Wofuñte bufuñ Rufu â neñgoc-ticne, e no wâc neñgoc enarewec, jaherao mamananac-nane fokac. ¹⁴ Asiñkrito, Filegoñ, Hereme, Patoroba, Herema â âgofâc-jeñic jañe mu zeri ejarefârekopac. ¹⁵ Filologo â ñokac Julia erâ Nereo â señticne â Olumpa â miti ñic ñokac jañehuc juengopieñ, jañe mâmâc mu zeri ejarefârekopac. ¹⁶ ñañac wâc mitio meo babac enzeñeñ. Hae sâc Kristore kikefuñ jañe ñoñere mamananac wâc juñgopieñ.

Mitiñic burec burec jañere uñ muwec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, ñoñerao fâfâuc bâfuahuc, miti qazu-ñarekecne i bâsifuckezo eengopieñ ñic i jañere ruc bahuc dic bajarenzeñeñ. ¹⁸ ñic iñucne jañe Wofuñ Kristo mâcne, jañe jañacne hobu kiñañ qacneengopieñ. Ehuc mumumbiañ dâñ muhuc ñic ñokac omane mu bâmiriñ ejarehuc eatuc-jopaengopieñ. ¹⁹ Miti mana rereñ-ñeñicte biñe i hae sâc rafârewec. Eme no irec ñoñere bubiañ manahuc kecziñuc eniñte ñazape: Wiac biañnere mañafec juñzeñeñ â wiac sâqocnere ine mañ ñeñemâc enzeñeñ. ²⁰ Anutu wama rune eki mi zoraha Satañ ro bawaha âte ecneocmu. Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

Âgodâñ â jambuñdâñ

²¹ Babafic-nane Timoteo â Judañic âgofâc-nane Lukio â Jason ñeñ Sosipate jañe ñoñere mamananac juñgopieñ. ²² Teatio no papia zi (Paulore mickonec) qâreñkehuc iñuc jaha Wofuñte maio ñoñere manasukopac. ²³ Gaio e no â kikefuñ mâmâc sasawa hezu hewâñeñ enâreekaczi iñuc jaha ñoñere manasukac Erâ hae soñañ Erasto â âgo-nâñec Qâto jahe iñuc jaha eñarekopirec, [²⁴ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Jâmbomac.]

²⁵ Anutu e Biñebiañ muekopac â Jesu Kristore dâñ muromackeekopac irec sâcko mamasaniñko keteñ-ñopaocte tâpiri focnekac. Anutu juju sanañ dâñticne hâcne soñne fowarehuc jukume ²⁶ dameñ ziñuczia ere micte muropiekecne â ñicne ñicne mana rereñ eniñte miti papiao bajañgeñkecne. ²⁷ Eme Anutu hâcne, buc mañqârâñ juekac, erao Jesu Kristore erâ mumuteñzi mumuteñ hati foraziñuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

KORINTI I

Jambunđân

¹ Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne â âgo-nâñec Sostene ² nâhe Korinti haonec Anuture kikefuñ ñoñere papia zi râekoperec. Ñoñe Jesu Kristozi jambun-ñoparâ tirimoc junințe hefârec-ñopawec. Inuc eñareme ine hae sâc opâ ruac zira â gâcnao Wofuñ Jesu Kristo zâñe-ticne riwaseckehuc juengopien jañehc mocjaha embiñ. ³ Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Korinti ñic Jañerao miti fârine fua-hâmowec

⁴ Anutu e Jesu Kristore erâ aki anonoc sesic-ñopawecte no ñoñere manasuhuc danje berec jaha âzâcneekopac. ⁵ E miti mumure aafec â mamana fuñe fuñe aameo tahac-ñopawec. ⁶ I Kristore mumutaniñ dânzi ñonden-ñeñicko gâtâ bawecte inuc fuawec. ⁷ Eme mitire wiac moc mi basaengopien. Mâc Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fua taniñkeocte woñec mocjaha juengopenen. ⁸ Eki hâcne Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore fifisi dameñko kinfâsâc domaniñte hefârec-ñopame juhapie dameñ-ñeñic taraocmu. ⁹ Anutu e Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, Wofuñ-nâñec hâcne, erao zuhuckenințe hefârec-ñopaweczi mocmu mocmu-ticne mi fokac.

Korinti ñic jañerao mitire fâfâuc fuawec

¹⁰ Âgofâc-nane, no Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo zâñe-ticnere erâ unđân zi mupe mananiñ: Ñoñe dân fuñe fuñe â fâfâuc mi bâfuanzepien, aricne. Mañ mamanasu-ñeñic bâturepie mocjaha eha junzepien. ¹¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñonden-ñeñicko dân fuawec fokac i Koloe ere wiacfâc mupie manapo. ¹² Dân kecziñucte mukopac: Ñoñeraonec moczi muekac ‘no Paulore ñic’, â moczi muekac “no Apolore ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Kefare ñic”, â moczi muekac “no Kristore ñic.” ¹³ Hâc, i weniñuc, Kristozi fâuckewec me? Me Paulo noni ñoñere erâ, mariponko hâmpo? Me Paulo nore zâñezi hucñopaha Miti Opâ ruambiñ? ¹⁴ Sowine no nahac Miti Opâ mi rua-ñarepo, Krisipo â Gaio jahe sawa rua-jactepo. ¹⁵ Ñoñe zinuc munziñte: “Ere zâñezi hucnâpoha Miti Opâ ruamben.” ¹⁶ Mâcne, zi moc manasukopac, Stefana ere wiacfâc jañe wâc rua-jarepo, gâcne jañere ine mi manakopac. ¹⁷ Kristozi ñic Miti Opâ rua-jarepemuâ mâcne, Biñebian jaza qazuc epemuâ munarewec. Erâ Kristo maripon-ticnere dân tâpirimâc ezacte mañqârân dân ericke bâpian ehuc mi muekopac.

Miti tâmiriczi Jesu dânticnere manapie racne eekac

¹⁸ Mariponțe dân i sisipiric hata âteenngopienzi manapie racne eekac, â bâbâpian hatao juengopenenzi ine manapene Anuturaonec tâpirihc eekac. ¹⁹ Dânqâreñ moc zinuc hâcne fokac:

“No mañqârânhec jañere dân qape wahaocmu â mamana-jeñichec jañere mamana batackepemu.”

²⁰ Eme mañqârânhec jañe weni? Á mana gufu koparic ñic jañe weni? Á dameñ zirec fuñe mamana jañe weni? Anutu e mañ mamana-jeñic bahameñkewec hâcne. ²¹ Eme Anuture mañqârân dânbiri fua-bipieha ñic jañe jañacne mamanazi Anuture fuñe zâñitaniñte emâmânkembien, irec Anutuzi maname sâckeme mitidân mutucne i manarâ biankenanțe muwec. ²² Judañic jañe fuñe qaqa mâsire qizec qaengopien â Grikñic jañe mañqârânhec eniñte fotarieengopien, ²³ nâñe ine Kristo mariponko qakicne irec dân mupene Judañic jañe manapie quñke sâqoreekac â qâpuc jañe manapie dân mutucne eekac, ²⁴ ehame hefârec-jopakicne, Judañic mecne Grikñic mecne, jañe ine Kristore manapie Anutu tâpiri-ticnere â mañqârân-ticnere hozine eekac. ²⁵ Ñic jañe Anuture

mutucne muhapie mutuc-ticnezi ñic jañere mamana jâuruekac â Anutуре dodocne muhapie dodocne-ticnezi ñic jañere tâpiri sirickeekac.

Fekicne afecne, omane bocjaha hefârec-jopakicne

²⁶ Âgofâc-nane. ñic wenijucne hefârec-ñopakicne i mana honeniñ: Sahackopec wiacte mañqârâñhec bocjaha mâcne, tâpirihec bocjaha mâcne, ñicbomboñ guruonec bocjaha mâcne. ²⁷ Ñic maio mutucne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc mañqârâñhec mimi qaqa ejareekac, â ñic maio gegec dodocne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc tâpirihec mimi qaqa ejareekac, ²⁸ â ñic maio omane â hujukicne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopaekac, â ñic maio bebekâne juengopien jañe Anutuzi hefârec-jopahuc **3ai 3on3on**-jerjichec jañe siñ qatara-jareekac. ²⁹ Mâreññic moczi Anutуре maio sahaç-ticne bafezacte iñuc hâcne ewec. ³⁰ E mitio juju-ñerjicte bâbâfua i Kristo Jesu râe-nârewec. Kristo e hâcne Anutuzi mañqârâñ dâñte rowañ-nâñec â kiñroro-nâñec â mañqaqac bâbâfua-nâñec â kikitâc-nâñec râe-nârewec. ³¹ Irec dâñqâreñ zñuc fokac i sanañkezejec: “Moc e mumuteñ dâñ muzo murâ Wofuñtao muzejec.”

2

Paulozi mu bâpiañ dâñ mi muwec

¹ Âgo bureñ, no ñoñerao fisipo ine Anutуре mumutaniñ dâñ ñazapemurâ dâñ ericke bâpiañ ehuc me mañqârâñ dâñ moc muhuc mi ñazapo. ² No zñuc mana sanañkehuc fâpo: Dâñ gâcne aricne, Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere dâñ jâmbâñ jaha muzepac. ³ Erâ ñoñerao dodocne enarehame hâhâwic â memezac faio boc jupo. ⁴ Ehuc miti mumu i mañqârâñ dâñ mu bâpiañ ekicne irec sâcko mi mupo, aricne, tâpiri â Mâro ñoñerao fuaocte irec sâcko mupo. ⁵ I mamasaniñ-ñerjiczi ñic mañqârâñ dâñko mâcne, Anutуре tâpirio fosijneocce iñuc epo.

Anutуре dâñson mufuakicne

⁶ Mañqârâñ dâñ hukicne ine mañjeñic qârâñkecicne jañe jazaengopeneñ, erâ i mâreñ keczi rec mañqârâñ dâñ me mâreñ ñicbomboñ sisirowenezi dâñ hukicne muengopien irec sâc mi eekac, aricne. ⁷ Nâñe Anutуре dâñson hukicne mufuaengopeneñ. Dâñ i ñic nâñac taniñke qaqaç enañte Anutuzi mârac jaha dameñmâc juwecko mu bâmoc ewec. ⁸ Mâreñ ñicbomboñ jañeraonec moczi moc dâñ hukicne i hâcne mi mana tarambiñ, mana tararâ muzac eri tatamac Wofuñ mariponko mi qanzapiñ. ⁹ Irec dâñqâreñ fokac ine zñuc:

“3âñezi mi honekicne â hazeczi mi manakicne,
â ñicmañ moczi moc mi manasukicne,
Anutuzi mañjauñ ecneengopien
jañere biñe bâmockewec i hâcne.”

Ñic Mâroheczi miti manapie fârinehec eekac

¹⁰ Nâñe ine Anutuzi Mâro-ticne ecneme dâñ i mufua-nârewec. Mâro e wiac sasawa irec fuñne mana gufuc efâreekac. Anutu e jahacne fuñne bâutuckecicne i mâmâc manaekac. ¹¹ Mo ñiczi âgo-ticnere mañte fuñne manaocmu? Mañ rune eki sawa manaocmu. Eme Anutu mañticnere fuñne iñuc jaha ñic moczi mi manaocmu, Anutu Mâro-ticnezi buc manaocmu. ¹² Eme nâñe ñickonec mâro i mi rombeñ, nâñe Anuturaonec miti kâdoc hone mana tarac enañte Anuturaonec Mâro i rombeñ. ¹³ Nâñe miti kâdoc irec hâcne mu binañ eengopeneñ. I ñic mañqârâñheczi mi qazu-nârembiñ, i Mârozi qazu-nârewec. Eme Mârore dâñ i Mârore dâñmaracko muengopeneñ. ¹⁴ Ñic Mâro tâmiric moczi ine Anutu Mâro-ticnere dâñ mi manaocmu. E wemo-ticnezi manaocmu, aricne, e maname dâñ fârimâc eocmu. I Mâroheczi mamanan sawa eekac. ¹⁵ Ñic Mâroheczi wiac sasawa sâcne mana wosâeocmu, ñic Mâro tâmiriczi ine ere fuñne kâuc baocmu. ¹⁶ Wofuñ mañticnere dâñ i mozi manaweczi sâcne âzâcne mutâc eocmu? Nâñe ine Kristo mañbuc-ticnere dâñ bajungopeneñ.

3

Korinti ñic jañe Jesure qiefâc jumbiñ

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no ñoñerao fisirâ ñic Mârohec dân jajazane i wemocko ñazazapo? Aricne, ñic Mâro tâmiric jajazane i Kristore qiefâc ñoñe ñazapo. ² No nânâ sanañne mi ñarehuc susu sawa gumec-ñopapo, nânâ sanañne wemocko nanẓapiñ. Erâ ẓiñuczia nânâ sanañne nânin̄te sâc wâc mi engopieñ. ³ Ñoñe Mârohec sâcne mi embiñ. E tâmiric juhuc hâcne iiriac â kikisâ bâfuahuc ñic omame jañe iñucne juengopieñ. ⁴ Ñoñe “no Paulore ñic”, “no Apolore ñic” muengopieñte ñic iñucne ñoñe ñic omame hâcne muñarezo.

Jambuñkeme fârine fufua ere sawa muzo

⁵ Apolo e mo? Á Paulo no mo? Nâhe kiñañ qaqa sawazi miti ñazapere manambiñ. Erâ Wofuñzi gie munâctewec sâc bapec. ⁶ No he sarac epo, Apolo e hofâ gie bawec, â Wofuñzi ine jambuñkeme fârine fuawec. ⁷ Irec he sarac eekac ere mi muzo, â hofâ gie baekac ere mi muzo, jambuñkeme fârine fuaekac, Anutu hâcne ere mocjaha muzo. ⁸ He sarac eekac â hofâ gie baekac jahe sâcjekic mocjaha, furine ine gie-jekicte sâc bârâwiñ ronicmu. ⁹ Nâhe Anuture babafic, ñoñe ine Anuture gie â Anuture fic.

ẓoczi giere fuñne bataniñkeocmu

¹⁰ Anutuzi gie tahacnuwec sâc no ficbapa fârinezi simeñ wâtuñ râepe huwec. Eme irec fainao ñic moczi fic ẓuhuckerâ baekac. Iñucnezi mana manahuc bazejec. ¹¹ Wâtuñ huwec domakac, Jesu Kristo hâcne, e unucke behec erâ moc râepene huhune mi fokac. ¹² Eme wâtuñ irec fainao moczi goì siliwa me qânâ sanañzi, me pipisac sopâc bacrehaczi ẓuhuckerâ baocmu, ine juku fic bapa-ticnere fuñne taniñkeocmu. ¹³ Juku dameñ sâkoo hâcne fuñne taniñkeocmu. Ira ẓocsâko bâruñkeocmu, eme ẓoc izi hâcne figiere fuñne bataniñkeocmu. ¹⁴ Ñic moczi wâtuñ faio fic baocmu, i ẓoczi ẓâipieme furine roocmu. ¹⁵ Á ñic mocte fic ẓoczi ẓafâreme furine tâmiric juocmu, e jahacne ine akickezo, akickehuc ẓockonec batarazo.

Ñic mi mumbian-jopazo

¹⁶ Ñoñe Anuture miti ufuñ, â Anuture Mârozi maññeñicko ñeñe juju eekac, i mi manañgopieñ me? ¹⁷ Ñic moc e Anuture ufuñ ima baocmu e Anutuzi wâc ima baocmu. Anuture miti ufuñ i furu mukicne, eme ufuñ-ticne i ñoñe hâcne. ¹⁸ Ñoñe maññeñic mi eatuckenẓepieñ. ñoñeraonec moc e ñicdân mana mañ ehuc mamana-ticnere maname fefene eocmu, iñucnezi mamana i qikiñnehuc mutucne erâ mamana fârine bâfuazejec. ¹⁹ Mâreñte mañqârân dân i Anutuzi maname fârimâc eekac. Dânqâreñ ẓiñuc hâcne fokac: “E ñic mañqârânheç jañe mañsioc gie bahapie somâc-jopame somâmañ-ticnao huengopieñ.” ²⁰ Erâ moc ẓiñuc: “Wofuñ e ñic mañqârânheç jañere dân maname racne eekac.” ²¹ Irec ñoñe mâreññic nâñere muhuc mañfefe mi enẓepieñ. Wiac sasawa i ñoñere biñe. ²² Paulo â Apolo â Kefa nâñe ñoñere biñe. Erâ mâreñko wiac sasawa, juju me hâhâmo, ẓiñuczia fofone â juku fufuane, i ñoñere biñe sasawa. ²³ Ñoñe ine Kristore biñe â Kristo eki ine Anuture biñe.

4

Wofuñ e jahac miti gie bapa jañere fuñne bataniñkeocmu

¹ Ñoñe nâñere manapie Kristore kiñañ qaqa â Anutu boreñ ẓeñañ-ticnere soñañ ezejec. ² Eme soñañ e ine metâne juocte mucnekicne. ³ Erâ no nahacnere mupe: Ñoñe me ñic tutumañ moczi nore dân muniñmu i manape fârine mi eocmu. Erâ no nahac wâc fuñne-nane sâcne mi mupemu. ⁴ No bahac-nane moc mi manakopac, erâ irec bahacmâc jukopac mi muzo. Nore fuñne babataniñ mocjaha jukac, Wofuñ hâcne. ⁵ Irec ñoñe fuñne babataniñte fâro mi enẓepieñ. Wofuñ e jahac fisirâ wiac soñsoñ fokac i wâc hewirickeocmu, â ñicmañko wiac fokac i mâmâc bâfua-fâreocmu. Eme Anutuzi ñic sasawa sâcjenñic manahuc mumbian-jopaocmu.

Korinti ñic jañe fefene boc embij

⁶ Âgofâc, dân mukopac i Apolo â no nâhe nâhâcnao iticnehuc mukopac. Eme ñoñe nâherao fuñe kecziñuc honehuc mana taranzepiñ: Mitidânko sâc mukicne i mi jâuruhuc wiac efezo â mâreññic bafec bawahac enârehuc mañfefe mi ezo. ⁷ Me go ñiczi wiac hezu hegareniñte mozi mugarewec? Me go wiac fogarekac i wenimoi gare tahac mi ekicne? Aricne, i gare tahac efârekicne, eme go wemocte manatec mi garekicne tinac eme sahadge bafeekic? ⁸ Ñoñe ine biac gapec-ñopakicne, biac mâriri sâkohec embij juñgopiñ, nâñe tâmiric ñicwofuñ embij juñgopiñ. Jâmbomac ñicwofuñ enzapiñ me, ehuc hefârec-nâpopie ñoñerao zuhuckehuc ñicwofuñ jaha enzapeñ. ⁹ No manape Anutuzi aposolo nâñe ñic jawane jañere guruo râec-nâpowec ekac, zikare biñe ekicne tinac. Mâmâc sâko, añelo mecne ñic mecne, honec-nâpopie mamakucne eengopeneñ hâcne. ¹⁰ Nâñe Kristore erâ ñic mutucne embeñ, ñoñe ine Kristora o zuhuckerâ mamana sâkohec embij, nâñe gegeg dodocne, ñoñe ine sasanahhec, ñoñe fekicne, nâñe ine waha qaqañe. ¹¹ Nâñe nânâ opâre hâmo sipiric embeñzi eengopeneñ, erâ ñaqi tâmiric â zika faio â fic hae tâmiric jumbenñzi juñgopeneñ. ¹² Á wiac piticne hotâckenañte nâñe nâñâcne mezi gie baengopeneñ. Musoriñ-nâpohapie jambuñ-jopaengopeneñ, fific guguriñ enârehapie mana urueengopeneñ. ¹³ Musâqorec-nâpohapie mu bâmiriñ ejareengopeneñ, nâñe ñic mâmâc sâko jañere jawa sâñzân tinac jumbenñzi juñgopeneñ hâcne.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mamac ewec

¹⁴ No mimi qaqa eñarepere mâcne, no naru motecfâc-mae ñoñe uñ sawañ eñarehuc dân zi qâreñkekopac. ¹⁵ Kristoo wizecfâc-ñeñic guruhec juñareñgopiñ mecne, â mamac ine wemocko bocjaha juñarenzapiñ, Kristo Jesure erâ Biñebiañ ñazahuc no mocjahazi mamac-ñeñic epo jukopac. ¹⁶ Eme irec nore kike hata bâjâpehuc juniñte hazec qâuñ ñazape mananzepiñ.

Mitire fuñe dânko mi fokac

¹⁷ No irec erâ hâcne Timoteo, Wofuñko motec biañ-mae junarekac, e ñoñerao sorepe fakac, fârâ no Kristore miti hata kikefuñ hae sâc jaza jowatuc eekopac i manasu-ñareme mananzepiñ. ¹⁸ Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi e mi wareocmu, nore iñuc muhuc mukac mupe embij. ¹⁹ No ine Wofuñzi maname sâckeme mi zoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, fârâ mukac mupe eengopiñ jañe dânjenicte mi muhuc tâpiri-jenicte fuñe bataniñkepemu. ²⁰ Anuture miti hata i dânko mâcne, sasanahko fua taniñkeekac. ²¹ Eme ñoñe nore weniñuc muñgopiñ? Kâcbiñhec fâpemurâ muñgopiñ, me manjaun â buuruchec fâpemurâ muñgopiñ?

5

Mamakâc sâko fuarâ fowec

¹ No ziñuc ine jâmbomac mupie manaekopac: Ñoñerao mamakâc hâhâwicne, qâpuc jañerao mi fufuane, iñucne fuawec fokac. Ñic moczi mamac-ticnere ñonâñhec juekac, irec mukopac. ² Eme ñoñe wemocte wiac iñucne fuarâ fohame pepecne eengopiñ? Ñoñe busâqoc manahuc ñic wiac ewec e behenzapiñ mej ³ No sahad-nanezi wiwico juhuc mañnanezi iqic-ñoparâ ñic wiac ewec ere dân ñonden-ñeñicko juhuc tinac kecziñuc mutarapo: ⁴ Ñoñe Wofuñ Jesu ere zâñeo tumañnehapie no ere tâpirio ñesiñnehuc mañnanezi iqic-ñopape ⁵ ñic e Satañ qikiñnecnepene mañ sahad ranqa-ticne sipirickezejec, eme Wofuñ Jesure dameñ maickeme mâro-ticnezi aakic bâfuazezejec.

Wiac hâhâtâne qikiñnehuc nocne bajuzo

⁶ Wiac iñucne foipiehame sahad-ñeñic bafeengopiñte manape sâqorekac. Bec hâhâtâne i wiac piticnezi fârine ruacneme rikepie isirickeme hâtâne efâreocmu, i mi manaengopiñ me? ⁷ Irece hâhâtâne wosârâ behapie rahame fârine nocne enzepiñ. Ñoñe hâhâtâneñic ñowac rofârekicne. Nâñâcne aakic lama okac-nâñec qakicne wâc,

Kristo hâcne. ⁸ Irec hombarj-ticne ñenanjte wiac hâhâtâne behenzepenej. Mamakâc â sindarj irec hâhâtâne qikiñnerâ wiac qaqaacne â tiñne irec fârine nocne bajuhuc hombarj-ticne ñezo.

Sâqocne bapa beheç-jopazo

⁹ No mârâc papia moc zinjuc qârenjke-ñarepo: “Ñone sasecñic jañehc wiac nâ narej garej â iiqic mi enzepiej”, ¹⁰ i ñic qâpuczi sasecñic me bâkiri bapa â fiuc serereñhec me bawe qañgec wiac babaju juengopiej jañere mi mupo. Jañe mârenj behhec behç-jopazo i sawa fokac. ¹¹ No kecziñucte qârenjke-ñarepo: Miti mamana âgo-ñejic moczi sasecko sâqoreocmu me bâkiri baocmu, me bawe qañgec wiac bajuocmu, me fiuc serereñ eocmu, ñic injucne behhec ehc nâ narej garej moc mi enzepiej. ¹² No ñic râpene juengopiej jañere dâj mumure wemocko qârenjkezapo. ñañacne ñondenjo miti mamana jañere bahacdâj mupie sâckeocmu. ¹³ Á râpene juengopiej jañere bahacdâj i Anutuzi muocmu. Sâqocne bapa e behçie ñondenj-ñejicko mi juzejec.

6

Dâj bahac-jejic fuame jañac mi mutarambij

¹ Ñoñeraonec moczi âgo-ticnere bahacdâj bajuocmu, e dâj i mitiñic jañerao mi rârâe ñic miti tâmiric jañerao râeme sâckeocmu me? ² Mitiñic nâñac juku miti tâmiric jañere dâj mutaranajmu, i mi manajopiej me? Me juku gie injucne baniñte muñarekicnezi ñañacne dâj jawane fuame sâcne mi mutaranijmu me? ³ Nâñac añelo jañere dâj wâc mutaranzonjopenenji wiac omanere dâj fuame wemocko bititienajmu. ⁴ Wiac omanere dâj fuame ñone wemocte kikefuñzi mana-jareme wawahane eekac ñic injucne jañerao barapie mutara-ñareengopiej? ⁵ Ñone dâj i manapie miminehec eocte ñazakopac. Ñoñerao ñic mañqârâñhec moc mi jukac me? Eme dâñejic fuame erao barapie mutiñne-ñarezac. ⁶ Ñone ine injuc mi eengopiej, aricne, miti mamana moczi âgo-ticnehec dâñbahac-jekic fuame miti tâmiric jañerao barame mutara-jactenijmu.

Sâqocne bapazi sambâñko fefene i mi fokac

⁷ Ñoñerao dâñgie fuaekac izi miti-ñejic bawahaekac. Gâcnezi wiac hehesicne me bâbâsifucne eñarezo murâ eñarepie ñifecpeañ fozac mej ⁸ Ñone ine ñañac wiac hehesicne â fiuc serereñ eengopiej, ehuc mitio qomâfâc-ñejic mâmâc ejareengopiej. ⁹ Sâqocne bapazi Anuture uucmañko rarazine mi fokac, i mi manajopiej me? Ñone maññejic mi eatuckenij, sau bapa, me bawe qañgec babaju, me ñokac ba beheçne, me sasecñic, me ñiczia mamakâc eec eene, ¹⁰ me fiuc roro, me bâkiri bapa, me mañsifuc opâ nâ arej eene, me dâj bâbâñ, me kâñgâc rohuc zika qaqa, injucnezi Anuture uucmañko mi raziniñmu. ¹¹ Eme gâcne ñone mârâc sâc injuc hâcne jujumbiej zi ine zurec-ñopakicne â mañfuru bacñopakicne â kinfâsâc bacñopakicne. I Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore zâñe bajueñgopiejte â Anutu-nâñecte Mârohec juengopiejte injuc eñarekicne.

Sasecte uñdâj

¹² Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac sasawa epe izi sâcne mi baficnuocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fonarekac, erâ wiac moczi ñicbomboñ enareme irec kiñaj qaqa juju ine misac. ¹³ Nânâ qowizi hobure biñe â hobuzi nânâ qowire biñe. Juku Anutuzi e â e mâmâc imac-jofame arictac enicmu. Sahaczi ine sasecte biñe mâcne, i Wofuñte biñe, Wofuñ e sahacte ru. ¹⁴ Eme Anutuzi Wofuñ bâqârewec injuc jaha tâpiri-ticnezi nâñac bâqârec-nâpozokac.

¹⁵ Sahac-ñejic Kristore kiñaj qaqa, i mi manajopiej me? Eme Kristore kiñaj qaqa e weniñuc qârisiepeñe sasecte kiñaj qaqa eocmu? Injuc aricne. ¹⁶ Me ñone zinjuc mi manajopiej, ñic moczi ñokac sâqocne moctao qohotame jahe mañ sahaç mocjaha enicmu. Dâñqârenj zinjuc hâcne fokac: “Jahe jajaheçzi mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ¹⁷ Á moc e Wofuñtao qohotame ehç mañ qâqâtâc mocjaha enicmu.

¹⁸ Ñoñe sasec boe sau dic bacnenzepieñ. Ñic moczi wiac hehesicne gâcne eocmu izi sahad-ticne mi heuaocmu, â boe sau eocmuzi ine e jahacne sahad bâbieocmu. ¹⁹ Me ñoñe zihuc mi managopieñ, sahad-ñeñic i Tiri Mârore ufuñ, e ñoñere sahadmanko ñeñe juju eocte Anutuzi râe-ñarewec. Ñoñe man sahad rune aricne. ²⁰ Ñoñe furi-ñeñic rokiçne. Irec sahad-ñeñiczi Anuture zâne biñe dopeckezejec.

7

Ñowe ñonân jañere dân

¹ Ñoñe papia râe-narehuc dân wio-narembiñ, irec zihuc mufuape mananiñ: Ñic moczi ñokac tâmiric juzo mume sâckeocmu. ² Erâ sasecte eesâic fokacte ñiczi ñokac rorâ ehec pañzâic juzejec, â ñokaczi iñuc jaha ñic rorâ ehec pañzâic juzejec. ³ Eme ñiczi sahad-ticne i ñonân-ticne mi sakarecnezejec, â ñonânzi sahad-ticne ñowe-ticne mi sakarecnezejec. ⁴ Ñonân e sahad-ticnere dân mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñowe qikiñecnekicne, â ñowe e iñuc jaha sahad-ticnere dân mumu i jahacne mâcne, ñonân qikiñecnekicne. ⁵ Ñowe ñonân ñoñe sahad sasakarec kosa mi enzepieñ. Mâc nunumure afeckeninhte qanañ muc manac erâ dameñ bahuc iñuc epie sâckeocmu. Dameñ tâmiric mâc jufepie Satañzi esâic-ñopazacte iñuc mukopac. ⁶ Ñic â ñokac roroc eniñte mukopac i mana urue-ñarehuc mukopac, mupañke-ñarehuc mâcne. ⁷ Nahacne manzi zihuc mukac: Ñic sasawa no jukopac iñuc jufârenzapiñ me. Anutu e ine tâpiri buc buc tahac-nâpoekac i hatane bârâwiñ, moc iñuc â moc iñuc.

Ñiczeñoñ â hozec â ñowe ñonân jañere dân

⁸ Ñic ñokac zeñoñ â hozec jañere ine zihuc mukopac: Jañe no iñucne jufepie sâckeocmu. ⁹ Me sasec tâmiric sâcne jujune mi fojarekacko ine sasecte zoczi sipiric-jopazacte ñowe ñonân erâ junzepieñ.

¹⁰ Ñowe ñonân ñoñere dân mupe mananiñ, erâ i nore dân mâcne, i Wofunhte micdân: Ñokac moczi ñowe-ticne mi behezejec. ¹¹ Á ñowe-ticne biac behewecko ñic tâmiric juzejec, me ñowe-ticnehec mocwâc âgo babac ezepirec. Erâ ñic moczi iñuc jaha ñonân-ticne mi behezejec.

Ñowe ñonân ocñonden juju

¹² Gâcne jañere dân zi mupe manapie Wofunhte mâcne, no nahacne ezejec: Opâ ruac ñic moc ere ñonân qâpuc juocmu, eme ñokac izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹³ Me opâ ruac ñokac moc ere ñowe qâpuc juocmu, eme ñic izi ehec juocte ecneocmuo mi behezejec. ¹⁴ Ñic qâpuc erao ñonân-ticnere jambuñzi fotâcnewec, â ñokac qâpuc erao ñowe-ticnere jambuñzi fotâcnewec. Eme irec hâcne naru motecfâc-ñeñic jambuñhec embiñ jungopieñ, I tâmiric muzac qâpuc junzapiñ. ¹⁵ Oapuc ñiczi me qâpuc ñokaczi ine âgo-ticne miti mamana beheocte qizec qame mi sakarezejec. Irec niñgiñe mi fokac. Anutu e wamao ââgo erâ juniñte hefârec-ñopawec. ¹⁶ Ñokac go ñowege miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me? Me ñic go ñonânge miti hatao fâretec wareocmu me mâcne, i moc manakic me?

Moc e mârâc domawec, dodoma ijaha mitio domazejec

¹⁷ Moc e Wofunzi ju ju bâfuacnewec, â moc e Anutuzi gie mucnewec, sâc ijaha mitio juzejec wâc. No dân iñuc kikefuñ hae sâc jaza mutâc eekopac. ¹⁸ Moc e mahec juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko ma i mi behezejec. Á moc e ma tâmiric juhame Wofunzi hefârewecko mare mi muzejec. ¹⁹ Mahec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine mâcne, Anuture sâcmutâc dân rereñ izi fârine ekac. ²⁰ Moc e dodoma ira me ira domahame Wofunzi hefârewecko dodoma ijaha domazejec. ²¹ Go kiñañ qaqa juhanhtec hefârecguwecko manabâc tâmiric Juzemec. Mâc firuecguzo mupie mi qikiñnezemec. ²² Moc e kiñañ qaqa juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Wofunhte ñicfâri ewec Jukac. Á moc e ñicfâri juhame Wofunzi hefâreme Kristore kiñañ qaqa ewec jukac. ²³ Ñoñe furi-ñeñic

rokicnere ñic jañere kiñaj qaqa mi enzepiej. ²⁴ Âgo bureñ, moc e mârâc domahuc miti manawec, biri ijaha dameñ zîñuczia domahuc Anuturao qohotazejec.

Motec zeyoj â naru zeyoj jañere dân

²⁵ Naru zeyoj jañere Wofuñte micdân mi bajukopac. Erâ Wofuñzi roroñ fâre-nareme mitiheç epore nahacne dân ñazape mananiñ: ²⁶ Dameñ zîñuczia zârâ hâriñ boc fuaekacte ñic moc ñonân tâmiric juzo mume manape biankeocmu. ²⁷ Á ñokac biñe biac mugarekicko ine mi qikiñnezemec, me go mesawane jukicko ine ñokacte mi muzemec. ²⁸ Me ñokac rozo murâ rotec wâc mi sâqoreocmu, â naru zeyoj moczi ñic rome wâc mi sâqoreocmu. Erâ iñucnezi sahackopec wiacte hume serereñ juniñmu. No ine i tâmiric mac juniñte enareha mukopac.

Dameñ bembeykekacte ira me ira mi qohotazo

²⁹ Âgofâc-nane, dân zi mupe mananiñ: Dameñ rifirekac. Eme dameñ bembeyne fokacte ñonânhec juengopiejzi jupie ñonân tâmiric juju tinac ezejec, ³⁰ â kioengopiejzi jupie ki tâmiric tinac ezejec, â zeri eengopiejzi jupie zeri tâmiric tinac ezejec, â wiac furi baengopiejzi jupie mafa tâmiric tinac ezejec, ³¹ â wiac nâ bac eengopiejzi jupie i tâmiric tinac ezejec. Mâreñ hawari qâreñne zi hone manac eengopeneñ i siroweocmu ekac, irec hâcne dân i mukopac. ³² Ñoñe ine wiac omanere mana mezac tâmiric erâ juniñte manasuhuc mukopac. Ñonân tâmiriczi Wofuñte giere mana mezac eocmu, ehuc Wofuñzi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³³ Ñonânheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñonân-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁴ Iñuc erâ mañguru eocmu. Eme ñokac zeyoj â naru zeyoj jañe iñuc jaha Wofuñte giere mana mezac eniñmu, ehuc mañ sahaç-jeñic Wofuñte biñe eocte manasuniñmu. Á ñokac ñoweheczi ine sahackopec wiacte mana mezac eocmu, ehuc ñowe-ticnezi manacneme biankeocte muocmu. ³⁵ Ñoñe sâcne juhâmoniñte dân zi ñazakopac, qaisoc-ñopahuc mâcne, ñoñe kosa mi juhuc mañ mamanasu-ñeñic qâzuckepie Wofuñtea hâcbuc domaocte mukopac hâcne.

³⁶ Me ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñic roronere sâc bâfuaha sakareocte maname mi sâckeme ñicko râezo murâ râezejec, i mi sâqoreocmu. ³⁷ Ñic moc e ine mañticnezi zîñuc mana sanankeocmu, otâ-nane mâc juzejec, iñuc murâ maname mi quñkeocmu, ehuc afeckerâ iñuc mupañkeme sâckeocmu. ³⁸ Irec ñic moc e otâ-ticne ñicne ñicko râeme sâsâckecne eocmu, â moc e otâ-ticne sakareme ine sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Hozec jañere dân

³⁹ Ñokac moc e ñowe-ticne juocmu sâc gâjoñnao bohotarâ domazejec. Ñowe-ticne hâmome ine ñic moc me moc rozo murâ rozejec, erâ kosa ehuc mâcne, Wofuñtao roweckehuc ezejec. ⁴⁰ Ñowe tâmiric mâc juocmu irec ine manape sâcke-hâmoocmu. I nahacne dân, erâ i Anuture Mâro wâc fonarekacte mukopac.

8

Nemure tiwâ zepec

¹ Zi nemure tiwâ zepecte mupe. Nânâc fuñne mamana jufârengopeneñ i man-angopeneñ. Erâ fuñne mamana saware sahaç fefe fuaocmu, mañjauñhec juhuc ine hehezakiec erâ sâcne juzo. ² Moc e mamana-ticne mana sokame ere muzu, mamana fârine mi focnekac. ³ Moc e Anutu mañjauñ ecneocmu, e ine Anutuzi manariñkewec. ⁴ Nemure tiwâ zepecte ine zîñuc manangopeneñ: Nemu e wiac fârine mâcne, Anutu e mocjaha fârine. ⁵ Nemu sambânko me mâreñko juñgopiej, dân iñuc mupie nemu â wofuñ burec burec wemo afecne forangopiej ekac. ⁶ Á nânâc ine Anutu Mamac-nâñec mocjaha junârekac, eraonec hâcne wiac sasawa fua-fârewec â nânâc erea juñgopeneñ. Erâ Wofuñ mocjaha, Jesu Kristo, ere meo wiac sasawa â nânâc jufârengopeneñ. ⁷ Ñic gâcne jañe ine fuñne iñuc sâcne mi mana-hâmoñgopiej. Eme iñucnezi nemu e wiac

fârine muwarehuc juku manjerjic ewecte tiwâ zepec e araj bacnehuc manabâcko nâpie manjerjic hegâpâreekac.

Âgofâc-nâjtec en zanjauc mi ejarezo

⁸ Anutu e nânâre erâ mi mana-nâreme biankeocmu. Tiwâ zepec qikiñnepene mi mana wahac-nâpocmu, me nâpene mi mana-nâreme feocmu. ⁹ Mâc gâcne ñoje mana janjenkehuc nângopienzi âgofâc-ñejic miti afecne fojareekac jañe manj bâsifuc ejarenzipiñte manabâc enzepiej. ¹⁰ Go qarâ sanañgere nemu ufunjo zepecne nâhuc ñehañtec âgoge moc manabâcheczi honecgurâ, nakacte nâpe muhuc mi ijaha nâocmu me? ¹¹ Eme âgoge miti afecne focnekac e Kristore soczia wâc kitâcneweczi gore qarâ sanañte mi docke sâqorec eocmu me? ¹² Ñoje iñuc ehuc âgofâc-ñejic wâwânân ejarehuc manj bâsifuc ejarenijmu, ine Kristo wâwânân ecnenijmu. ¹³ Irec no tiwâ zepec nâpe âgonanezi irec erâ docke sâqorec ezacte ere manabâc ehuc tiwâ zepec qikiñnehuc mâc juku hâmozepac.

9

Gie bapa ñic jañe giefâc-jeñiczi dopec-jopapie sâckeocmu

¹ No niñginñhec juekopac me? No aposolo aricne me? No Wofuñ-nâjtec Jesu mi honepo me? Gie-nanere fârine Wofuñte jambuñko fuakicne i ñoje mi engopiej me? ² No gâcne jañere aposolo mi mecne juekopac, â ñojere ine jâmbomac juekopac. Aposolo gienanere ma Wofuñte jambuñko fuakicne i ñoje hâcne.

³ Fuñne-nanere muengopiej jañe ine dâñ ziñuc bâtikie-jarekopac. ⁴ Gâcne nâje ñojeraonec nânâ opâ mi ronañte muac-nâpokicne me? ⁵ Aposolo tucne â Wofuñte qafâc â Petro jañe ñonânñfâc-jeñic jañehc miti kiñañ raengopiej, ehame gâcne nâje sâc ijaha enañte mi mana-nârekicne me? ⁶ Me no â Banaba nâhe sawa mezi gie bapa behenacte mi mana-nâctekicne me? ⁷ Me mo momori ñiczi zikare wiac e jahacne monenji furine baocmu? Me mozi gie he sarac eme fârine fuame mi ro nâc eocmu? Me mozi noniñ bulimakao gie bahuc jañere susu ba nâc mi eocmu? ⁸ Zi ñicdân sawa mukopac me? Sâcmutâc dâñzi ijaha mi mufuakac me? ⁹ Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ moc ziñuc qârenñekicne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gie bagarehuc sopâc kecqañ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec. Eme Anutuzi dâñ i bulimakao jañere sawa manasuhuc muwec me? ¹⁰ Ñic nânñacne mâmâc mi muwec me? I nânñacne hâcne mukicne. Gie he rikac eekaczi mâc mi eekac, fârine fuame nâocte manasuhuc eekac, â sara mamac eekac e iñuc jaha fârine fuacneocte manasuhuc eekac. ¹¹ Nâje ñojerao manje wiac sara mamac emberko okacne ñojeraonec sahacte wiac ronañte manapie ñemâckekac me? ¹² Gâcne jañe ñojeraonec nânâ mafa rohapie nâje gie funkemberzi rorone mi fokac me? Erâ ine Kristo Biñebianñ-ticne aka hecnenzipenñte ñojeraonec nânâ mafa rorore mukicne i qikiñnehuc mâc hume sererenñ juengopenenñ.

Paulo e miti gie furimâc bawec, izi zeridân-ticne ewec

¹³ Taha ufunjo gie baengopiej jañe taha ufunkonec nânâ nângopiej, â alatao bâzi ririke gie baengopiej jañe alatare wiac nâ bac eengopiej, i ñoje mi manaengopiej me? ¹⁴ Eme Wofuñ e Biñebianñ mumu ñic nâje iñuc jaha Biñebianñzi sahacte dope wiac kifua-nâreocte muwec. ¹⁵ No ine hata i mi âteekopac. Erâ ñoje irec sâcko enareninñte manasuhuc mi qârenñkekopac, aricne. Hâmoczi rocnuzac irec manape afeckezac, â zeridân-nane i babawaha-nare irec ine manape ñic moczi mi enare-jâmbânñkezejec ekac. ¹⁶ Biñebianñ muromackeekopac irec mumumbianñ dâñ mupe wemocko sâckeocmu, gie i hâcne nore faio râekicne ij Eme hetarepe, jei, Wofuñzi wenijuc enareocmu; ¹⁷ Gie i no nahacne manje fuarâ bazapo muzac juku furine rozapo. Nahacne manje mi ropore ziñuc ekac: Micne gie fai-naneo fewec. ¹⁸ Hâc, eme wemo furi roekopac? Furine ziñuc: No miti kiñañ rahuc ñic Biñebianñ furimâc jazaekopac, ehuc Biñebianñ mumure furi sahackopec wiac rorore mukicne i qikiñneekopac.

Paulo e ñic fuñne fuñne jañere kiñaj qaqa ewec

¹⁹ No ñic sasawa jañere kiñaj qaqa mi jukopaczi sifu kiñaj qaqa-jeñic epo jukopac. I ñic bocjahazi miti manarâ biankeniñte manasuhuc epo hâcne. ²⁰ Judajic jañerao juhuc Judajic hawari epo, i Judajiczi biankeniñte. Sâcmutâc dânte kiñaj qaengopien jañerao juhuc sâcmutâc dânte kiñaj qaqa hawari epo, i no nahac sâcmutâc dânte kiñaj qahuc mâcne, i kiñajne qaengopienzi biankeniñte epo. ²¹ Qâpuc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric jañerao juhuc sâcmutâc dân tâmiric hawari epo, i Anuture maio sâcmutâc dân tâmiric juhuc mâcne, no Kristore sâcmutâc dân bajuekopac, erâ qâpuc jañe biankeniñte inuc epo. ²² Ñic dodocne jañerao juhuc dodocne hawari epo, i dodocnezi biankeniñte epo. Ñic fuñne fuñne jañerao juhuc hawari fuñne fuñne epo, i gâcnezi sipirickehapi sifu gâcnezi biankeniñte. ²³ Wiac sasawa i mâc mâcne, Biñebianzi fua raocte eekopac, erâ no nahac wâc irec kâdoc ropemurâ eekopac.

Sasanajhec juhuc eri bâfuazo

²⁴ Ñoje kecziñuc mi manajgopien me? Sâsâc eere hofao ira motec jañe gagasa i mâmâc gasacke-fâreniñmu, â eri roro ine mocsâkoazi mao bâbâni fisirâ roocmu. Eme ñoje inuc jaha eri-ñejic roniñte gasackenzepien ²⁵ Motec jañe sasanajte sâsâc ehuc sowa fuñne fuñne juengopien, jañe eri sisirowenere inuc eengopien, nânjâc ine eri fofosanañte inuc enzepenen. ²⁶ No nahac wâc gasackeekopac, i ma hone dendernehus gasackeekopac. No sându-nane sawao kosa mi wickeekopac. ²⁷ No ñic miti muromacke-jarehuc juku nahacne rârâricne ezipore sahad-nane ro waha âte ecnehuc ñicbomboñticne juekopac.

10

Mârozi Israe ñic mâren sawao mâsi bajareha jumbij

¹ Âgofâc-nane, no mimiñnefâc-nâñec wiac embij irec manasu-ñarepe mananiñ Jañe mâmâc sasawa karoraczi sâoc-jopaha rahuc hâwec fotâcnembij. ² Ehuc Mosere ñicfâc eniñte karorac â hâweczi miti opâ-jeñic eme ruambij. ³ Erâ Mârozi nânâ bâfua-jarewec i jañe mâmâc sasawa nârambij, ⁴ â Mârozi opâ bâfua-jarewec i wâc mâmâc sasawa nârambij. Mârore qânâzi bâjâpec-jopawec, eraonec hâcne opâ wahame nâmbij, qânâ zâñene Kristo.

Israe ñic jañerao wiac tuawec i uñsawañ-nâñec ekac

⁵ Eme sifu Anutuzi gâcne sâko mana sâqore-jareme mâren sawao hâmo sipiric efârembij. ⁶ Jañerao wiac fuawec i uñsawañ-nâñec ekac, jañe sâqocnere andac embij inuc jaha enzipeñte. ⁷ Jañeraonec gâcnezi nemu qañgec wiacte kiñaj qaqa embij, inuc wâc mi enzepenen. Dânqâren zñuc hâcne fokac: “Ñic jañe waha ñehuc tiwâ zepec nâku faharerâ gae wohuc domambij. ⁸ Erâ sasec boe sau wâc mi enzepenen. Jañeraonec gâcnezi sasec boe sau embij, ehuc zoañ gie bapa ijaha ñic 23 tauseñ hâmombij. ⁹ Erâ Wofuñ mañbâñ wâc mi ecnenzepenen. Jañeraonec gâcnezi mañbâñ ecniepie homazi kicjopame hâmo sipiric embij. ¹⁰ Erâ kâron wâc mi qanzepenen. Jañeraonec gâcnezi kâron qapie sisipiric runezi sipiric-jopawec. ¹¹ Jañerao wiac fuawec izi ma âkendâñnekicne ekac. Eme mârenñte dameñ qândânkeha juñgopenen nânjâcnere uñsawañ muhuc dânbinaj i hâcne qârenkekicne. ¹² Irec hâcne moc e jahacnere maname sasanaj eekaczi dockezacte rumehuc juzejec. ¹³ Ñojerao eesâic fua warewec i ñic tâpiri-ñejicte sâcko fuawec. Erâ Anutu e mume sasanajzi eesâic baafekeme tâpiri-ñejicte sâc mi jâuruocmu. Erâ eesâic fuaocmu sâc âte sâoc-ñopame sâcne sanajkeniñmu.

Wofuñte nânâ nâhuc demonñte mâmâc nâzo i mi eene

¹⁴ Irec hâcne, âgofâc-nane, ñoje nemu qañgec wiacte geñkerâ junzepien. ¹⁵ Ñoje mañ mamanasuhec juñgopien, irec dân zi mupe ñañac mana honeniñ. ¹⁶ Râqâcko waiñ jambuñkewecte jambuñkerâ nâhuc Kristore sohec zuzuhuc mi eengopenen me? Á poroñ nâhuc Kristore sahachec zuzuhuc mi eengopenen me? ¹⁷ Nânâzi mocjaha, i

gugumec ehuc ñic bocjahazi âgo guru mocjaha eengopeney. ¹⁸ Ñoñe sahackopec Israe ñic juñgopieñ jañere manasuniñ. Ñic taha bâzi nâengopieñ jañe alatahec zuzuhuc mi eengopieñ me? ¹⁹ Dâñ i weniñucte mukopac? Nemure tiwâ zepec i wiac fârine me? Á nemu e jahacne wâc fârine me? ²⁰ Ñuc aricne. Qâpuc jañe tiwâ zepec rikeengopieñ i Anuture biñe mâcne, i demonñ jañere biñe eekac. Eme no ñoñere ziñuc mukopac: Ñoñe demonñ jañehac zuzuhuc mi enzeñeñ. ²¹ Wofunñte râqâckonec nâhuc demonñ jañere râqâckonec mâmâc nânâ i sâcne mi eniñmu. Á Wofunñte teboonec nâhuc demonñ jañere teboonec mâmâc nânâ i wâc sâcne mi eniñmu. ²² Me nâñac Wofunñ mañbâñ ecnenaj me? Nâñacne tâpirizi ere sirickekac me?

Moc e jahacnere sawa manasuhuc jume mi sâckeocmu

²³ Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa epene izi sâcne mi bafic-nâpooocmu. Wiac sasawa eene fokac, erâ wiac sasawa ehuc mitio dodopec eene ine mi fokac. ²⁴ Moc e jahacnere mi manasuhuc, âgo-ticnere manasujejec. ²⁵ Ñoñe buñko bec qowi furine bazo murâ kosa banzeñeñ, ehuc keci omane me nemure ufunñkonec, iñuc muhuc mu manabâc mi enzeñeñ. ²⁶ Mâreñ â wiac sasawa mâreñ fusucmarâ fokac i Wofunñzi rune Jukac. ²⁷ Qâpuc moczi hezu hewâñeñ eñareme ficticnao fezo murâ fenzeñeñ, erâ nânâ qowi gumec-ñopame manabâc tâmiric kosa nâhuc mu wioc mi enzeñeñ. ²⁸ Á nahapie ñic moczi ziñuc moc ñazaocmu: “Bec zi nemu ufunñkonec”, eme mi nânzeñeñ. I mufua-ñareocmu ñic ere manabâc ehuc qikiñnenzeñeñ. ²⁹ I nâpie ñañacne mañ sâqorezacte mâcne, âgo-ñeñicte mañ sâqorezacte mukopac. No nahacne mañ manabâc tâmiric fome wemocte moczi e jahacne mañte sâc norao âke hotaocmu? ³⁰ No Anutu danje âzâcnehuc nunumu faio nâpe moczi wemocte mana sâqore-nareocmu?

Bahacmâc juzo

³¹ Irec ñoñe nânâ qowi nâninñte, me i me i eniñte Anutu mumbianñkehuc enzeñeñ. ³² Ñoñe Judañic â Griñic â Anuture kikefunñ jañere maio bahacmâc jupie moc mi mana sâqore-ñarenzeñeñ. ³³ No iñuc jaha ñic funñe funñe jañe honecnupie sâckeocce juhuc no nahacne wiac bianñkeocce mâcne, ñic bocjaha miti manarâ bianñkeniñte giene baekopac.

11

Ñic â ñokac funñe-nâñec

¹ No Kristore hata âtehuc bâjâpeekopac, eme ñoñe iñuc jaha nore hata âtehuc bâjâpecnunzeñeñ. ² Ñoñe wiac ebac epo Irec manasu-fârehuc mumutâc dâñnanere sâcko juenñgopieñ, irec manape bianñkekac. ³ Eme zi moc mupe mananiñ, Kristo e ñicte kâcçene, ñic e ñokacte kâcçene, Anutu e Kristore kâcçene. ⁴ Ñic moc e qârufac rojuhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâñ mufuaocmu, e kâcçene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu. ⁵ Á ñokac moczi qârufac tâmiric juhuc numuocmu me Anuture micdâñ mufuaocmu, e iñuc jaha kâcçene-ticne mimi qaqa ecneocmu, erâ ñokac kosa jujune qizec-jenñic rokiñe jañehac sâc mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Irec ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric jume qizec rocnezo. Me ñokac moc e irec mimierâ qizec susuc-ticne sakareocmuzi qârufac rojuzejec. ⁷ Ñic e ine qizectuc juzejec. E Anuture hawari â Anuture eri tofa bakicne irec. Ñokac e ine ñicte eri tofa bakicne. ⁸ Ñic e ñokactaonec mi rokiñe, ñokaczi ñictaonec rokiñe. ⁹ Ñic e ñokacte erâ mi bâfuakicne, ñokac e ine ñicte erâ bâfuakicne. ¹⁰ Ñokac e ñicte wahamicne jukacte irec ma moc qârufac hâcne rojuzejec, mâc jume anelo jañe honepie sâqorezacte.

Ñic â ñokac mitire tutumanñko pectâc fisizo

¹¹ Erâ sifu ñic e mocbuc-ticne juju â ñokac e mocbuc-ticne juju i Wofunñte maio mi fokac. ¹² Ñokac e ñictaonec rokiñe, iñuc wâc ñiczi ñokackonec fua sawec eengopeney. Erâ wiac i sasawa Anuturaonec. ¹³ Ñoñe ñañac mana honeniñ, ñokac moc qârufac tâmiric juhuc Anutu numucneme sâckeocmu me? ¹⁴ Á ñic moc e qizec susuc zoriceñe rojume iñuc jaha honepie mi sâckeocmu, irec funñe mârâc miti tâmiric juhuc wâc manambiñ. ¹⁵ Á

ņokac moc qizec susuc 3oricne rojume e ine honepie biankeocmu. Qizec susuc 3oricnezi qârufac-ticne eekac. ¹⁶ Moc e dâņ 3i qâsuazo murâ 3iņuc manazejec: Mâsi i nâņe â Anutire kikefuņ gâcne mi bajueņgopeneņ.

Mitire tumaņnehuc nânâ nowanâņ gowanâņ embiņ

¹⁷ Wiac moc 3i ine mana-ņarepe bahacnehec eha uņ sawaņ eņarehuc mupe: Ņoņe tumaņnehuc maņ bian qaqac mi ehuc maņ bâbâsâqorec eeņgopieņ. ¹⁸ Erâ mitire tumaņnepie ņondeņ-ņeņicko fâfâuc fuaekac, iņuc nazapie manape jâmbomac tinac ekac. ¹⁹ Erâ fâfâuc i mâc mâcne, ņoņeraonec wenizi mitio sanaņkeņgopieņ jaņe fua tâcneniņte hâcne fuakac. ²⁰ Eme ņoņe Wofuņte Tiwâ nâniņte tumaņnerâ hesifuckeeņgopieņ. ²¹ Ņaņjacne nânâ bafisirâ boki mi bahuc fâro erâ buc buc nâpie moc e hâmoekac â moc e gapecmâc nâekac. ²² Hâc, ņaņjacne fic basahuc iņuc eeņgopieņ me? Ņoņe nânâ opâ nâzo murâ ira nan3apiņj Wemocte Anutire gurufâc jaņere manapie wawahane eme hapetac busâqoc ejareeņgopieņ? Wemo ņazape? Mumbiaņ-ņopape? Wiac kecirec mi mumbiaņ-ņopazo.

Ņafe Tiwâre dâņ

²³ No Wofuņtaonec hâcne ropo i ņarepo wâc. Ine 3iņuc: Wofuņ Jesu e Judazi doc bawec ņafe ira poroņ rorâ ²⁴ danģe murâ bazurâ muwec: “Kec3i fâri-nane, ņoņere due bahuc qikiņnekicne. Nore manasuhuc iņuc nâhuc jun3epieņ.” ²⁵ Poroņ nâpie waiņ râqâc iņuc jaha rorâ 3iņuc muwec: “Râqâc kec3ira 3â3âfic qârincnere socnane ņekac. Nâniņmu sâc nore manasuhuc iņuc nâhuc jun3epieņ. ²⁶ Ņoņe poroņ â waiņ i nâniņmu sâc Wofuņ hâmoc biņe-ticne mutaniņkehuc juhapie risieocmu. ²⁷ Irec moc e poroņ â Wofuņte waiņ i en3aņauc ecnehuc nâocmu, e Wofuņ fâri â socticne nâsifuckeme kiņnehec eocmu. ²⁸ Irec moc e poroņ â waiņ nâzo murâ qanaņ maņticnere fuņne hone manac ehuc bajaņgeņkerâ nâzejec. ²⁹ Moc e Wofuņte fâri hone 3âņitac mi ehuc nâocmuzi kiņticne nâfuaocmu. ³⁰ Ņoņe iņuc hâcne eeņgopieņte huc dodoc â huc 3âic boc eņareekac, â gâcnezi biac hâmocko foņgopieņ. ³¹ Nâņâc nâņâc fuņne-nâņec bataniņken3apeņ muzac, Wofuņzi mi bataniņkezac. ³² Qâoma epene ine Wofuņzi fuņne-nâņec bataniņkehuc bâtiņ-nâpooocmu, miti tâmiric jaņehec juku behec-nâpome sipiricken3ipeņte iņuc hâcne enâreocmu.

³³ Âgofâc-nane, ņoņe tiwâ wirec nâniņte tumaņnerâ woņec ņehapie fisi-fârepie fuņken3epieņ. ³⁴ Moc e nânâre boc ecneme qanaņ e jahacne ficko nâzejec, tutumaņ bâbâsifucne epie okacne fua-ņarezacte. Dâņ gâcne i no nahac fârâ mutâcne-ņarepemu.

12

Mârozi gie baekac

¹ Âgo bureņ, Mâroraonec miti kadahe irec fuņne kâuc ban3ipiņte ņazape mananiņ. ² Ņoņe mârâc jaha qâpuc juhapie maņ3oc fua-ņarewec sâc nemuqâņ kâpâne jaņerao ra qohota jumbieņ. ³ Eme irec ņifecne mupe mananiņ: Moc e Anutire Mârozi bufahac qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu go sâwecgukopac”, â moc e Tiri Mârozi bufahac mi qacnehome wemocko muocmu “Jesu e Wofuņ”.

⁴ Mitire kadahe fuņne fuņne fokac, Mâro ine mocjaha, ⁵ mitire kiņaņ gie fuņne fuņne fokac, gie rune ine Wofuņ mocjaha, ⁶ mitire tâpiri fuņne fuņne fokac, tâpiri rune ine Anutu mocjaha. Eki hâcne bâfua-nâre-fâreekac. ⁷ Mâro e mitio juhâmonaņte ņic ru sâc tâpiri-ticne kâdoc qanâreekac. ⁸ Moc e Mârozi ecneme miti maņqârâņhec muocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme sâc mitire fuņne hukicne muocmu, ⁹ moc e Mâro izia ecneme mamasasiņ sâkohec juocmu, moc e Mâro izia ecneme ņic huc 3âichec qiqicne bacjopaocmu, ¹⁰ erâ moc mâsi baocte tâpiri bâfuacneocmu, moc findaņdâņ muocte maņne bâuņtoocmu, moc e mâro fuņne fuņne 3âņitaocte maņne batamaeocmu, moc e miti marac furuo muocte micne baafeckeocmu, moc e miti marac furu manarâ ņic dâņeņicko bâtikieocte bafickeocmu. ¹¹ Wiac i sasawa Mâro izia bafâreekac, ehuc maņticnere ņic ru sâc wiac bârâwiņne-nâreekac.

Sahac-nâjeczci mocjaha â kijaŋ qaqaŋâcne ine bocjaha

¹² Ŋic nâjâc sahad-nâjeczci mocjaha â sahacte kijaŋ qaqaŋâc ine bocjaha, eme jaŋe bocjahazi qâturepie sahad mocjaha ekac; eme Kristorao sâc ijaha fokac. ¹³ Mâro mocjahazi nâjâc Miti Opâo bâturec-nâpome sahad-nâjecte sâc erâ mocjaha embeŋ. Judaŋic â Grikŋic, kijaŋ qaqa â ŋicbomboŋ, nâjâc Mâro i jaha sasawa ro maŋ efârekicnere mocjaha embeŋ. ¹⁴ Eme sahacte kijaŋ qaqa iŋuc jaha mocjaha mâcne, bocjaha. ¹⁵ Eme kike e wemocko zijaŋuc muzac: “No me aricne, irec sahadte tofa mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁶ Me hazeczi wemocko zijaŋuc muzac: “No zâjê aricne, irec sahadte tofa mi ekopac”, iŋuc murâ wemocko sahad beherâ buc juocmu? ¹⁷ Sahacko zâjê sasawa fome muzac sahadzi hazec basazac. Me hazec sasawa fome muzac sâke basazac. ¹⁸ Anutu e ine mana tarahuc sahadte kijaŋ qaqa gie fuŋne fuŋne mujarewec. ¹⁹ Sahacte kijaŋ qaqa fuŋne-jeŋic mocjaha efâreme muzac sahad e sâqorerâ arictac ezac. ²⁰ Zi ine kijaŋ qaqaŋi bocjaha â sahadzi mocjaha. ²¹ Eme zâjêzi wemocko me âzâcneocmu, “No go tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” Me qizeczi wemocko kike jasaocmu, “No ŋohe tâmiric sâcne jupemu.” ²² Aricne, sahad-nâjecte tofaŋâc dodocne jaŋe tâmiric hâcne sâcne mi juzo. ²³ Â sahad-nâjecte tofaŋâc wawahane jaŋe hâcne hone jaŋe ejareŋgopeneŋ, â miminehec jaŋe fonjopapene biaŋne hawari eeŋgopieŋ. ²⁴ Hawari biaŋ jaŋe ine tâtâc foŋgopieŋ. Anutu e sahad bâfuahuc tofaŋâcne gâcne wahakicne jaŋe gie fekicne mujarewec. ²⁵ I sahad-nâjecte tofaŋâc fâfâuc mi ehuc kijaŋ qaqa sâckoa eniŋte iŋuc hâcne ewec. ²⁶ Ireced tofane moczi zâic maname gâcne jaŋe mâmâc mana-fâreneŋmu, me moczi zeri eme gâcne mâmâc zeri efâreneŋmu.

Mitire gie bapa ŋic fuŋne fuŋne juŋgopeneŋ

²⁷ Ŋoŋe mâmâc sâko qâtureŋâ Kristore sahad eeŋgopieŋ â buc buc sahad-ticnere kijaŋ qaqaŋâc eeŋgopieŋ. ²⁸ Anutu e kikefuŋfâc-ticne nâjâcnao ŋic zijaŋuc râec-jopawec: Qanaŋ aposolo, izi porofete, izi qaqazu, erâ ŋic mâsi bapare tâpirihec â ŋic huc zâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpirihec, erâ jaŋe bapa, erâ soŋaŋ, erâ dâŋ marac furuo mumu, iŋuc hâcne râec-jopawec. ²⁹ Nâjâc aposolo sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me porofete me qaqazu sasawa râec-nâpowec me? Me mâsi bapare tâpiri ³⁰ me huc zâic bâbâpiaŋ irec tâpiri fonâre-fârekac me? Me dâŋ marac furuo mumu me ŋic dâŋjeŋicko bac bâtikic eene jufâreŋgopeneŋ me?

³¹ Ŋoŋe mitire kadahe fekicne bâfuaniŋte zoqac eeŋzeŋieŋ. Eme noni irec hata biaŋne jâmbâŋ zi ŋowatupe honeniŋ.

13

Manjaŋuŋ tâmiricko wiac epene racne eocmu

¹ No ŋicmaracko me aŋelo maracko miti muzapo, ehuc manjaŋuŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine qeŋ goŋgoŋ iŋucne erâ dâŋ fânâŋ sawa ezapo. ² Me no porofete juhuc dâŋ soŋne mana-fârezapo â mitire zuhucne mana utucke-fârezapo â tiki mupe rârieocte irec sâc mamasaniŋ fonarezac, ehuc manjaŋuŋ tâmiric juzapo, ine ŋic jawane ezapo. ³ Me wiacnane sasawa hapetac bâmec bajarezapo â sahad-nane qikiŋnepe zocte nânâ ezac, ehuc manjaŋuŋ tâmiricko ezapo, ine racne efârezac.

Manjaŋuŋheczi miti hatao sâcne âteocmu

⁴ Manjaŋuŋheczi wama ruaine juocmu, manjaŋuŋheczi iŋguuŋ mi eocmu, manjaŋuŋheczi penaroŋ mi eocmu, e jahacnere maname fefene mi eocmu ⁵ e zaubac tâmiric, iiriac tâmiric, aaric tâmiric, kiŋ babaju tâmiric juocmu; ⁶ sâqocnezi haŋ bame busâqoc manaocmu, â mitizi haŋ bame bubiaŋ manaocmu; ⁷ manjaŋuŋhec e dede ââsic-ticne qârâŋne, mamasaniŋ-ticne qârâŋne, maŋzi woworic-ticne qârâŋne, maŋuruc-ticne qârâŋne.

Manjaŋuŋzi tatarane tâmiric

⁸ Manjauj i tatarane tâmiric. Findaŋdâj mumu i tataranehec, erâ dâj marac furuo mumu i wâc tataranehec, â fuŋne mamana i wâc tataranehec. ⁹ I 3iŋucte: Fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i faisuc â findaŋdâj mumu-nâŋec i faisuc jaha wâc. ¹⁰ Juku ine wiac fofo dundaŋne fuame wiac faisuc eenezi omaezokac. ¹¹ No qiene juhuc qiedâj mujupac â qiemaŋhec jujupac â qie mamana mana jupac. Izi juku ŋic erâ qie wiac hetarapo. ¹² Damaŋ 3iŋuczia wiac honeŋgopenej i turuŋzi hawari bâtikie-nâreme sisifucne honeŋgopenej irec sâc, juku ine fârine 3âŋeo hehec erâ hone mana tarac ezokopac, i Wofuŋzi no hone mana tarac enarewec irec sâc. ¹³ Eme fofo sanaŋ fonuŋmu ine mamasanij, woworic â manjauj, jaŋe jahec â moczi. Manjaujzi ine micne ekac.

14

Anuture micdâj mumufuazi miti gie fekiecne ekac

¹ Ŋoŋe manjaujhec juniŋte qicwân3âj en3epiej. Erâ miti kadahe gâcne ronijte irec wâc 3oqac en3epiej, ehuc Anuture micdâj mumufuare manapie fefene ezejec. ² Moc e dâj marac furuo muekac e ŋic mi jazahuc Anutu âzâcneekac. E Mârozi ecneme dâj marac furuo mume ŋic jaŋe kâuc baŋgopiej. ³ Á Anuture micdâj mufuaekaczi ine ŋic faŋ qajareekac â âkesij-jopaekac â buuruc qajareekac. ⁴ Marac furuo dâj muekaczi e jahacne maŋ âkesijkeekac, â Anuture micdâj mufuaekaczi ine kikefuŋ guru âkesij-jopaekac. ⁵ Ŋoŋe dâj marac furuo mufârepie manape sâckeocmu, Anuture micdâj mufuapie ine manape sâcke-hâmooocmu. Anuture micdâj mufuaekac ŋic e marac furuo dâj mumuŋic ere sâc sirickeekac. Mocjaha, marac furuo dâj muku kikefuŋ guru bâtikie-jareme manarâ fârine bajupie ine sâcŋejic mocjaha eocmu. ⁶ Âgofâc, no ŋoŋerao fârâ marac furuo dâj ŋazape wemocko âkesij-ŋopaocmu? No muraruŋ dâj me miti hukicne me findaŋdâj me mu qaqaŋuc dâj muratie-ŋarepe ine sâcne maŋfâri-ŋejic eocmu.

Miti foŋnehec mi muzo

⁷ Wiac omane, wongâj mimi ŋokac wiac, i qapie dâj hawarine tâtâc mi fuame wemocko 3âŋitazo? ⁸ Me qeŋ kosa qapie dâj eme manarâ wemocko “wiac mocte kuku qanâreŋgopiej” muhuc ra bafic-jopaniŋmu? ⁹ Á ŋoŋe iŋuc jaha marac furuo dâj foŋnehec mupie gâcnezi wemocko mananiŋmu, i dâjŋeŋiczi qahameŋkeocmu. ¹⁰ Mâreŋ sâc ŋic dâjmarac fuŋne fuŋne forakac i mamasane sasawa. ¹¹ Mâc noni dâjmarac moc kâuc bapemuo dâj irec runezi nore maname mutucne eocmu, â noni ere iŋuc jaha manape mutucne eocmu. ¹² Eme ŋoŋerao fuŋne ijaha fokac. Mârore tâpiri ŋoŋerao fuaocte muenŋopiej i sâcne, erâ i hâcne mitizi kikefuŋ âkesij-jopaocte 3oqac en3epiej ¹³ Irece marac furuo dâj muocmu e fuŋne mana-hâmoraŋ ŋic ŋokac bâtikie-jareocte Wofuŋ numucneme bafickezejec. ¹⁴ No marac furuo numupemu, ine maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi sawa epemu, â mamana-nanezi mâc foocmu. ¹⁵ Eme irec weniŋuc ezo? Kec3iŋuc ezo: No maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi numume mamana-nanezi mana tararâ miczi mutaniŋkezejec. ¹⁶ Me go maŋ qâqâtâcgezi Wofuŋ muterjketec ŋic omane moczi dâjge kâuc bahuc wemocko baficgura “Jâmbomac” muocmu? ¹⁷ Go mumuteŋ dâj fârinehec mucmu mecne, erâ âgogezi kâuc baha wemocko maŋne âkesijkeocmu? ¹⁸ Anutu danŋe âzâcnekopac, marac furuo dâj mumu i no ŋoŋere sâc mâcne, sâc fekiecne fonarekac. ¹⁹ Eme irec manape fârine eme muzac, tutumaŋko marac furuo dâj 3oricne 3ora muzo murâ muzapo. Erâ no irec manape wahakac, â mitidâj jahec mac sawa mutaniŋkehuc ŋic ŋokac jaza qazuc ee, irec ine manape fekac.

Miti muc manac ezore qiene jaŋere sâc mi ezo

²⁰ Âgofâc, dâj mana wosâc eere mamana-ŋejiczi qie jaŋere sâc mi ezejec, sâqocnere i qiene jaŋere sâc en3epiej, â mana wosâcne ine maŋ mamana-ŋejiczi sokakicne jaŋere sâc ezejec. ²¹ Sâcmutâc dâjqâhâcko dâj moc 3iŋuc qâreŋkekiecne fokac: “Wofuŋ e mukac, ‘No ŋic furune ejarepe jaŋe ŋicguru 3i dâjmarac furunao micdâj-nane jazapie i wâc sifu mi mananiŋmu. ‘à ²² Eme irec ŋifecne mupe: Marac furuo dâj mumu

i fuḡne qaqa mâsi moc, erâ i opâ ruac jaḡere biḡe mi ekac, i qâpuc jaḡere biḡe, â Anuture micdâḡ mumufua ine qâpuc jaḡere biḡe mâcne, i opâ ruac jaḡere biḡe. ²³ Irec kikefuḡ guru tumaḡne-fârehuc mâmâc sasawa marac furuo dâḡ muhapie ḡic omane me qâpuc moczi hefârâ honec-ḡoparâ muocmu: “Maḡsifuc ejarekac.” ²⁴ Â Anuture micdâḡ mufuahuc ḡehapie ḡic qâpuc me omane moczi ḡoḡerao hefârâ miti i manaocmu, ine mâmâc sasawa maḡticnere fuḡne bataniḡkeniḡmu â mumu hehec ecneniḡmu. ²⁵ Eme maḡticnao wiac hesoḡkeme foekac i fua taniḡkeme zâḡe maine mâreḡko hetutuckerâ Anutu muafeckehuc muocmu, Anutu e jâmbomac ḡoḡehuc jukac.

Mitire tumaḡnezo murâ maḡ metariḡ mi fisizo

²⁶ Âḡo bureḡ, irec weniḡuc? ḡoḡe tumaḡneniḡte murâ maḡ metariḡ mi fisiḡḡopiḡ. Moc e miti gaḡ bafisie kac, moc e mu qa qazuc dâḡ, moc e Anuture micdâḡ furune, moc e marac furu dâḡ, â moc e marac furu dâḡ irec fuḡne. Wiac i sasawa miti fua sawec eḡareocte enzeḡpiḡ. ²⁷ Marac furuo dâḡ muzo murâ boczi mâcne, jajahec me jahec â moc sawazi munzeḡpiḡ. Erâ buc buc mupie sâc moczi fuḡne bâtikierâ ḡazazejec. ²⁸ Bâbâtikie ḡic basaniḡmuo tutumaḡko marac furu dâḡ mi muzo. Moc e muzo murâ bucticne â Anuturao muzejec. ²⁹ Anuture micdâḡ mumufua ine iḡuc jaha ḡic jajahec me jahec â moc munzeḡpiḡ, eme gâcne mana wosâerâ ḡifecne munzeḡpiḡ. ³⁰ Moc e ḡehame Mârozi maḡticnao miti râeme muzo mume mârâc fuḡkejeczi behezejec. ³¹ Anuture micdâḡ mumufua i ezo murâ sâcne efârenzeḡpiḡ, ehuc buc buc mupie gâcne sasawa jaḡe mitihac erâ maḡafec bâfuanzeḡpiḡ. ³² Anuture micdâḡ mumufua ḡic mârofâc-jeḡic jaḡe porofete âḡofâc-jeḡic jaḡere dâḡ reḡkenzeḡpiḡ. ³³ Anutu e hesi qâsifuc Anutu mâcne, e wama Anutu.

ḡokac jaḡe tutumaḡko dâḡemâc ḡenzeḡpiḡ

³⁴ Kikefuḡ gâcnao mitire tumaḡnehuc ḡokac jaḡe dâḡemâc ḡeḡḡopiḡ, ḡoḡerao iḡuc jaha enzeḡpiḡ. ḡokac jaḡe iḡuc ehuc wahamicne juniḡte i sâcmutâc dâḡqâhâcko mukicne wâc. ³⁵ Wiac moc manazo ejareme ficjeḡicko ḡowefâc-jeḡic mu wioc ejarenzeḡpiḡ. ḡokac moczi kikefuḡ tutumaḡko dâḡ mume mimi qa qanehec eocmu. ³⁶ Me Anuture dâḡzi ḡoḡeraonec fuawec? Me ḡoḡe buc manambiḡ?

³⁷ ḡoḡeraonec moczi e jahacnere maname porofete me ḡic Mârohec eocmu, e dâḡ qâreḡke-ḡarekopac i Wofuḡte mumupaḡ, iḡuc mana tarazejec. ³⁸ Moc e dâḡ zi maname fârine mi eme e mana suazo.

³⁹ Irec, âḡofâc, ziḡuc mananiḡ: ḡoḡe Anuture micdâḡ mumufua irec zo qac enzeḡpiḡ, â marac furuo dâḡ mumure aka wâc mi henzeḡpiḡ. ⁴⁰ Wiac sasawa epie pec sererec â tiḡbenoḡ fozejec.

15

Jesu fafahare-ticnere dâḡ

¹ Âḡofâc-nane, Biḡebiaḡ ḡazape manambiḡ, erâ wâc bajuḡḡopiḡ, irecteaḡ manasuḡarepe. ² Qazu-ḡarepo irec sâckoa bajuḡḡopiḡko sâcne bâpiaḡ-ḡopaocmu. Me bajuḡapie biac sifucke-ḡare wiac moc ewec? ³ Miti qizecne no narekicne ijaha ḡoḡe ḡarehuc kecziḡuc muhuc fuḡke-ḡarepo: Kristo e miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâcno erâ sâqocne-nâḡecte okacne hâmowec. ⁴ Erâ miti papiao mucnekicne irec sâckoa zâḡeruḡko hurâ zoaḡ jahec â moc eha qârerâ faharewec. ⁵ Faharerâ qanaḡ Kefa fuacnewec, izi motecfâcne 12 fua-jarewec. ⁶ Izi mitiḡic zare-jeḡic 500 jâuruwec jaḡe tumaḡnehapie fua-jareme hone-fârembiḡ. Jaḡeraonec bocjahazi qâricne juḡḡopiḡ, â gâcnezi hâmombiḡ. ⁷ Izi Jakobo fuacnewec, izi aposolo mâmâc sasawa fua-jarewec. ⁸ Zâhecko ine ombâḡtâc no wâc fua-narewec. ⁹ No aposolo waha qa qane jâmbâḡ, no Anuture kikefuḡ guru jopa sipiric ejarepore aposolo zâḡe munarepie mi sâckeekac. ¹⁰ No aposolo epo i Anutu aki anonoc-ticnere erâ epo. Erâ aki anonoc-ticnezi norao racne mi ewec. No gie bapo i gâcne jaḡere sâc jâurukac, erâ no nahac wemo-nanezi bazapo, Anuture aki anonoc norao fowec

izi bawec. ¹¹ Eme no mecne jaņe mecne miti iņuc hâcne muromackeņgopeneņ, eme ŋoņe i hâcne manambiņ bajuņgopieņ.

Jesu hâmockonec qârewecte qârenajmu

¹² Kristo e hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec, miti iņuc muhuc ŋazapene wemocte ŋoņeraonec gâcnezi hâmockonec fafahare mi fokac muęgopieņ? ¹³ Hâmockonec fafahare-nâņec i mickehuc Kristo fafahare-ticne mâmâc mickezo. ¹⁴ Kristo mi faharezacko ine miti mumu-nâņec fârimâc ezac â mamanasieņ-ņeņic iņuc jaha fârimâc ezac. ¹⁵ Erâ i sawa mâcne. Nâņe Anuture mumber, e Kristo hâmockonec bafaharewec. Eme hâmockonec fafahare mi fozacko Anutuzi wemocko Kristo bafaharezac. Irec dân mumber i Anutu micko itic ecnehuc burecņicfâc-ticne eņgopeneņ ezac. ¹⁶ Ŋic hâmockonec mi fahareniņmu, iņuc murâ Kristore iņuc jaha hâmockonec mi faharewec muzo. ¹⁷ Kristo e hâmockonec mi faharezacko ine mamanasieņ-ņeņic racne ezac â kiņņeņic foņarezac, ¹⁸ â Kristo manasiņkehuc hâmombiņzi sipirickembiņ ezac. ¹⁹ Nâņac mâreņko zira sawa Kristore mamanaç mangâņ junzapeņko, ine mamakucne fuņmoc ehuc gâcne siric-jopa-fârenzapeņ.

Hâmockonec fafahare i birio faharezo

²⁰ Erâ iņuc mâcne, Kristo e jâmbomac hâmockonec qârerâ ŋic hâmokicne jaņere micne barâ faharewec jukac. ²¹ Ziņucte hâcne: Ŋiczi hâmoc fuņke-nârewec iņuc jaha ŋiczi hâmockonec fafahare fuņke-nârewec. ²² Adamhec zuzuhuc-nâņec fokacte hâmo-fâreņgopeneņ, iņuc jaha Kristohec zuzuhuc-nâņec fokacte fahare-fârenzopeneņ. ²³ Erâ birine mukicne sâc faharezo: Micne bapazi Kristo, izi fifisi-ticnao Kristore bu-fuņfâc, ²⁴ izi dameņ taraocmu; Kristo e fekicne â tâpiriheç â zoqac sasanahhec bawahac-jopame munahke-fârehapie Wofuņ gie-ticne i Anutu Mamac-ticne bârisiecneme dameņ taraocmu hâcne. ²⁵ Zi ine Wofuņ gie-ticne bahuc juocmu, juku râsifâc-ticne ro waha âte ejare-fârerâ gie-ticne bataraocmu. ²⁶ Râsi sâko mimic qa imac ecneocmu zâņene hâmoc. ²⁷ Anutuzi ŋic â wiac sasawa Kristore wahamicnao râec-nâpo-fârewec hâcne. Erâ dân ziņuc fokac, “Ŋic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ ere wahamicnao guruc-jopa-fârewec”, dân i manapene Anuture mâmâc mukicne mi ezejec. E hâcne Kristore wahamicnao guruc-nâpoweczzi rurumaņnao mi huocmu. ²⁸ Mamac e ŋic â wiac sasawa Ŋokâ rurumaņnao guruc-nâpo-fâreme Ŋokâ e Mamacte wahamicnao waharâ domaocmu. Eme Anutuzi qâhuc-nâpo-fârerâ juju isiricke-fâreocmu.

Hâmockonec fafahare mi fome muzac mamakucne eņzapeņ

²⁹ Ŋoņeraonec gâcnezi hâmokicne jaņere erâ Miti Opâ ruaęgopieņ, i hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko wemocte iņuc eeņgopieņ? ³⁰ Erâ wâc nâņe ine wemocte zârâ hâriņ faio gâbâmâc qâmâc jumberzi juęgopeneņ? ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, Kristo Jesu Wofuņ-nâņeczzi eri-nane râec-ņopawec ŋoņere maio mukopac: No zoaņ gie bapa sâc hâmoczi bâmberņuha juekopac. ³² No Efeso haeo qowi mimicne jaņehēc juju gie bapo i ŋicdârko siņkehuc epoo wemo fârine mo fua-nareocmu? Hâmockonec fafahare mi fokacko ziņuc mupene sâckeçac: “Tomâcko moc hâmonzipeņte miņecgac jaha nânâ qowi ro nâc qânâc enaņ.” ³³ Moczi moc ba qâsoric eņarenziپی iney Kosa jujune jaņerao qohotaocmu e eebapa biaņne sifuckecneocmu. ³⁴ Ŋoņe maņņeņic qâreme pectâc juhuc sâqocne geņkenzepieņ. Ŋoņeraonec gâcnezi Anuture kâuc baņgopieņ, i manarâ mimieniņte mukopac.

Fafahare fuņe fuņe faharezo

³⁵ Gâcnezi ziņuc mecne muniņmu: Hâmokicne jaņe weniņuc erâ fahareniņmu â saħac hawari-ņeņic weniņucnehec fuanijmu? ³⁶ I dân mutucne; ŋoņe wiac saraęgopieņ i mâc mi wefuekac, mimiņne zarkeha bâpâņne wefuekac. ³⁷ Á wiac saraęgopieņ, i borâcne mi saraęgopieņ, hândâņne sawa saraęgopieņ, jacgoņ me wiac gâcnere hândâņ, eme borâcne â rehacne zâhec fuaekac. ³⁸ Eme Anutu e mana tararâ hawari mucnewec ijaha wefurâ fuaekac, hândâņne sâc hawari fuņe fuņe fuaekac.

³⁹ Sahacte fuņne iņuc jaha mocjaha mi fokac, ñic nâņâcne saħac i moc â bec qowi jaņere saħac i moc â wipe jaņere moc â opâ qowi jaņere moc. ⁴⁰ Sambâņko wiac fâri ñerakac â mâreņko wiac fâri ñerakac. Erâ sambâņko ñerakac i eri-ticne moc, â mâreņko ñerakac i eri-ticne moc. ⁴¹ 3oaņ e tatamacne moc, mosa e tatamacne moc, bâpiņ jaje tatamac-jeņic moc, erâ bâpiņ tatamac-jeņic mocjaha mâcne, fuņne fuņne fokac.

⁴² Hâmockonec fafahare irec fuņne ijaha fokac. Sarakicnezi sisirowene, fahareocmuzi mi sisirowene; ⁴³ sarakicnezi joņtawekicne, fahareocmuzi erinehec; sarakicnezi wewearņe, fahareocmuzi tâpirinehec; ⁴⁴ sarakicnezi mâreņ saħachec, fahareocmuzi sambâņ saħachec. Mâreņ saħac fokac, iņuc jaha sambâņ saħac fokac.

Mârâc Adam â zâhec Adam

⁴⁵ Dâņ zïiņuc hâcne qâreņkekecne fokac: “Ñic mârâc fufua Adam e maņ qâqâtâchech erâ qârewec.” Zâhec Adam e ine Mârohec ehuc juju bâbâfua irec rune ewec. ⁴⁶ Sambâņte wiaczi mi bâniewec, mâreņte wiaczi bânieha sambâņte wiaczi zâhec ewec. ⁴⁷ Mâreņi e mâreņzi bakicnere mâreņkonec ñic ewec â zâhecñic e ine sambâņkonec. ⁴⁸ Mâreņkonec ñic juwec sâc ijaha mâreņkonec ñicfâc-ticne juengopeneņ, â sambâņkonec juwec sâc ijaha sambâņte biņefâc-ticne nâņâc junaņmu. ⁴⁹ Eme mâreņkonec ere hawari rombeņ, iņuc jaha sambâņkonec ere hawari ronaņmu.

Jesu fisime sambâņ saħachec enaņmu

⁵⁰ Âgofâc, dâņ moc zï mupe mananiņ: Mâreņ saħac-nâņeczi Anuture uucmaņ sâcne mi rauckeocmu, â wiac gârecke zaņ eenezi wiac fofo sanaņ mi wâc rauckeocmu. ⁵¹ Manangopieņ, zï dâņ soņne moc mufua-ņarepe: Nâņâc mi hâmo-fârenaņmu, hetikierâ hawari moc ee ine zengoma efârenaņmu. ⁵² Qeņ mimic dâņeme ututuņ, qeņfâfâc jaha iņuc hâcne enaņmu. Qeņ dâņeme hâmokicnezi faharerâ gârecke zaņ tâmiric juniņmu, â qâricne junaņmuzi wâc hetikierâ hawari moc enaņmu. ⁵³ Saħac zï gârecke zaņ eenezi juju saric i ñaqi iņucne heme huzejec, â hâmocte biņe ekicnezi juju sanaņ heme huzejec.

⁵⁴ Eme gârecke zaņ eenezi juju saric heme huocmu, â hâmocte biņe ekicnezi juju sanaņ heme huocmu, dameņ ira dâņ keczi iņuc qâreņkekecne i deņkeocmu: “Jujuzi hâmoc qâckewec.”

⁵⁵ “Hâmoc go tâpirige weni?”

Hâmoc go zârâge weni?”

⁵⁶ Sâqocnezi hâmocte zârâ ekac, â sâcmutâc dâņte erâ sâqocnezi tâpirinehec ekac. ⁵⁷ Anutu e Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo ecneme jujure tâpiri bâfua-nâreekacte mutenkenzepeneņ. ⁵⁸ Irech âgofâc-mae, ñoņe sanaņkerâ qïņ herâ domanzepieņ, ehuc Wofuņ gie-ticnere dameņ sâc henzi iņehuc banzepieņ. Wofuņte erâ gie bapie fârimâc mi eocmu, iņuc manahuc banzepieņ.

16

Jerusalem haonec jaņere moneņ bâfuanieņte jazawec

¹ Mitiņic jaņere moneņ râezo murâ ine Galatia mâreņkonec kikefuņ guru jaza mutâc epo ijaha enzepieņ. ² Ñoņe moneņ hotâckekicne irec sâc manahuc Sondane Sondane tucne bâtâc barâ buc buc râe guruc ehuc junzepieņ, mâc juhapie fâ fisipe moneņ qânusuckenieņte âecke guruc enzi piņte. ³ Ñoņerao fâpe ñic mucjopaniņmu jaje papia jarehuc sorec-jopape bubiante wiac-ņeņic Jerusalem haeo baranzepieņ. ⁴ Me moneņ bocjaha eme nohec mâmâc ranzepeneņ.

Paulo e jaņerao raocte zâfo bajarewec

⁵ No Makedonia mâreņ fotâcne-fârerâ ñoņerao fâpemu, Makedonia mâreņko boc mi jupemu, i mâc fotâcnepemu. ⁶ Ñoņerao fârâ piticne jupemu, me jufehape hoemaņ taraocmu mecne. Eme ñoņe hatare baficnupie ira me ira razepac. ⁷ No dameņ zïuczia mâc fofotâc fâhuc honec-ņopape mi sâckeocmu, irec Wofuņzi manaha ñoņerao fârâ piticne jupemurâ mukopac. ⁸ No zï Efeso haeo juhape Mâro Hombaņ maickeocmu. ⁹ Zira

Wofunzi mitire hata bâzâweme gie sâko-nane fuakac. Erâ mitire kisâ bocjaha jun̄gopien wâc.

¹⁰ Timoteozi ñoñerao fâme âgo ecnemie hâwic sahad mi juzejec. E no Wofunte gie baekopac in̄uc jaha baekac. ¹¹ Irec ere manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Erâ aimuñ ecnerâ bârisiepie norao mocwâc warezejec; no â opâ ruac gâcne woñec-ticne jun̄gopenen̄.

¹² Âgo-nâñec Apolo e opâ ruac gâcne jan̄ehed ñoñerao fâocte âzâcne sorec epe sâcne mi afeckekac; e z̄in̄uczia mâcne, dameñ mocte maname sâckeme ñoñerao fâocmu.

Miti gie bapajic sâsec-jopazo

¹³ Ñoñe rucjaric-ñeñic bahuc mamansiñko qin̄ henzeñen̄, ehuc hâbi-ñeñic rorâ sanan̄kenzeñen̄. ¹⁴ Erâ wiac sasawa man̄jaun̄hed enzeñen̄. ¹⁵ Erâ âgofâc-nane, dân̄ moc ñazape mananiñ: Ñoñe Stefana â wiacfâc-ticne jan̄ere manaen̄gopien̄, jan̄e Akaia mâren̄ko micne barâ miti manambiñ, erâ mitiñic ñoñerao kin̄añ qaqa gie baen̄gopien̄.

¹⁶ Irec ñoñe jan̄e mecne â gâcne miti gie bahuc zâic manaen̄gopien̄ honec-jopapie micnefâc-ñeñic enzeñen̄. ¹⁷ Stefana â Fotunato â Akaiko jan̄e norao fisipie bunane bian̄kewec. Jan̄e ñoñere âkehoc dân̄jaun̄ enarembiñ. ¹⁸ Ehuc no â ñoñe mâmâc man̄juruc qanârembiñ. Ñoñe ñic in̄ucne jan̄ere manapie bian̄kezejec.

¹⁹ Asia mâren̄ masunao kikefun̄ guru jan̄e ñoñere mamanañ jun̄gopien̄. Aqila â Prisika â ficjekicko mitire tumañneen̄gopien̄ jan̄e Wofunte erâ mu zeri boc en̄areen̄gopien̄.

²⁰ Opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa mu zeri en̄are-fâren̄gopien̄. Ñoñe ñañac mitio meo babac enzeñen̄. ²¹ Zi Paulo no nahac mu zeri en̄arehuc zâñe qâren̄-nane râekopac. ²² Moc e Wofunte takickeme hârâcte biñe ezejec. Wofun̄-nâñec go warezemec. ²³ Wofun̄ Jesure aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec. ²⁴ Man̄jaun̄-nanezi Kristo Jesure erâ ñoñerao fofârekac.

KORINTI II

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere papia I rêu-jareme rame woserâ dânjêñic fowec i sâcne mi mufâsâmbeñ. Eme Paulo e irec biñe manarâ Tito soreme rawec. E jahacne ine Efeso haeo ñewec. Eme Tito e rarâ jume zorame Paulo e woñec juipierâ mâretéc mañbahackewecte e jahac Korinti haeo raocte rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreñko fisirâ ira Tito bâfuawec. Erâ Tito ere mickonec dânj zñuc manawec: Korinti ñic jañe Paulore dânj mana uruerâ bahac fowec i bâtiñnembñ, ehuc sâqocne bapa e tuñkembñ, â fâfâuc fowec irec dânj wâc mutararâ mañ mocjaha embñ, erâ wâc bâbâsifuc wiac gâcne i bâtiñneniñte giene bahuc jumbñ.

Paulo e dânj i manarâ bune uruene Wofuñ danje âzâcnewec. Erâ Titozi dânj i sawa mi barawec. Dânj moc bafisiwec ine zñuc: Korinti kikefuñ neñgocne sâko jañe Paulore dânj reñkehuc bâbâtiñ gie bapie Judañic opâ ruac bâbâsifucne jañe i honerâ aaric-jopawec. Irec Paulo mupitiwahuc mâretéc musoriñkembñ, ehuc gie-ticne â eebapa-ticne surehuc Korinti ñic dânj bocjaha jazambñ. Gie repicne i fuñkerâ bahapie Titozi hone manac ejarewecte irec dânj binañ wâc Paulo ecnewec. Eme Paulo e bubiañ fârine manaweczi ñifec buzâic wâc manawec. Ehuc Korinti ñicfâcne mañ bâsifuc ejarekupie sisipiricte hatao mocwâc ranziñte boc mezackewec. Irec papia namba II zi hâcne Makedonia mâreñko juhuc qâreñkewec.

Papia mañnao dânj neñgocne neñgocne kecziñuc forakac:

Gañ 1-7. Paulo miti gie-ticnere dânj.

Gañ 8-9. Jerusalem haeonec kikefuñ jañere erâ taha money rârâere dânj.

Gañ 10-13. Paulo e kikefuñ jañere erâ juju gie fârine bawec.

Jambuñ â mumuteñ dânj

¹ Anuture micdânjte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo Paulo no hâcne, erâ qomâ-nâñec Timoteo nâhe Korinti haeonec Anuture kikefuñ â Akaia mâreñko mitiñic juranğopieñ ñoñe papia zi qâreñke-ñarehuc zñuc mukoperec: ² Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ³ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac â Anutu muterñkenzeñeneñ. E buuruc Mamac â bâbâmiriñ rune juekac. ⁴ Ehuc zârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne enâreme bâmiriñ-nâpoekac. Eme Anutuzi bâmiriñ-nâpoekac, bâbâmiriñ izia nâñe iñuc jaha âgo gâcne zârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne mañnao juhapie sâcne bâmiriñ-jopanañmu. ⁵ Kristo e zâic manawec irec tofane nâñerao qârânne fuaekac, iñuc jaha bâbâmiriñ-ticne qârânnea bâfua-nâreekac. ⁶ Nâñerao fific guguriñ fuaekac, i ñoñerao bumâteñ â bâbâpiañ fuaocte fua-nâreekac, â bâbâmiriñ fua-nâreekac i wâc ñoñere erâ fua-nâreekac, ine bâbâmiriñ izi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ dopec-ñopahame fific guguriñ nâñerao fuaekac ijaha ñoñerao fuame irec zâic mañuruc jaha mananiñte. ⁷ Eme nâñe ñoñere manabâc mi ehuc zñuc manapañkenğopeneñ: zârâ hâriñte kâdoc rohuc bâbâmiriñte kâdoc mâmâc roeñgopieñ.

Wofuñzi Paulo â âgofâcne hâmockonec batarac-jopawec

⁸ Nâñe Asia mâreñko zârâ hâriñ faio juwefumberj irec kâuc banziñte mupe mananiñ: Ira wiac hâhâwicne jâmbânj fai-nâñecko ferâ kimâc-nâpome juju-nâñecte mâretéc mana mañbahac emberj. ⁹ Eme zi hâmocte biñe eñgopeneñ muhuc mañnâñec neñgoroñkewec. Erâ i mâc mi fua-nârewec, nâñe nâñâcne tâpirire manapene waha qaqañe eha Anutu hâmoc qânqânj bâqâreekac e mocjaha manasiñkenañte wiac i fua-nârewec. ¹⁰ Eme eki hâcne hâmockonec batarac-nâpowec. Erâ e batarac-nâpoweczi juku wâc batarac-nâpozokac, dânj iñuc mana zakiehuc erao siñkeñgopeneñ. ¹¹ Eme ñoñe nunumuzi bafic-nâpopie Anutu e buafec-ticnere erâ ñezic-nâpome micne micne muserekerâ nâñere erâ danje mumuteñ ecnepie sâckezejec.

Paulozi mañfâsâc juwec

¹² Nâje nâjâcnere piticne mana biankeengopenej ine kecziñucte: Mañfâsâc â mitio mañtaniñ jupene mañnâñeczi wiac mocte tutuc mi qanâreekac. Nâje miti tâmiric jañere maio iñuc hâcne juhuc miti mamana ñoñere maio wâc jujâmbânkeengopenej. I mâreñko mañqârâñ dân fokac ira siñkehuc mâcne, Anuture uruc jaunjo siñkehuc eengopenej. ¹³ Nâje dân hetac herirec ehuc mâcne, dân fârine sasawa qâreñke-ñarepene wose manac eengopienj. No manakopac, ñoñe zâheç mana tara-jâmbânkeniñmu. ¹⁴ Ine hâcne gâcne ñoñe ziñuc biac mana tarazo engopienj; Nâje ñoñere boreñfâc â ñoñe Wofuñ Jesu dameñ sâko-ticnao nâñere boreñfâc eniñmu.

Paulozi pacgoronj dân mi muwec

¹⁵ No dân i hâcne mañkehuc qanañ ñoñerao fârâ bubianj qañarepemuâ mupo. ¹⁶ Erâ fâ honec-ñoparâ Makedonia mâreñko razo mupo. Ira ra jurâ mocwâc ñoñerao risiepe gâcnezi bâjâpecnupie Judaia mâreñko ranañte manasupo. ¹⁷ Eme no iñuc muhuc âkesac eñarepo muñgopienj me? Me no ñic miti tâmiric, irec dân mupañkepe moc i fârine â moc i racne eekac? ¹⁸ Anutu e jâmbomac rune jukacte dân ñazapene wemocko racne â fârine atañ eocmu? ¹⁹ Anuture ñokâ Jesu Kristo ere fuñne i no â Siliwano â Timoteo nâje ñazapene gâcne fârine â gâcne racne iñuc mi ewec. Aricne, ere fuñne i fâri fideteñ sasawa. ²⁰ Anuture biñedânj fuñne fuñne i erao hâcne deñke-fârekac. Irec hâcne esoc-nâpome “Jâmbomac” muhuc Anutu mucne bacneengopenej. ²¹ Ñoñehç Kristoraò râecnâpo sanañkewec i Anutu eki hâcne. ²² Erâ ekizia wâc ma qâreñ banârehuc zâzâfic-ticne Mâro mañnâñecko râeme huwec.

²³ No Korinti hao fârâ imac-ñopazipore mi fâpo. Dân i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac jâmbânj mukopac. ²⁴ Erâ nâje mitio ñicbomboñ eñarenante mi muñgopenej, mâc ñoñerao bubianj fuaocte babaficko gie baengopenej. Ñoñe mamasaniñko qin herâ domañgopienj i manakopac.

2

Paulozi Korinti hao mi risiewec irec dân

¹ No ñoñerao fârâ busâqoc mocwâc bâfua-ñarezipore manabâc erâ jupo. ² Noni busâqoc eñarehape weni jañe bubianj bâfua-nareniñmu? Busâqoc ecnekicnezi wemocko iñuc eocmu? ³ Eme no dân i hâcne ziñucte qâreñke-ñarepo: No fâpe ñoñe bubianj bâbâfua-narezi busâqoc bâfua-nareziñpiñ. No nâjâcnere ziñuc hâcne manapañkepo: Nore bubianji mâmâc sâko-nâñec ekac. ⁴ No bunane gufeme ñoñere zâic wemo afecne manahuc kifaio papia qâreñke-ñarepo, i bu ririke eñarepemuâ mâcne, mañnane ñoñerea sanañne domakac, irec fuñne ñowatupemuâ epo.

Ñic bâbâtiñ wiac ejarerâ zâheç mocwâc âgo ejareso

⁵ Ñic busâqoc bâfua-nârewec, eki no sawa mâcne, ñoñe gâcne mâmâc bâfua-ñarewec, weniñuc musokahuc “mâmâc sâko bâfua-ñarewec” mupemu. ⁶ Ñoñe bocjahazi bâtiñnehuc wiac ecnembiñ, i manape tarakac. ⁷ Zi ine busâqocko juku sipirickezacte kiñticne behehuc mu bâmiriñ ecnenzeñpiñ. ⁸ Irec hâcne harierâ âgo jaun ecneniñte mukopac. ⁹ No bâbâtiñte mârâc qâreñke-ñarepo, i dânñane sasawa reñkepie fuñne taniñkeocte esâic-ñopapo. ¹⁰ Ñoñe ñic mocte kiñ behèpie no iñuc jaha behèpemu. Kiñ behèkopac (bahac bâfuawec i norao moc qacnewecko behèkopac) ine ñoñere manasuhuc Kristore michte ekopac. ¹¹ I Satañzi eatuc-nâpozacte iñuc engopenej. E wiac enâreocte manasuekac, irec kâuc mi bañgopienj.

Mitizi âsu mumundonj eekac

¹² No Troa hao fisihape Kristore Biñebianj mupemuâ irec hatane Wofuñzi bâzâwè-narewec. ¹³ Eme qomâ-nane Tito (e ñoñeraonec biac mi risiewecte) basahuc mañhâhâñ enareme ñicbureñ mâzoc-joparâ Makedonia mâreñko warepo. ¹⁴ Oponj, Anutu e Kristore gieñicfâc-ticne nâje saoreñ qahuc bataniñ-nâpoekac, ehuc enâreme miti-ticnere âsu añaç bianj bâiñnepene ñezurâ mâreñ sâc raekac, irec mumuteñ sâko ecnezo. ¹⁵ Nâje

Kristore âsu mumundoŋ engopenenŋi Anutu bâiŋnecnepene ɲic jujure biŋe â sisipiricte biŋe mâmâc jopaekac. ¹⁶ Sisipiricte biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ hâmoc âsu erâ jopame hâmoengopieŋ, â jujure biŋe jaŋe fârepie hurâ juju âsu erâ âke qârec-jopame juengopieŋ. Gie iŋucne mozi bame sâckeocmu? ¹⁷ Nâŋe ɲic gâcnezi eengopieŋ iŋuc mi eengopenenŋ. ɲic gâcne bocjahazi Anuture dâŋte manapie âbârâ gie-jeŋic eekac. Nâŋe ine maŋtaniŋ juhuc Anuture michte â Anuture maio Kristoraŋ qohotahuc miti muengopenenŋ.

3

Jaŋe Paulole pasi embiŋ

¹ Nâŋe ɲoŋe bâmiriŋ-ɲopanante dâŋ iŋucne mocwâc fuŋkenŋopenenŋ me? Me ɲic tucnezi eengopieŋ iŋuc erâ ɲoŋeraŋ fisirâ bâbâmiriŋ papia moc ɲowatuengopenenŋ? Me ɲoŋe moc qâreŋkerâ nârengopieŋ? ² Iŋuc aricne, papia-nâŋec i ɲoŋe hâcne. Erâ papia I maŋŋeŋicko qâreŋkecicne, ɲic mâmâc sasawa hone wosec eene. ³ Nâŋe ɲoŋeraŋ gie bapene Kristore papia embiŋ, irec fuŋne tâtâc fokac. Erâ papia i tiŋtezi mi qâreŋkecicne, i Anutu jujune ere Mârozi qâreŋkewec, tafe omanao mâcne, ɲicmaŋ tafeo qâreŋkewec. ⁴ Qacfiric dâŋ iŋucne ine Kristore erâ Anutu manasiŋkepene fonârekac. ⁵ Gie fârine moc nâŋe nâŋâcnaonec fuaekac iŋuc mu manasuc enante ropaj mi fonârekac, wiac epepe bibiaŋkene i Anuturaonec sasawa.

Miti giezi eri tatamachec

⁶ Anutu eki hâcne bazawiec-nâpome zâzâfic qâricnere gie baengopenenŋ. I dâŋqâreŋte giene mâcne, i Mârore gie. Dâŋqâreŋzi hâcne sisipiric bâfua-nâreekac, â Mârozi ine juju bâfua-nâreekac. ⁷ Miti gie raŋqane, sisipiricte biŋe mumu hâcne, i qorac tapao qâreŋkecicne, erâ gie i sifu tatamac tâmiric mi fowec. Irece hâcne Mosere zâŋe maio tatamac hâhâwicne fome Israe ɲic jaŋe wemocko ira firâ honenzapiŋ. Erâ tatamac i fofone mâcne. ⁸ Miti gie raŋqanere tatamac iŋuc hâcne fowec. Ehamewemocko miti gie qâricne, Mârore biŋe mumu, i tatamac tâmiric fowecmu? ⁹ Sisipiricte biŋe mumu irece giezi tatamac wawahanehec, â kiŋfâsâc eere biŋe mumu irece giezi tatamac fekcicne sâkohec. ¹⁰ Gie raŋqanere tatamac i gie qâricnere tatamac sâkozi sâockeme weaŋkeekac. ¹¹ Wiac fotâmiroweczi mârâc tatamacnehec fuawec, â wiac forazihuc jujune irece tatamaczi ine fekcicne sâko.

Maŋfoŋ i Wofuŋzia bararuŋkeekac

¹² Mamanac-nâŋec iŋuc fokacte gie maŋafec jaha baengopenenŋ, ¹³ ehuc Mose mi sâckeengopenenŋ. E Israe ɲic jaŋe tatamac râriene i fotâmirowec honenzapiŋte zâŋe maine foŋkewec. ¹⁴ Eme maŋjeŋic sanajkewecte miti raŋqanezi wâc foŋnehec eweczi eekac. Irece wose manac ehuc mi mana taraengopieŋ. Erâ foŋ i mâc mi rarunkeocmu, Kristo e mocjahazi bararuŋkeocmu. ¹⁵ Jaŋe dameŋ ziŋuczia Mosere dâŋqâreŋ woseengopieŋ sâc maŋjeŋic foŋnehec eekac. ¹⁶ Jaŋe maŋjeŋic bârisierâ Wofuŋ maickepie izia foŋ i firue-jareocmu. ¹⁷ Wofuŋ e Mâro rune, eme Wofuŋte Mârozi juekacko wiac omaraj foekac. ¹⁸ Nâŋâc ine zâŋe mai-nâŋec foŋ tâmiric fokacte Wofuŋte tatamaczi âke tamaec-nâpome bâtikiepepe wefuekac, ehuc Wofuŋte hawari sâc erâ tatamacheci tatamachec eengopenenŋ. I Wofuŋ Mâro ere mâsi.

4

Biŋebiaŋ i foŋne tâmiric

¹ Wofuŋ e buafec-ticnere gie iŋucne munârewecte mi pâraweengopenenŋ. ² Ehuc bahac, mimi fuazacte soŋsoŋko eene, i râpecke-fârembeŋ Me sioc faio juhuc Anuture dâŋ bâbâsifucke i wâc mi eengopenenŋ, aricne Nâŋe Anuture maio miti mutaniŋkehuc ɲic jaŋere maŋ bâmiriŋkepene fuŋne-nâŋec manaengopieŋ. ³ Eme Biŋebiaŋ muengopenenŋ izi foŋnehec moc eekacko ine sisipiricte biŋe jaŋeraŋ sawa foŋnehec eekac. ⁴ Miti qiqikiŋ jaŋe hâcne mâreŋ zirec ɲicbomboŋzi maŋjeŋic bâzickeme wemocko Biŋebiaŋte tata-maczi hume Kristo e Anuture sâc jâmbân jukac muhuc Wofuŋ qâreŋ-ticne zâŋitaniŋmu?

⁵ Nâje miti muhuc nâje nâjâcne dâj mi nâzaengopenej, Jesu Kristo eki Wofuj â nâje ine Jesure erâ kinaj qaqafâc-njic sawa jungopenej, injuc nâzaengopenej. ⁶ Anutu e mârâc jaha fujnao dapâc fohame hae mârej fureocte mume furewec, ekizia hâcne mume manjânecko mitire tatamaczi uñ heme Kristore zâje maio Anuture huriri qârej fua tâcneha zâjnitamben.

Paulo e wiac hâhâwicnezi manj gogoroj mi ecnewec

⁷ Tâpiri zâkâj i nâjerao mâcne, Anuturao fokac, irec fuñne taniñkeocte borej zengaj-ticne kuzi mârenzi bakicne nâjerao duckekicne. ⁸ Hume sererej faio juipiehuc sifu docke zanj mi eengopenej. Bebekâne juipiehuc sifu mi mana utuckeengopenej, ⁹ fific gugurij faio juipiehuc sifu mamac babasa mi eengopenej, qa imac enâre-bipiehapie sifu hâmo sipiric mi eengopenej. ¹⁰ Injuc ehuc sahac-nâjecko Jesu hâmoc-ticnere ma amecke juengopenej, i Jesu juju-ticnere ma injuc jaha sahac-nâjecko fuaocte hâcne. ¹¹ Njic jaje Jesure erâ damej oombânko gâbâ sipiric-nâpohuc hâmocko râec-nâpoengopiej, i Jesu juju-ticnere tâpirizi sahac hâhâmo-nâjecko fua taniñkeocte injuc fua-nâreekac. ¹² Eme zinjuc fokac: Nâjerao hâmoczi gie baekac, â nâjerao jujuzi gie baekac.

Paulo e Wofuj manasinkehuc miti giere mi takickewec

¹³ Dâjqârej moc zinjuc fokac: “No Wofuj manasinkeekopacte miti muekopac.” Eme nâje dâjqârej irec sâcko Mârozi esoc-nâpoha Wofuj manasinkeengopenente miti muengopenej. ¹⁴ Ehuc zinjuc manapankeengopenej: Wofuj Jesu bâqârewec eki nâje injuc jaha Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ nâjehec mâmâc erao râec-nâpooctu. ¹⁵ Nâje wiac sasawa i nâjere erâ keczinjuc muhuc eengopenej: Mitizi hanj barahame njic bocjahazi manahuc Anutu zeri mumutej sâko ecnepie Izi zuhuckeme zuhuc forahuc fozejec.

Mârejko zâic busâqoc i wawahane

¹⁶ Nâje zinjuc manahuc mi pârâweengopenej: Sahac-nâjec bâmuzuckehame manjânjec zoajne zoajne soka bianj eekac. ¹⁷ Mârejko zâic busâqoc-nâjec mâmâjne â tatarane izi eri anjic bianj njemâc bâmâcne â fofo sanaj bâfua-nârehamo guru dindij fonârezokac. ¹⁸ Erâ wiac tâtâc fokac irapec mâcne, wiac sonsoj fokac irapec firâ râqârepene i fua-nârezokac. Wiac hohonene izi sisirowene, wiac mi hohonene izi fofo sanaj.

5

Boze wamba-nâjec rarujkeme Wofujzi ficsanaj bâfua-nâreocmu

¹ Nâje zinjuc manajngopenej: Mârejte ficboze-nâjec rarujkeme Anutuzi sambânko ficsanaj moc bâfua-nâreocmu, fic i mezi mi bakicne, mâc qij sanaj qanjaj qakicne. ² Eme nâje irec hâcne sambânkonec fic i henâreme huocte anjic-nâpome harac huacbuc ehuc juengopenej. ³ Manj qâqâtâc-nâjeczi biuctac ezacte i hâcne rojupene sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sahac boze-nâjecko junañmu sâc nâje rââqâc enâreme hujâi ehuc juengopenej. Nâje nâqi-nâjec ranqane hetaranante mi enâreekac, i fohame fainao qâricne henareme huocte enâreekac. Ehuc hâmocte biñe ekicne i jujuzi qâckeocte muengopenej. ⁵ Wiac bianj i fua-nâreocte bâmoc-nâpowec i Anutu eki hâcne, ehuc irec kifac Mâro hâcne râe-nârewec.

Zira mârej jabao juengopenej

⁶ Nâje irec hâcne mana afeckehuc juengopenej. Ehuc zinjuc manaengopenej: Mârej sahaczi haefuj-nâjec eha juengopenej, i Wofuj basahuc mârej jabao juengopenej. ⁷ Damej zinjuczia manzi wiac manasinkehuc jujune sawa fokac, fârine hohone aricne. ⁸ Erâ sifu mana afeckeengopenej. Ehuc sahachec mârej jabao juju i beherâ mame sâko hae-nâjecko Wofujhec juju irec anjic-nâpoekac. ⁹ Eme juju i mame sâko haeo me mârej jabao junañmu ine keczinjuc muhuc ropanj eengopenej: Aimuj jupene Wofujzi honoc-nâpome sâckezejec. ¹⁰ Zinjuc hâcne manajngopenej: Juku zengoma Kristore dâj

mumutara ñeje fuñnao fua tâcnepene, sahachec juhuc wiac hurekicne, bianje me sâqocne, irec tofa ru sâc bazu-nâreocmu.

Paulore fuñne i Anutu â ñic mâmâc manambij

¹¹ Wofuñ arañ bacnehuc junan̄te mukicne i manahuc ñic mu hemirij ejarengopenen̄. In̄uc ehapene Anutuzi mañn̄ñec honeekac, â ñeje in̄uc jaha maññeñiczi fuñne-n̄ñec ñazame manaengopien̄. ¹² N̄ñe in̄uc mupene manapie n̄ñe harierâ bâbâmirij d̄añ muñgopenen̄ mi ezejec. N̄ñe mâc ñaza q̄amoc engopenen̄, eme ñeje ñic ḡacne, mañtac juhuc sahackopec wiacte sawa penaroy eengopien̄, jañe d̄añ i jazahuc bâsâoc-nâponz̄epien̄. ¹³ N̄ñe mañn̄ñec ñeñgoroykeekacko ine Anutu gie-ticnere erâ ñeñgoroykeekac, me mañn̄ñec f̄aretij foekacko ine ñeje mitih̄ec eniñte in̄uc foekac.

Anutuzi ââgo z̄âz̄âfic d̄añ âkend̄añnewec domakac

¹⁴ Kristore mañjauñzi mañn̄ñec fen̄zoykehame juhuc z̄in̄uc mana sanan̄keengopenen̄: Mocjahazi okac-n̄ñec h̄amowecte mâmâc s̄ako h̄amomben̄ ekac. ¹⁵ M̄amâc s̄ako okac-n̄ñec h̄amowec ine kec̄z̄in̄ucte: Juju i n̄ñac n̄ñacnere mâcne, okac-n̄ñec h̄amorâ faharewec ere erâ junz̄epenen̄. ¹⁶ Irec z̄i miti damen̄ko sahad hawari sawa hohonec erâ z̄âz̄âñitac i s̄acne mi enañmu. Erâ w̄ac Kristo in̄uc jaha m̄arâc sahad hawarine honehuc z̄añitamben̄, irec s̄ac z̄in̄ucz̄ia mocw̄ac mi enañmu. ¹⁷ Irec ñic moc Kristorao z̄uhuckeekac e fuñmoc eekac. Ine wiac ran̄qane omaewec, ñicburen̄, wiac q̄aricne fuawec. ¹⁸ Wiac i Anuture mâsi sasawa. Eki h̄acne Kristozi jahacnehec mirij bacn̄âpowec. Erâ n̄ñac mirij babac biñed̄añ mupene hañ baoc̄te irec gie mun̄ârewec. ¹⁹ Ine h̄acne Anutu e Kristoo juhuc mâreññic jahacnehec mirij bacn̄âpowec, ehuc kin̄ñec behewec. Erâ mirij babac d̄añ ñonden̄-n̄ñecko âkend̄añnewec domakac. ²⁰ Irec n̄ñe Kristore biñe mumuzi Anuture mu baafec d̄añ ñazaengopenen̄. N̄ñe Kristo âkehockehuc numu-ñareengopenen̄: Anutuhec mirij babac enz̄epien̄. ²¹ S̄âqocnere k̄auc bawec e Anutuzi n̄ñacnere erâ s̄âqocne bapa mucnewec, i n̄ñac Jesuhec q̄âfâs̄âehuc Anuture tiñne jujuf̄ac enañte in̄uc h̄acne ewec.

6

Paulo e Anuture ñic juhuc wiac bocjaha erahuc fuñne-ticne bataniñkewec

¹ Anuture babaficf̄ac n̄ñe mu âkesij en̄arehuc z̄in̄uc ñazaengopenen̄: “Anuture aki anonoc tahac-ñopakicne i f̄arim̄ac mi ezejec.” ² D̄añ z̄in̄uc h̄acne fokac:

“No damen̄ bian̄ko mana-garepo
â bâbâpian̄ damen̄ko baficgupo.”

Manan̄gopien̄, damen̄ bian̄ j̄amb̄añ z̄ine h̄acne, â bâbâpian̄ damen̄ in̄uc jaha z̄ine h̄acne. ³ N̄ñe ñic jañe gie bapa-n̄ñec surenz̄ipin̄te ḡañ ñezic mi ejarengopenen̄. ⁴ N̄ñe Anuture gien̄ic juengopenen̄ irec fuñne bataniñkehuc wiac z̄in̄uc eraengopenen̄: Z̄âicman̄ko mañuruc juengopenen̄, z̄ârâ h̄arin̄ faio juengopenen̄, fific gugurij faio juengopenen̄, h̄âh̄awic mañko juengopenen̄, ⁵ z̄ika faio juengopenen̄, k̄âpâcw̄aru ficko ñeengopenen̄, r̄âsi ñonden̄ko juengopenen̄, giere z̄âic manaengopenen̄, guñq̄ari juengopenen̄, n̄nâ tâmiricko juengopenen̄, ⁶ bahac f̄âs̄ac juengopenen̄, mamana tarahec juengopenen̄, bum̄ateñ juengopenen̄, âgo jauñ ejarengopenen̄, Tiri M̄ârohec juengopenen̄, mañjauñ f̄arihec juengopenen̄, ⁷ d̄añ f̄ari q̄izecne muengopenen̄, Anuture tâpirio juengopenen̄, mitire s̄andu marohec juengopenen̄, ⁸ mumumbian̄ â mimi qaqa ñoñonden̄ko juengopenen̄, mu bâsâoc â mufec murij ñoñonden̄ko juengopenen̄, burecñic mun̄ârehapie siocm̄ac juengopenen̄, ⁹ fuñne-n̄ñec basahapie biñe rarahec juengopenen̄, h̄amozo eengopenen̄zi sifu q̄aricne juengopenen̄, n̄po sipiric ekicnezi sifu mi omaengopenen̄, ¹⁰ bus̄âqoc en̄ârekicnezi sifu bubian̄ko juengopenen̄. hapetaczi sifu ñic bocjaha bâmec bajareengopenen̄, wiac babasanezi sifu m̄ariri s̄akohec juengopenen̄.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mañne k̄acq̄ene domawec

¹¹ O Korinti ñicbureñ, maññâñec ñoñerea kâcçene domame micnâñec afeckekac hâcne. ¹² Mañzi sanarñea zâfic-ñopanğopeney, ñoñere mañjauñ ine afeçne mac fokac. ¹³ Eme no naru motecfâc-nane ñoñe ñazape: ñoñe okacne bazuhuc iñuc jaha maññeyic nâñere râepie kâcçenea domazejec.

Sâqocne â biañne jahe ââgo mi enicmu

¹⁴ ñic qâpuc jañe jâcjenjic reñkepie ñoñe mi bafic-jopanğepieñ. Tiñne â hehesic jahe wemocko ââgo enicmu? Me tatamac â dapâc jahe wemocko zâzâfic enicmu? ¹⁵ Me Kristo â râsi qizec-ticne jahe wemocko mañ mocjaha enicmu? Me opâ ruac â qâpuc jañe wemocko qâfâsâeniñmu? ¹⁶ Me Anutüre ufuñ â nemuqâñ jahe wemocko zuzuhuc enicmu? Manañgopieñ, Anutu jujunere ufuñ i nâñâc. Anutuzi zñuc hâcne muwec:

“No ñondeñ-jeñicko ñeñe juju epemu,
ehuc Anutu-jeñic ehape
jañe ñicfâc-nane junğepieñ.

¹⁷ Irec qâpuc beheç-joparâ
bâtâcko junğepieñ, Wofuñzi iñuc mukac.
Erâ wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac mi enğepieñ,
eme noni hezu hewâñeñ eñarepemu.

¹⁸ Erâ mamac eñarehape
naru motecfâc-nane erâ junğepieñ.
Wofuñ bapa-fâre e dâñ iñuc mukac.”

7

Paulo e Korinti ñic maññeyic mi sakarecneniñte jazawec

¹ Âgo bureñ, wiac iñucnere biñe qanârekicnere wiac mamakâcnezi mañ sahaç-nâñec hegâpâreekac i zure qaqaçenğepeneñ. Erâ Anutu arañ bacnehuc mañqaqaç jaha junğepeneñ. ² ñoñe maññeyic mi sakare-nârenğepieñ. Nâñe ñoñerao wiac hehesic mi embeñ, me wiac-ñeyic ima mi qambeñ, me wiac-ñeyic moc kâñgâc mi rombeñ. ³ No dâñ i musâqorec-ñopahuc mi mukopac. No miñecne mac ñazapac, maññâñeczi zâfic-ñopanğopeney, i ñoñehaç mâmâc hâmonañte me junañte. ⁴ Maññanezi ñoñerao siñkeha wemo afeçne muafec-ñopakopac, no bunane boc bâmiriñkekicne, zâic busâqocko zeri kâcçene fua-narekac.

Paulo e Korinti haonec biñe manarâ bune biañkewec

⁵ Makedonia mâreñko ware fisirâ wemocko âke uruerâ junğapeñ. Zira sahacte biñe zika â mañte biñe hâhâwic, wiac izi luarâ sisi hâhâñ enâreha jumbey. ⁶ Bebekâne bâmiriñ-jopaekac Anutu eki hâcne ine nâñere bâbâmiriñte Tito ecneme risiewec. ⁷ Erâ risiewec irec sawa mâcne, ñoñe bubiañ dâñ âzâcnembiñ, i bafisime manarâ bunâñec uruwec. Erâ no woricnuhuc juenğopieñ â ki busâqochec juenğopieñ â nore erâ gieñeyic dopeckehuc zoqaç eenğopieñ, i nâzâme bubiañ fecicne manapo.

Buzâic qaqaçne manarâ biañkezo

⁸ No mârâc papia moc qâreñke-ñarehuc mañzâic bâfua-ñarepo, irec bunane mi sâqorekac. Qâreñkepo ira jâmbomac bunane sâqorewec. Zi ine manakopac, i dameñ bemeñne sawa mañzâic bâfua-ñarewec. ⁹ Eme zi bubiañ manakopac, ine buzâic manambiñ irec mâcne, buzâiczi ñoñerao mañ bâbârisie bâfuawec, irec bunane bi-añkekac. Anutu mamana-ticnere sâcko buzâic qaqaçne manambiñte dâññâñeczi mi bâsâqorec-ñopawec. ¹⁰ Buzâic qaqaçne izi mañ bâbârisie bâfuame ñiczi biañkezo, eme buzâic iñucne bâfuaocmuzi zâheç irec mi maname sâqoreocmu. Â buzâic gâpâcne, ñic mamananare sâcko fuaekac, izi ine mañmutuc bâfuame sipirickezo. ¹¹ Honeniñ me, buzâic qaqaçnezi ñoñerao fârine wemo afeçne bâfuawec: Fâro, fuñne babataniñ, sâqocne bâbâsue, hâhâwic, mu hejâpec, zoqaç, bâbâtiñ, wiac iñuc hâcne bâfuawec. Eme sâqocnere hehesoñ â ñeñezic ñoñerao mi fokac, irec fuñne taniñkewec. ¹² Mârâc

papia qârenke-ñarepo, i ñic sâqocne bawec ere erâ mâcne, me sâqocne bajarewec jañere erâ wac mâcne, dân ñazapene Anuture maio micreren-ñenjicte fuñne taniñkeocte irec qârenke-ñarepo. Eme ñoje iñuc hâcne ehuc bunâñec bâmiringkembij.

Korinti ñic jañe Tito bubian qacnembij

¹³ Erâ bunâñec bâmiringkembij sawa mâcne, ñoje Tito bubian qacnemie risieme nâñe wemo afecne mana bian emben. ¹⁴ No mârâc jaha muafec-ñopahuc Tito âzâcnepo, dân i burec mi ewec. Ñoje dân ñazape fârinehec efârewec, iñuc jaha Tito ñojere mumumbian dân âzâcnepo i wac fârinehec jaha ewec. ¹⁵ Tito ñojerao fâme arañ bacnehuc micne reñkembij, e irec manasuhuc mañne ñojere boc ecneekac. ¹⁶ No ñojere erâ mañbahac tâmiric sâcne jupemu, irec bunane biankekac.

8

Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuñ jañerao buafec kâcçene fowec

¹ Âgo bureñ, Makedonia mârenkonec kikefuñ jañerao Anuture jauñ fuawec irec ñazanañ. ² Jañe zârâ hâriñ sâkoo juhuc bahac qahamen erâ tac qararacne juengopien, ehame sifu mitire zeri fekiecne fojareekacte bubian wiac qâfoñne bâmockembij. ³ No jañere mana-jâmbânkekopac, jañe jañacne mañte afeckerâ tâpiri-jenjicte sâc, erâ wac sâc i jâuruhuc râembij. ⁴ Nâñe mi ejarehapene jañe jañac hota-nârehuc mitiñic jañere bubian wiac bâfuarâ bafic-nâponiñte mumbij. ⁵ Erâ wiac afecne eniñmu muhapene ziñuc embij: Qanañ mañjenic Wofuñ qikiñnecnerâ nâñe mâmâc Anuture erâ qikiñne-nârembij.

Jerusalem haeonec bubian wiac bâbâfua-jare

⁶ Jañe iñuc embiñte Titozi ñojerao bubian gie barâ tofane râewec i bataraocte mucneñgopenen. ⁷ Eme mamasaniñ â miti mumu â miti fuñne mamana tara â giere zoqac â mañjauñ eenare, wiac iñucnere fârine bocjaha bâfuambiñte bubian gie mukicne irec iñuc jaha afeckenzeñen. ⁸ No hotâ-ñarehuc mi mukopac, miti mamana gâcne jañerao aafec fuawec, eme ñojere mañjauñ sâc weniñucne fokac irec fuñne taniñkeocte mukopac. ⁹ Ñoje Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jauñ-ticnere manaengopien, e mâriri sâkoheczi ñojere erâ hapetac ewec, i ñoje hapetac-ticnere erâ mâririhec eniñte iñuc hâcne ewec. ¹⁰ Eme zi dân mâc ñazakopac i reñkepie fârinehec ezejec. Ñoje hâcne jara ranqanao biac moneñ bâtureniñte afeckerâ fuñkembij. ¹¹ Eme i zuhuckerâ etarapie aafec-ñenjicte fârine, wiac foñarekac sâc fuazejec. ¹² Wiac buafecte rârâe irec mamana bian fuaocmu, rârâe ine moc e focnekac irec sâc râezejec, mi focnekac irec sâc mâcne. ¹³ Bubiante wiac rârâere mukicne i jañe sahac mâteñ juhapie ñoje zocne zâicne mananiñte mâcne, ¹⁴ ñojere mafa mâririzi dameñ ziñuczia jañere roroc jâpeme wiac sâckoa fuaoccte mukicne, eme juku dameñ mocko jañere mâririzi ñojere roroc jâpeme iñuc jaha sâckoa fua-ñarezejec. ¹⁵ Dânqârenñ ziñuc hâcne fokac: “Bocjaha nusembiñzi mâririhec mi embij, â afecne nusembiñzi roroc mi embij.”

Tito â âgo jañec-ticne jauñ ejareninñte dân

¹⁶ Anutu e Tito esockeme, mañnâñezi ñojere erâ bâruñkekac sâc ijaha erao fuakacte mutenkenañ. ¹⁷ Nâñe mucnepene manawec sawa mâcne, e jahac mañticnere afecke-jâmbânkerâ fâzo ekac. ¹⁸ Opâ ruac âgo-nâñec moc, kikefuñ sasawa jañe Biñebianñte gie bapa-ticnere mana bian eenopien, e mâmâc sorepene fâkopirec. ¹⁹ Kikefuñ jañe ñic e hâcne bubian moneñ rorore bafic-nâpoocte bâwosâembij. Gie i Wofuñ sâsehuc buafec-nâñecte bañgopenen. ²⁰ Mumusifuc fuazacte moneñ sâko i zâñe zereñko sosonañ ehuc ro qâzuc eenopien. ²¹ Nâñe wiac epene Wofuñzia maname biankeocte mâcne, ñiczi mâmâc manapie sâckeocte muenopien. ²² Nâñe jahehec âgo-nâñec moc mâmâc sorec-jopapene fâñgopien, ñic e dameñ gâcnao esâicke honepene zoqac-ticnere fuñne taniñkewec, zi ine ñojere bubian manahuc zoqac fekiecne bâfuakac. ²³ Ñoje Titore manaengopien, e âgo babafic-nane, mâmâc gie bapa ñicjañec-ñenjic jukoperec, â âgo

jahec-nâñec jahere wâc manan̄gopien̄, jahe kikefun̄ jañe sorec-jofan̄gopien̄, erâ jahe Kristore zuñe gâpiñ hâcne. ²⁴ Nâñe ñoñe muafec-ñopaen̄gopenen̄ irec dân̄ i fârinehec eocte ñic in̄ucnezi fâpie âgo jaun̄ ejarepie kikefun̄ gâcne jañe manan̄zeñe.

9

Money qanañ râe bâmoc eniñte iazawec

¹ Mitiñic ehâmo-jarehuc moneñ jareniñte i sâcne manan̄gopien̄, irec wemocte boc qâren̄ke-ñarepemu. ² Akaia opâ ruac ñoñe jara ran̄qanao biac afeckerâ moneñ bâbâfua fun̄kembin̄, irec binan̄ Makedonia ñic bajarepe ñic gâcne sâko jañe zoqac-ñerjicte bin̄e manarâ bujen̄ic âeckewec. ³ No muafec-ñopapo i racne ezacte âgofâc-nane sorec-jopape fâpie mupo in̄uc hâcne erâ zawn̄ezepien̄. ⁴ No nahac zâhec Makedonia ñic jañehc fâpe moneñ rârâere bititiep̄ie dân̄nane wawahane eme no â ñoñe mâmâc mimiñziñe. ⁵ Ireç hâcne ñic ejarepe bânierâ fân̄gopien̄. Fâ fisipie bubian̄ moneñ râeniñte nazambin̄ i qanañ râe bâmoc epie ñezejec. Eme micneneñte moneñ mâcne, mitire bubian̄te moneñ ezejec.

Buafeko wiac qiqikin̄ irec Anutuzi maname bian̄keekac

⁶ Erâ ine zîñuc mukopac: Moc e wiac afecne he sarac eocmu, e wiac afecnea nâ roroc eocmu, â moc e wiac ñemâcne he sarac eocmu e wiac ñemâcnea nâ roroc eocmu. ⁷ Ireç zîñuc efârezo: Moc e buafec-ticnere sâco wiac-ticne qikiñezejec, jâin̄ko me micneneñte misac. Wiac buafec qikiñeocmu, ñic in̄ucnere Anutuzi maname bian̄keocmu. ⁸ Anutu e tâp̄iri runezi buafec-ticnere jambun̄-ñopame mâriri fua-ñareme ñañacne nâ bac eip̄iehuc bâmec gie fun̄ne fun̄ne baniñte wiac mi basaniñmu. ⁹ Dân̄qâren̄ zîñuc hâcne fokac:

“E kada bahuc ñic hapetac bâmec bajareekac, â buafec-ticne i tofamâc fohuc juocmu.”

¹⁰ Ñic ukicne bâfua-jareme he sarac een̄gopien̄ â fârine bâfua-jareme nâ bac een̄gopien̄, Anutu e hâcne ñoñe wâc he sarac eniñte ukicne bâfua-ñarerâ jambun̄keme buafec-ñerjicte fârine fua sawec eocmu. ¹¹ Eme mâriri sâkohec erâ ñic bâmec fun̄ne fun̄ne bajarepie jañe nân̄âcnere erâ Anutu dan̄ge mumuteñ ecneniñmu. ¹² Ñoñe mitiñic bubian̄ wiac ejarepie izi roroc-ñerjic jâpeocmu sawa mâcne, izi dan̄ge mumuteñ irec mâriri wâc bâfuame Anuturao qacneocmu. ¹³ Ñoñe Kristore Bin̄ebian̄ mana reren̄ een̄gopien̄ irec fun̄ne bubian̄ wiac-ñerjiczi bataniñkeme Jerusalem haeonec mitiñic â opâ ruac gâcne sasawa jañehc ââgo zuzuhuc-ñerjic fuame Anutu mumbian̄keniñmu. ¹⁴ Erâ ñoñerao Anutu miti-ticnere fârine fua sawec ekacte man̄zi zâfic-ñopahuc ñoñere erâ Anutu numucneniñmu. ¹⁵ Anutu buafec-ticne i wemoçko sâcne mutaniñkezo, irec mâc wareckehuc dan̄ge âzâcnenañ.

10

Mâren̄konec sându marozi juju gie fârine mi bazo

¹ Zi Paulo noni Kristo bumâten̄-ticnere â uruc-ticnere erâ ñazape mananiñ. Gâcnezi nore muen̄gopien̄, “Zira ware juhuc mirin̄dân̄ enâreekac, â ocna ra juhuc momori dân̄ enâreekac.” ² Âgofâc, ñoñerao fâ juhuc momori dân̄ ñazapemurâ irec mi qafen̄-nun̄zeñe. Gâcnezi “sahacte wiacko utuckerâ juekac”, nore in̄uc muen̄gopien̄, ñic i jare momori dân̄ jazapemurâ man̄nane afeckekac. ³ Wiac nâñe sahachec juju i jâmbomac juen̄gopenen̄, â momori juju ine sahacte hata fokac in̄ucko mi juen̄gopenen̄. ⁴ Sându maro bajuhuc juju gie baen̄gopenen̄, i mâren̄konec mâcne, i Anuture tâp̄iri sanan̄hec. Eme izi râsire sac bazuen̄gopenen̄, â qac momori-ticne qapene wahaekac, ⁵ â hârâc huec Anuture dân̄ sirickeekac i qa imac een̄gopenen̄, erâ Kristore micreren̄ sawa fuaocte mamana fun̄ne fun̄ne kâpâcwârû baen̄gopenen̄. ⁶ Ñoñe micreren̄te afecke-fârehap̄ie nâñe ñic gâcne jañe qaqatara-ñerjicte bâtin̄-jopazore won̄ec jun̄gopenen̄.

Ñic moczi Paulo mupitiwawec

⁷ Wiac moc zi tâtâc fokac i honeniņ: Țoņe wemocte sahackopec wiac omanere manapie fârine eekac? Țoņeraonec Țic moczi e jahacnere maname Kristore Țic fârine eekacko ziņuc manazejec: E buc Kristore Țic mi juekac, nâņe wâc Kristore Țicfâc jaha juengopeneņ. ⁸ Erâ Wofuņzi giere tâpiri râe-narewec, Țoņe âkesiņ-Țopapere, sipiric-Țopapere mâcne, no irec erâ ropaņdâņ piticne murazihuc mupe boc mi sâqore-nareocmu. ⁹ Á papia qâreņke-Țareekopac irec manapie mu hâhâwic dâņ mi ezejec. ¹⁰ Ziņuc hâcne munareeņgopieņ: “Papiao dâņ bipinehec â tâpirinehec qâreņkeekac, sazaczi maic-nâpoekac ine wewearņe, â dâņ mumu-ticne ine wawahane.” ¹¹ Țic iņucne jaņe ziņuc mananzepieņ: Nâņe zoricko juhuc dâņ qâreņkeeņgopeneņ, dâņ irec fârine Țondeņ-Țeņicko juhuc bâfuaeņgopeneņ.

Giere sahad fefe mi juzo

¹² Țic sahad fefe juengopieņ jaņerao nâņe iņucnezi wemocko zuhuckerâ sâc babac enaņmu. Țic i jaņe hâcne gâcne nâņere eebapa irec mi manasuhuc jaņacnere sawa muhuc sahad fefe dâņ kosa woseeņgopieņ. ¹³ Nâņe ine Anutuzi giere sâc banârewec iņuc bafâku Țoņerao fisimbeņ, irec mac manasuhuc mumuafec dâņ mueņgopeneņ, â sâc tâmiricko kosa mumu ine mi eengopeneņ. ¹⁴ Nâņe gie-nâņecte sâc i mi musokaeņgopeneņ, gie rukec-nâņec i jâmbomac Țoņerao fokac, nâņe hâcne bâbâni Țoņerao fisirâ Kristore Biņebiaņ qanaņ Țazambeņ. ¹⁵ Nâņe Țic gâcne jaņere gieo kâņgâc raži domahuc sahad fefe dâņ kosa mumu i mi eengopeneņ. Mamanasiņzi Țoņerao fua sawec eme gie rukec-nâņec bâsokanaņte ine jâmbomac maņnâņec domaha juengopeneņ. ¹⁶ Eme Țic râpe-Țeņicko juņgopieņ jaņerao Biņebiaņ muranaņmu. Á Țic mocte gie fârine rauckehuc pepeç dâņ mumu i mi eengopeneņ. ¹⁷ Moc e mumuteņ dâņ muzo murâ Wofuņte erâ muzejec. ¹⁸ Moc e jahacne sahad mumbiaņkeme e miti fârihec ekac mi mucnezo, Wofuņzi mumbiaņkeme miti fârihec ekac muzo.

11

Miti furune moc mi fokac

¹ Țoņe manahapie mutucdâņ piticne Țazape. Sifu mac mananzepieņ. ² No Țoņere erâ qizec qaekopac, erâ qizec qaqa dâņnane i Anuturaonec. Noni Țoņe Kristore biņefâc erâ pectâc juniņte Țic mocjaha ehac bâturec-Țopapo. ³ Zi ine homazi Ewa sioc ecnehuc bâdockewec iņuc jaha Țoņe Țic gâcnezi eatuc-Țopapie maņņeņic fâuckeme Kristo râņgeņ rocneņziņiņte manabâc ekopac. ⁴ Țoņerao Țic moczi fisirâ Jesure fuņne nâņe Țazaeņgopeneņ ijaha mâcne, hawarine moc Țazaocmu, â Mâro nâņeraonec rombiņ i mâcne, furune moc Țareocmu, â Biņebiaņ nâņeraonec manambiņ i mâcne, maracne moc Țazaocmu, i Țoņe mi qatarahuc mâc manapie sâckeekac. ⁵ No nahacnere manape norao wiac i me i basahuc aposolo fekcne sâko jaņere jujuwicnao jukopac mi eekac. ⁶ No miti muminziřiņkerâ mumu i mi mecne fonarekac, â mitire fuņne mamana ine manaekopac, erâ irec fuņne baratie-fârehuc mâmâc-Țeņic bataniņke-Țarepo.

Miti gie bapa burecne

⁷ Me nahac wahamicne juhuc Țoņe ikisiņ-Țopahuc Anuture Biņebiaņ katucmâc Țazapo i sâqorewec me? ⁸ Țoņerao miti gie bapemurâ kikefuņ gâcne jaņe jâmbomac moneņ mafa jowac ropo. ⁹ Țoņerao ine wiac basac bahameņ juhuc mubâre mi enarepo. No batac qataç juhape Makedonia mâreņkonec âgofâc-nane fisirâ wiac nare gumec embiņ. Á Țoņerao ine mâc juhape nore zâic mi manambiņ â jufehuc wâc mi mananiņte mukopac ¹⁰ Kristore dâņfâri maņnane o foha mukopac: zeridâņ inane Akaia mâreņko moc mi bawaha-narezo. ¹¹ Muņgopieņ, Țoņere mi enarehame iņuc eekopac? Iņuc aricne, i Anutuzi manakac. ¹² Wiac eekopac i ehuc jupemu, erâ i mâc mâcne, Țic gâcne jaņe Paulore sâcko juņgopeneņ muhuc maņņeņic bafenziņiņte siņ qatara-jareekopac ¹³ Țic iņucnezi aposolo burecne â miti gie bapa siocheç juhuc Kristore aposolofâc nâņere sahad hawari sawa eengopieņ. ¹⁴ Erâ i wiac furune mi eengopieņ, Satañ e jahacne wâc aņelo

tatamachec jaņere hawari tinac eekac, ¹⁵ eme irec gie bapa ŋicfâc-ticne jaņe iņuc jaha tiņnere kiņaņ qaqa jaņere hawari rojuenģopieņ.

Korinti ŋic jaņe gieņic burecne mi bâsuec-jopambij

¹⁶ Mupac i mocwâc mupe, nore manapie ŋic mutucne mi ezejec. Erâ sifu muzo murâ muniņ, ehuc mana-narehapie saħac-nane piticne mutenģe ¹⁷ No 3i dâņ mupemu i Wofuņte micsâcko mi mupemu, mâc mumutenģ dâņ fuņkeķicnere sifu mutuc erâ mupemu. ¹⁸ Ŋic ģâcnezi saħackopec wiacte mumumbiaņ dâņ muenģopieņte no iņuc jaha epemu. ¹⁹ Oi, fuņne mamana ŋoņe, ģâcnezi mutucdâņ ŋazapie manapie sâckeekac hâcne. ²⁰ Á kiņaņ qaqaģâc-jeņic bacņopapie iņuc jaha manapie sâckeekac, â ŋowac ro nâc eņareniņmu me eatuc-ņopaniņmu me ŋicbomboņ eņareniņmu me imac-ņopaniņmu, i ŋoņe manapie sâcke-fâreocmu hâcne. ²¹ Nâņe geģec dodocnezi iņuc sâko wemocko eņarenģapeņ, i mana sâqorehuc mukopac. Moc e wiac irec me irec penaroņ eocmu, i no ezo murâ sâcne epemu. Dâņ i mutucne, i mana-bipiehuc mukopac.

Paulozi 3ârâ 3âpâo mâretec fehuc juwec

²² Jaņacnere Judaņic muenģopieņ, no wâc ijaha. Jaņacnere Israe ŋic muenģopieņ, no wâc ijaha. Jaņacnere Abrahamte qâric muenģopieņ, no wâc ijaha. ²³ Jaņacnere Kristore gieņic muenģopieņ, no 3i sifu maņmutuc dâņ mupe, no Kristore gieņic sâc moc. No giere 3âic manaekopac i sâc moc, â kâpâcwâru ficko feekopac i sâc moc, â 3ika kiekopac i sâc moc, â sipirickezo eekopac i sâc moc. ²⁴ Judaņic jaņe dameņ memoc repazi 39 numbiņ, ²⁵ dameņ jahec â moc kâcbiņzi nukicne, moc i qânâzi hehâmocnumbiņ, dameņ jahec â moc woke hericke fâuc eme hâwecko hurâ hu epo, ŋafe 3oaņ moc woke sâqoreme hâwecko qac qâsoriehuc jupo. ²⁶ Erâ sopâc kâte hârâc tiki fotâcne qâqâwiric bazu bâfeņ ehuc jupo, opâ rumio 3ârâ 3âpâ faio fehuc jupo, râsi ŋondenģko 3ârâ 3âpâ faio fepo, Judaņic ŋondenģko 3ârâ 3âpâ faio fepo, qâpuc ŋondenģko 3ârâ 3âpâ faio fepo, ŋic jujuo 3ârâ 3âpâ faio fepo, tuhuo 3ârâ 3âpâ faio fepo, hâwecko 3ârâ 3âpâ faio fepo, mitiņic burecne jaņere ŋondenģko 3ârâ 3âpâ faio fepo. ²⁷ Iņuczi iņuc ehuc hume serereņ â huacbuc qâbucne juwarepo, ehuc ŋafeo guņqâri juju, nânâ opâre hâhâmo, hoe mâmâteņte qarac qarac qaqa, ŋaqi bilaņke babasa, iņuc ehuc juekopac. ²⁸ Erâ i sawa mâcne, 3oaņne 3oaņne kiņaņ fisihuc fâro âkefec enarepie hae sâc kikefuņ jaņere mana mezac ehuc juekopac. ²⁹ Wemocko hae moczi qau bititicne juhapie âke uruerâ sâcne jupemu? Wemocko hae moczi qâsoriehapie sâcne ŋemâteņķepemu? ³⁰ Eme no irec wemo-nane musokapemu? Geģec dodoc-nane mocjaha musokape sâckeocmu. ³¹ Wofuņ Jesu ere Anutu â Mamac, e mumutenģ hatizi dâņ jâmbomac mukopac i manakac. ³² Damasko haeo juhape ŋicwofuņ Areta ere kiazî kâpâcwâru bacnuocte hae upeo somâ râewec. ³³ Eme irec âģofâc-nane jaņe kâdocko ŋihecnurâ sacrâpeo âke suecnupie hurâ wisepo.

12

Paulozi wiac 3âņe hazec furu hone manac ewec

¹ Mumutenģ dâņ mupene mi sâckeekac, erâ sifu mupe. Ehuc Wofuņzi maņko fuac â maņbâwiņ enarewec, irec dâņ binaņ epe. ² No Kristore ŋic moc manakopac e wiac moc honerâ jukuhame jara 14 ekac. Ŋic e hâcne Wofuņzi maņbâwiņ ecneme sambâņ namba 3 ira fewec. I saħachec me saħac tâmiric ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ³ Eme ŋic e Wofuņzi maņbâwiņ ecneme paradisiu hâcne ferâ dâņ miczi mi mumune â mâreņģiczi mi mumufuane i manawec. ⁴ No ŋic e manakopac, â saħachec juhuc me saħac hetarahuc ewec, i no mi manakopac, Anutuzia manakac. ⁵ Ŋic ere erâ mumutenģ dâņ mupemu, nahacnere mi mupemu, ine muzo murâ geģec dodoc-nane sawa musokapemu. ⁶ Mumutenģ dâņ mupe muzac, i jâmbomac dâņ muzapore ŋic mutucne mi ezapo. Erâ nore manapie fefene boc ezacte ine mi epemu, wiac mupe bape ŋaņac hone manac eņģopieņ izia fozejec.

Paulore sahad biucko zârâ moc fowec

⁷ Wofuñzi wiac zâne hazec furu nowatuwec, irec mañnane fezacte sahad biuc-naneo zârâ moc duckewec, i Satañte kiñaññic moc e mañnanezi boc fezacte mehuhunzi hecnuhuc juocte mukicne. ⁸ Eme behecnuocte Wofuñ wâsickekuhape jahec â moc ewec. ⁹ Eme dân zñjuc nazawec: “Jauñ-nanezi sâcguetak â tâpiri-nanezi dodoc rorokacko fua qârânkeekac.” Irec Kristore tâpirizi norao mâckeocte dodoc rorokac-nanere manape feha mumbiankezepac. ¹⁰ Eme Kristore erâ dodoc rorokac epemu me zika kipemu, me hume serereñ jupemu, me fific guguriñ â imanñ gomanñ faio jupemu, i sifu bubian manaekopac. No dodoc rorokacko sanañkeekopac hâcne.

Paulo aposolo gie-ticnere fuñne taniñkewec

¹¹ Zi mutucdân mupac, i ñoñe enarepie mupac. Ñañac mumbianñupie sâckezac. No jawa omane juekopac i manakopac, erâ aposolo fekicne jañere wahamicne juju ine mi juekopac. ¹² No ñoñerao gie mañjuruc jaha bape mâsi â wiac zâne furu â wiac tâpirihac fuahuc izi aposolo fuñne-nane bataniñkewec. ¹³ Eme ñoñe wemo basahuc kikefuñ gâcne jañere sâc mi embiñ? Mâc wiac ñowac ro nâc ee i mocjaha mi enarepo. Hehesic-nane i mi mana sâqore-narenzepiñ.

Paulo e Korinti ñic jañere mañne kâcçene domawec

¹⁴ No jajahec iqic-ñopapo, eme zi mocwâc fâpere zawiehuc jukopac. Fârâ mârâc epo ijaha ehuc sahacte dopere mi bâzâic-ñopapemu. No moneñ mafa-ñeñicte mâcne, ñañac-nere harac eekopac. Naru moteczi neñgoc mamac wiac hure-jareninñte mi mukicne, neñgoc mamaczi naru motec hure-jareninñmu ine sâckeocmu. ¹⁵ No ine mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñic biankeocte moneñ mafa sawa mâcne, juju-nane wâc qaisockezo afeckekopac. Nore mañzi ñoñere kâcçene domaha ñoñerezi nore piticne domaoc me?

¹⁶ Ñic gâcnezi nore zñjuc muengopieñ: Wiac tâtâc nânâwoc ro i mi ewec. Á soñsoñko ñic eatuc-jopahuc wiac jojowac ro i ewec mecne. ¹⁷ Irec ñoñe muniñ, no ñicfâc-nane ñoñerao sorec-jopahuc ejarepe wiac moc ñowac rombiñ me? ¹⁸ Erâ Tito fâocte mucnepo ehuc opâ ruac moc sorepe jojowac erâ fâpic. Eme Titozi fârâ wiac moc ñowac rowec me? Nâhe Mâro wirec â hata wirec mi jukoperec me?

Ñic gâcnezi maññeñic bârisieniñte uñ jazawec

¹⁹ Dân muengopeneñ i esecne mana warepie sahad ñeñezic dân eekac me? Erâ inuc mâcne, nâñe Kristohac juhuc Anuture maio dân muengopeneñ, erâ âgofâc, irec me irec mâcne, ñoñe âkesiñ-ñopanante dân muengopeneñ. ²⁰ No ñoñerao fârâ honec-ñopape mi sâckezacte, â ñoñe nore inuc jaha manapie mi sâckezacte manabâc ekopac. Ñoñerao kisâ, iingunñ, kimbenñ, hehefaric, micko âkec, gupe, penaronñ, hesi qâsifuc, wiac i fohame fâ bâfuazipore mañbahacnukac. ²¹ Ñoñeraonec gâcnezi mañwânânñ, boe sau, nânâ qowi âmbânñ nânâ, i ehuc maññeñic mi bârisieñgopieñ, eme inuc juhapie ñoñerao fâpe Anutunanezi bawahacnume ñic inucne jañere ki busâqoc ezipore mana mezac ekopac.

13

Bahacdân mumu fuaocmu

¹ Zi ñoñerao mocwâc fâpe jahec â moc eocmu. Fâ fisipe ñic jajahec me jahec â moczi mocte bahacte fuñne mupie dânñicne munañmu. ² Ñic bahachec â gâcne ñoñe mâmâc arecne 2 fâpo ira uñ ñazapo ijaha wiwicko juhuc mukopac, zi zâhec mocwâc fârâ mi akic-ñopapemu. ³ Nore mañko dân râeme muekopac Kristo hâcne, ere tâpiri fuame honezo muengopieñte honenzepiñ. Kristo e ñoñerao gie-ticne rorokacne mâcne, tâpirihac baekac. ⁴ Mârâc jâmbomac rokaweme mariponñko qambiñ, zi ine Anuture tâpirihac faharewec jukac. Nâñe inuc jaha ere erâ rokaweñgopeneñ irec ere erâ wâc Anuture tâpirio ñesiñnehuc jujure fuñne ñoñerao bajaññenñmu.

Uñsawanñ dân

⁵ Ñoñe mamasañhec juengopieñ me mâcne, irec maññeñic esâicke honehuc fuñne bataniñkenzepieñ. Me Jesu Kristozi maññeñicko juekac irec fârine basaengopieñ? Iñuc eengopieñko sañaczi mitiñic muñarezo. ⁶ Nâñe ine sañaczi mitiñic mi juengopeneñ, iñuc hone tarac-nâponiñte woriccekopac. ⁷ Anutuzi soñañ-ñopame bahac mi bâfuanñte numucnehuc juengopeneñ. Nâñe honec-nâpopie mitiñic fârine enañmu me mâcne, irec mi muengopeneñ, ñoñe mitidâñ reñkepie fârinehec eocte mocjaha muengopeneñ. ⁸ Nâñe iñucnezi wemocko dâñfâri râsi ecnenañmu, âgo ecnenañmu sawa fokac. ⁹ Nâñe tâpìri basahuc juhapene ñoñe tâpìrihec juniñmu i bunâñhec biankeocmu. Erâ maññeñiczi soka sanañ eocte Wofuñ numucneengopeneñ. ¹⁰ No ñoñerao fâñâ zâire-ñarezipore qanañ zoricko juhuc uñdâñ qâreñke-ñarekopac. Wofuñzi tâpìri narewec, izi imac-ñopapemurâ mâcne, hume keteñ eñarepemurâ narewec.

Jambuñdâñ

¹¹ Erâ dâñ mutarahuc kecziñuc mupe: Ñoñe bubiañko junzepieñ, erâ uñsawañ dâñ manarâ maññeñic ba emasañ enzepieñ. Ñoñe mañ mocjaha efâñerâ wamao junzepieñ. Eme Anutu e mañjañ â wama runezi ñoñehac juocmu. ¹² Ñoñe mitio meo babac efâñenzepieñ. Zirec mitiñiczi manasuc-ñopa-fâñengopieñ. ¹³ Wofuñ Jesu Kristore aki anonoc â Anuture mañjañ â Tiri Mâñore miriñ i ñoñerao fohuc juzejec.

GALATA

Galata i mâreñ zâñe. Mâreñ i Asia mâreñ masune irec dâkâne moc. Paulo e miti kiñañ rame jajahec ewec dameñ ira raku mâreñ ira fisiwec. Eme ira huc zâic ecne-bipiehome sifu qajacnerâ miti gie bawec. Bame fârinehec ewec. Ñic jañe miti-ticne manarâ manjeñic bârisierâ hata rañqane i râpeckembiñ. Erâ mitire bubiañ manarâ Paulo huc zâic-ticnere ehâmocnembîñ. Injuc juhapie Paulo e beheç-joparâ Airopa mâreñko rawec. Erâ ira gie bahuc juku Jerusalem haeo risiewec. Eme zâheç miti kiñañ mocwâc rahuc Galata ñic jañerao fisirâ iqic-jopawec. Erâ miti sâcne bajuhapie honeç-joparâ irecneç Efeso haeo rawec. Ira juhame Jerusalem haeoneç Judañic opâ ruac jañe Galata ñic jañerao fisirâ zîñuc jazambîñ: Ñoñe miti hunñuc bajuengopieñ. Paulo e Jesure miti sawa qazu-ñarewec. Eme i sawa bajupie mi sâccekac. Mosere sâcmutâc dâñ fokac, i qazu-ñarepene manarâ mâmâc reñkenzepieñ. Erâ irec ma sahaç-ñeñicko bapie fuazejec. Injuc muhuc jazapie ñic gâcne jañere mañ mi sifuckezejec i. Eme Judañic jañere hombañ burecne i fuñkerâ ñembîñ (Galata 4:10). Ehuc Paulore manapie wawahane ewec.

Eme Paulo e Efeso haeo juhuc irec biñe manarâ fâfârewec. Fâfârerâ zîñuc muwec: Galata ñic jañe Jesure bâjâpec jumbiñzi Judañic jañere bâjâpec engopieñ. Injuc manarâ izia papia qâreñkerâ râeme rawec. Dâñ jajahec qâreñke-jarewec. Qanañ e jahacnere zîñuc qâreñkewec: No gie baekopac i ñiczi mâcne Wofuñ e jahac munarewec, â miti muekopac i, injuc jaha ñiczi naza qazuc mi embîñ Wofuñ e jahac mufua-narewec. Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne baha bafickeme fârinehec ewec injuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. Dâñ i â gâcne i gañ 1 â 2 ira qâreñkewec. Erâ dâñ birine moc ine kecziñuc muhuc qâreñkewec: Jesu manasiñkehuc juju sanañ hotâckezo. Jesu e nâñâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dâñko sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. Sâcmutâc dâñ reñkehuc kiñ tâmiric eene mi fokac. Mârore hata âtembiñzi wemocte wiac jawanere hatao mocwâc rañgopieñ. Paulo e Galata ñic jañere buzâic manahuc dâñ i â gâcne gâcne qâreñke-jarewec. Jañe miti fârine jâmbân beherâ Judañic jañere dâñ jawane reñkezo mumbîñ irec maname busâqocheç ewec. Jesu manasiñkehuc bibiañke mocjaha fokac, dâñ irec fuñne hâcne Paulozi Roma haeoneç miti mamana jañe wâc qâreñke-jarewec.

Papia mañnao dâñ neñgocne jahec â moc ñehuc dâñne murakicne i kecziñuc:

Gañ 1-2. Paulozi miti gie bahuc juwec i ñiczi mâcne Wofuñ e jahac mutâcneçneme bahuc juwec. Irec dâñticne i ñicdâñ aricne i Wofuñdâñ.

Gañ 3-4. Sâcmutâc dâñte hata â mamansiñte hata ââte irec fuñne.

Gañ 5-6. Jesu e niñgiñkoneç batarac-nâpowecte e manasiñkehuc juju sanañ hotâckezo.

*Mumu*zâwe â jambuñdâñ

¹ Paulo no aposolo, ñiczi mi sorecnumbiñ â ñic moczi gie wâc mi munarewec, Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac e hâmockoneç bâqâreweczi gie i munarewec. ² No â âgo gâcne nohec juñgopieñ nâñe kikefuñ Galatia mâreñko jurañgopieñ ñoñe papia zi râe-ñareñgopeneñ. ³ Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo eraoneç aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ⁴ Jesu e Mamac-nâñec Anutu ere micte juju sâqocne zi juengopeneñkoneç bâhoc-nâpoocte sindañ-nâñecte erâ sahaç-ticne qaisockewec. ⁵ Irec erao mumuteñzi mumuteñ fohuc juzejec. Jâmbomac.

Moc e Biñebiañ âke sipuhuc moc muocmu e hârâcte biñe eocmu

⁶ Ñoñe Kristore aki anonocko râec-ñopahuc hefârec-ñopawec ehec jupie mi zoraha e râpeckehuc miti fuñmoc irec hazec râràe engopieñ, no irec wareckekopac. ⁷ Erâ Biñebiañ fuñmoc wena fokac? I aricne i. Mâc ñic tucnezi mañ bâsifuc eñarehuc Kristore Biñebiañ âke sipueñgopieñ, i sawa fokac. ⁸ Irec nâñe wâc, me sambâñkoneç añelo moczi, Biñebiañ ñazakicne i âke sipuhuc moc ñazanañmuo, injucnezi hârâcte biñe ezejec. ⁹ Dâñ mârâc

mumberj ijaha zi wâc mukopac: Moczi Biñebianj qazu-ñarekicne i âke sipuhuc moc ñazaocmu e hârâcte biñe ezejec. ¹⁰ Eme weniñuc, dâñ zi mukopac i ñiczi honecnupie biankeocte me Anutuzi honecnume biankeocte mukopac? No ñic dape-jarehuc gie bazapo muzac, wemocko Kristore kinaj qaqa juzapo.

Paulo e Jahacne juju bapare dâñ

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, no dâñ ñazape mananiñ: Biñebianj ñazapo i ñickonec mâcne, ¹² erâ wâc ñiczi mi naza qazuc embiñ, i Jesu Kristo e jahac mufua-narewec. ¹³ No mârâc jaha Judañj jañere guruo juhuc wiac epo, i ñoñe manañgopieñ. No Anutuzi kikefuñfâc jopa jâpec ejarehuc mâretéc sipiric-jopapo. ¹⁴ Ehuc kâcñenefâc-nâñec jañere dâñ mi wahazejec muhuc samac qamandiñkerâ motec âgofâc-nane siric-jopapo. ¹⁵ Eme Anutu e qanañ neñgoc bumañko hone wosâecnurâ uruc jauñ-ticnere erâ hefârec-nuweczi maname sâckeme ¹⁶ ñokâ-ticnere biñedâñ qâpuc jañerao musawepere ere fuñne bataniñkenarewec. Inñuc enareme sañac biuchec jañe mu wioc mi ejarepo, ¹⁷ erâ wâc Jerusalem haeo mi ferâ aposolo fuñkerâ juwarembiñ jañe mi iqic-jopapo. Aricne, no Arabia mâreñko ra juku Damasko haeo risiepo.

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo ferâ juwec

¹⁸ Juhape jara 3 taramé Kefa honepémurâ Jerusalem haeo ferâ 3oñj gie bapa 15 ehéc jupo. ¹⁹ Aposolo gâcne mi honec-jopapo, Wofuñ qaticne Jakobo e sawa honepo wâc. ²⁰ Dâñ qâreñkekopac i Anutuzi maio jâmbomac muhuc qâreñkekopac. ²¹ Inñuc erâ Siria â Kilikia mâreñko ra jupo. ²² Á Judaia mâreñko Kristore kikefuñ jañe ine mi honecnumbiñ. ²³ Jañe nore biñedâñ 3iñuc sawa manambiñ: “Nâpo jâpec enârehuc miti ima qaocte muweczi ñic miti i hâcne jazahuc juekac.” ²⁴ Inñuc muhuc nore erâ Anutu mutenñkembíñ.

2

Paulozi Jerusalem haeo aposolo gâcne iqic-jopawec

¹ Ehame jara 14 taramé Jerusalem haeo mocwâc fepémurâ Banaba â Tito rocjofape mâmâc femberj. ² Erâ i mâc mi epo, Wofuñzi dâñ mufua-narehuc bufahac qanareme fepo. Ferâ qâpuc jañerao Biñebianj musaweekopac i mutaniñke-jarepo. Micne 3âñe biñehéc jañe bucko wâc ejarekicne, jañe hâcne manapie mi sâckeme gie mañgâñ bawefuhuc jupo inñuc ezacte. ³ Jupe juju-nane Tito e Griknjizi opâ ruakicne juwec, eme e wâc sañacnao mañec eocte mi mucnembíñ. ⁴ Eme nâñere giemañko mitiñic burecnezi razirâ, nâñe Kristo Jesure erâ rambañ juhapene rucko honetâc-nâporâ Mosere kinaj qaqa bacnâpozo muñgopieñ, ⁵ ñic izi hâcne bawahac-nâpozo mupie nâñe Biñebianzi ñoñerao bâbâsifucnehec ezacte moc mi docke-jarembéñ.

Aposolo gâcne jañe Paulo gie-ticnere manapie sâckewec

⁶ Eme ñic micne jañe mârâc jaha inñuc me inñuc jumbiñ, no irec manape hawarine moc mi eekac, Anutuzi inñuc jaha sañackopec honec-nâpome bârâwiñ mi eekac. ñic micne jañe hâcne dâñ furune mi 3uhucke-narembíñ. ⁷ Aricne, 3iñuc ine manambiñ: Anutuzi Petoro ñic mañec jañerao Biñebianj muiñneocte mucnewec, inñuc jaha no ñic ma tâmiric jañerao muiñnepere munarewec. ⁸ Ehuc Petoro aposolo gie-ticne bañ bafickeme fârinehec ewec, inñuc jaha no baficnume bape fârinehec jaha wâc ewec. ⁹ Eme Wofuñ e gie tahacke-narewec, i Jakobo, Kefa â Johane jañe Jesure kikefuñ guru jañere jâcne jumbiñzi mana tararâ no â Banaba âgo bacnâfohuc menâhecko bambiñ, erâ nâñe qâpuc jañerao gie bahapere jañe jañac ñic mañec jañerao baniñte mumbiñ. ¹⁰ Erâ hapetacfâc-jeñic ehâmo-jarenañte irec sawa nazambiñ. Eme no irec dâñ hâcne 3oqac erâ muekopac.

Petorozi wiac eme babahacnehec ewec

¹¹ Eme Kefazi Antiokia haeo wareñâ wiac babahacnehec eme honerâ maiqan3añj jaha âzâcñepo. ¹² E qanañ qâpuczi opâ ruac jañehéc nânâ wirec nâwec. Ehame Jakobore ñicfâc fisipie honec-joparâ mañec jañere hâwickeme qâpuckonec opâ ruac bâtâc bajarerâ hone

takirec-jopawec. ¹³ Erâ âkeac ehuc ra rowec ware rowec eme Judañic gâcne bafickepie Banaba jañerao zuhuckerâ sâc ijaha ewec. ¹⁴ Eme Biñebianjte hata fâretinj mi âtepie honec-joparâ ñic gâcne jañere maio Kefa zinjuc âzâcnepo: “Go Judañiczi Judañic nâñâcne eebapao mâcne, qâpuc jañere eebapao eekic, izi wemocte qâpuc jañe Judañic nâñâcne eebapao eniñte muekic?”

Jesu manasiñkehuc kij tâmiric ezo

¹⁵ Nâñâc qâpuc kosa jujune jañe injucne mi fuamben, Judañic fuamben. ¹⁶ Erâ ine zinjuc mananjopeneñ: ñiczi sâcmutâc dân reñkehuc kinfâsâc eene mi fokac. Eme Kristo e sâcmutâc dân rerenkere mâcne, mamasaniñ-nâñecte erâ kinfâsâc bâcnâpoocte, nâñâc wâc Jesu Kristo manasiñkeengopeneñ. Sâcmutâc dânte gie bahuc moczi moc kinfâsâc eene mi fokac. ¹⁷ Eme Kristoraqohotahuc kinfâsâc ezo muengopeneñzi sifu sâqocne baengopeneñko weniñuc muzo? I Kristozi sâqocnere qafen-nâpoekac me? Aricne, injuc mi fokac. ¹⁸ Á wiac duckepo i mocwâc heqârepemu, ine jâmbomac qaqtara ñic epemu. ¹⁹ Á sâcmutâc dânzi nume hâmocnepo i Anutu jucnepemurâ epo. ²⁰ No Kristohec mariponko nukicne. Eme zi juekopac i no nahacne mâcne, Kristozi mañnaneo juekac. Sahachec juju i juekopac, erâ Anutu ñokâ-ticne manasiñkehuc e sawa jucneekopac. Eki hâcne mañjaun enarehuc juju-ticne nore due bawec. ²¹ No Anutu aki anonoc-ticne mi qâsuakopac. Sâcmutâc dân reñkehuc kinfâsâc eene fozacko Kristo e mañgânko hâmowec ezac.

3

Sâcmutâc dânte hata âtembiñ

¹ O Galata ñic mutucneñ ñoñe mozi mañ bâsifuc enarewec? Jesu Kristo mariponko qakicne ere hawari ñaza ñowatuc epe zâñe fâri-ñeñiczi honembiñ ij; ² Wiac mocjahare wio-ñarepe nazaniñ: Mâro rombiñ i weniñuc ehuc rombiñ? Sâcmutâc dân reñkehuc rombiñ, me miti manarâ mamasaniñhec ehuc rombiñ? ³ Mañmutuc wemocte engopien? Mârore hata funkerâ âtembiñzi juju ranqare hatao razingopien me? ⁴ Wiac fekicne sâko i mañgân fua-ñarewec me? jâmbomac fârimâc ewecko. ⁵ Mâro ñarehuc wiac tâpirihec ñoñerao eekac, eki sâcmutâc dân rerenñte me mamasaniñ-ñeñicte enareekac me?

Abrahamte hata âtezo

⁶ Abraham e injuc hâcne ecnekicne. E Anutu manasiñkeme kinfâsâc mucnewec. ⁷ Irec zinjuc mananiñ: Mamasaniñhec jañe Abrahamte qâricfâc fârine. ⁸ ñic qâpuc jañe Anutu manasiñkepie kinfâsâc bacjopaocmu, irec hâcne mârâc jaha manasuhuc Abrahamte Biñebian dân zinjuc mume miti papiao qârenkembij: “Qâpuc guru jañe gore jambuñko razî-fâreniñmu.” ⁹ Irec hâcne, Abrahamzi mamasaniñ hata âtezewec ijaha âteniñmuzi ere jambuñko raziniñmu.

Mamasaniñte erâ juju hotâckezo

¹⁰ Á sâcmutâc dânte giezi fosij-ñeñic eha juniñmu jañe ine sâwechec eniñmu. Zinjuc hâcne qârenkekicne fokac: “Sâcmutâc birio dân forakac i moc mi qâsuazo. Moc e qâsuaocmuzi sâwec hotâckeocmu.” ¹¹ Sâcmutâc dânte mañnao juhuc Anuturao kinfâsâc eene mi fokac, i dân zizi mujañgenkekac: “Mamasaniñte erâ biankekicnezi juju hotâckeocmu.” ¹² Sâcmutâc dânko ine mamasaniñte moc mi mukicne. Ine zinjuc mukicne: “Giene bafâreocmuzi juju hotâckeocmu.”

Jesu e nâñâcnere erâ sâwec hotâckewec

¹³ Dânqâren moc zinjuc fokac: “Ñic jâcko qetic-jopakicne jañe sâwecte biñe.” Eme Kristo e nâñâcnere injuc hâcne erâ sâwec hotâckewec, ehuc sâcmutâc dânte sâwec i bâsue-nârewec. ¹⁴ Eme irec Jesu Kristore erâ Abrahamte jambuñzi ñicne ñicne jañerao sâcne raocmu. Eme Mâro biñe qanârekicne ine mamasaniñhec erâ ronañmu.

Miti merâfâc irec dân

¹⁵ Âgofâc, no wiac omanao sâc hehuc mupe: Æic moczi hâmhuc merâfâc-ticne biñe qajareocmu, i moczi qâsuarâ fainao dâñ moc mi zuhuckeocmu. ¹⁶ Eme miti merâfâc i Abraham â qâric-ticne biñe qajactekicne hâcne. Qâricfâc-ticne bocjaha jañere mi mukicne, mocjahare mukicne Kristo hâcne. ¹⁷ No kecziñucte mukopac: Anutuzi mârâc jaha miti merâfâc irec biñedâñ muwec, ehame zâhecko jara 430 tarame sâcmutâc dâñ mufuawec, eme sâcmutâc dâñ zâhec mufuakicne izi wemocko biñedâñ mârâc mukicne game wahaocmu. ¹⁸ Miti merâfâc i sâcmutâc dâñte erâ rorone eme muzac ine biñedâñte erâ rorone i arictac ezac. Anutuzi ine miti merâfâc i katucmâc-ticnere erâ Abraham biñe qacnewec.

Sâcmutâc dâñ i fofo sanañ foote mi mukicne

¹⁹ Hâc, eme sâcmutâc dâñ wemocte mukicne? I qaqatarare mufuakicne, erâ fofo sanañ foote mâcne, Abrahamte qâric biñedâñ rune fuame rârïeocte mukicne. Sâcmutâc dâñ i añelo miczi mukicne â ñicwirec ere meo râekicne. ²⁰ Æicwirec moczi ñic mocjahare mâcne, bocjaha jañere qâqâhâc domaocmu. Anutu eki ine mocjaha.

Sâcmutâc dâñzi ñicmañ mi heqâreocmu

²¹ Eme sâcmutâc dâñzi Anuture biñedâñ âkehoceocmu me? Iñuc aricne. Sâcmutâc dâñzi ñicmañ mi heqâreocmu. I eene eme muzac, ine jâmbomac sâcmutâc dâñte erâ kinfâsâc ee i fuazac. ²² Æic mâmâc sasawa sâqocnere niñgiñko juñgopeneñ, fuñne-nâñec iñuc hâcne miti papiao mufuakicne. Eme irec hâcne Jesu Kristo manasiñkehuc mitihec erâ biñedâñte fârïne ronañmu, i sawa fokac.

Mârâc jaha niñgiñko jukicne

²³ Judañic nâñac mârâc jaha mamansiñ tâmiric juhapene sâcmutâc dâñzi kâpâcwâru bacnâpome niñgiñko fokuhapene mamansiñte biñedâñzi fua tâcnewec. ²⁴ Eme irec sâcmutâc dâñzi bâbâtiñ-nâñec erâ Kristorao râec-nâpawec, i mamansiñhec erâ kinfâsâc enañte iñuc ekicne.

Jesurao sâc mocjaha efârekicne

²⁵ Nâñac mamansiñte hata fuame i âtepene bâbâtiñte niñgiñ tâcnewec. ²⁶ Eme ñoñe Kristo Jesu manasiñkeñgopieñte zengoma Anuture naru motecfâc embiñ juñgopieñ. ²⁷ Miti Opâ rua-ñarehuc Kristorao zuhuc-ñopakicne ñoñe mâmâc sasawa Kristozi ñaqi-ñeñic ehame hepïe huwec. ²⁸ Eme irec Judañic â Grikiñic, fekicne â wahakicne, ñic â ñokac, bârâwiñ juju i tarame ñoñe mâmâc sasawa Kristo Jesurao sâc mocjaha embiñ. ²⁹ Æoñe Kristore biñe embiñzi Abrahamte qâricfâc fârïne juñgopieñ, erâ biñedâñte sâcko merâfâc-ticne bajuniñmu.

4

Wiac omanere kiñañ qaqañ Anuture naru motecfâc embey

¹ Moc zñuc mupe mananiñ: Motec qiene moc e mamac hâmocnere merâfâc raucke-bipïehuc sifu kiñañ motec hawari juocmu. ² Ehame wawa rau â âgo tofazi merâfâc qâzuckerâ bacne juhapïe dameñ mamaczi bawec i maickeocmu. ³ Nâñacne sâc ijaha fokac. Mârâc jaha mañzi qiene juhuc mâreñte wiac omanere kiñañ qajumbeneñ. ⁴ Eme zâhecko dameñ bakicne i qosackeme Anutuzi ñokâ-ticne soreme ñokackonec fuawec â sâcmutâc dâñte kiñañ qawec. ⁵ Ine nâñac sâcmutâc dâñte niñgiñkonec goron-nâpome Anuture naru motecfâc enañte iñuc ewec. ⁶ Eme ñoñe naru motecfâc-ticne engopieñte Anutuzi ñokâ-ticnere Mâro mañnâñecko soreme hurâ zñuc wirâ wâwâsic eekac: “O Mamac biañ.” ⁷ Irece go kiñañ qaqa-ticne mâcne, motec-ticne juekic. Erâ motec-ticne juhuc Anutu katucmâc-ticnere erâ merâfâc rune wâc juekic.

Wiac fârïmâc râpeckekicne i mocwâc mi maickezo

⁸ Æoñe mârâc jaha Anuture kâuc bahuc nemu, Wofuñ fârïne mi jujune, jañe kiñañ qajare jumbieñ. ⁹ Eme zâhec Anutuzi hone zâñitac eñareme ñoñe e wâc hone tarambiñ.

Ehame wiac tâpiri tâmiric â fârimâc i wemocte mocwâc maickehuc kiñañne qañgopien?
¹⁰ Ehuc hombañ fuñne fuñnere manapie fârine eme ñeñgopien. ¹¹ Gie-nanezi ñoñgerao fârimâc ezacte mana mezac boc eekopac.

Galata ñic jañe Paulo râpeckezo embij

¹² Âgofâc-nane, no numu-ñarehuc mupe: No ñoñgere sâc epore ñoñge nore sâc enzeñpieñ. Ñoñge zi juwarehuc wiac hehesicne moc mi enarembij. ¹³ Ñoñge manañgopien, no mârâcko huc zâic enarehame Biñebianñ ñazapo. ¹⁴ Eme sahad dodoc mâretéc enareme ñoñge nore sifu tatakicne mi eñarewec â mi mamakâc-ñopawec. Aricne, ñoñge honecnupie Anuture añelo tinac epo, opoñ, Kristo Jesu tinac epe hefârecnumbij. ¹⁵ Joi, dameñ ira mu zeri embij i weniñucte omaekac? Ñoñge zâñe hândân-ñeñic unuckerâ no nanarene fome muzac enzapin, i jâmbomac manahuc mukopac. ¹⁶ Eme dameñ zinjuczia dâñ fârine ñazape honecnupie râsi-ñeñic ekopac me? ¹⁷ Ñic gâcnezi ñoñgere harac bañgopien i âke râwin-nâpopie ñoñge jañere harac eniñte manasuhuc eñgopien. Ine hâcne sioc ehuc ñoñgere harac bañgopien. ¹⁸ Wiac bianñere erâ harac ee i bianñe. Ine ñoñgerao fârâ juhape sawa mâcne, dameñ sâc epie bianñeocmu. ¹⁹ Naru motecfâc-nane, no ñoñgere erâ gozi kicnuha zâic manapo, ijaha harierâ manakopac, erâ Kristore hawari ñoñgerao fua tâcneocte zâic i mana rahuc jupemu. ²⁰ No ñoñgere mana guruc boc ekopacte ñoñgerao biac fârâ dâñ mu hetikic ehuc ñazazore enarekac.

Sara ere ñokâ â Hagare ñokâ jahe fuñne-jekic bârâwin

²¹ Wio-ñarepe nazaniñ, sâcmutâc dâñte kiñañ qazo muengopienzi irec papia wose manac mi eñgopien me? ²² Ira hâcne zinjuc qârenñekicne: Abrahamte ñokâ jajahec fuapic, moc i kiñañ naruzi rowec â moc i ñonânzi rowec. ²³ Eme kiñañ naruzi rowec e omanao fuawec, â ñonânzi rowec e Anuture biñedânñte sâcko fuawec. ²⁴ Eme dâñ irec ñifecne zinjuc fokac: Ñokac jahe mitire zâzâfic jajahec irec sâsâcne epic. Zâzâfic moc Sinai tikio ekicne, ere kikefuñzi ine kiñañ qaqa embij, eme irec sâsâcne Hagazi ewec. ²⁵ Haga i Sinai tiki, Arabia mârenko ñekac, irec zâñe moc. Á Jerusalem hae i Sinai tikihec sâcjekic mocjaha ekopirec, ere kikefuñ jañe kiñañ qaqa jaha wâc eñgopien hâcne. ²⁶ Á Jerusalem hae faic ñekac izi Sara ere sâc, hae izi hâcne neñgoc jâmbân-nâñec ekac. ²⁷ Dâñqârenñ zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Ñokac hufiñne, motec mi roro go bubianñ manazemec,
 gozi mi kicguckac go zeri ehuc kiwaezemec.
 Ñokac ñichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie
 me sawanezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu.”

²⁸ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñge Isakare sâc erâ biñedânñte fuambij. ²⁹ Eme mârâc jaha motec omanao fuakicnezi Mârore dâñte fuakicne e râsi ecnewec, sâc ijaha miñecgac fokac. ³⁰ Eme miti papiao dâñ weniñuc fokac? “Kiñañ naru e ñokâ-ticnehec jâpec-jofatec ranic, kiñañ narure ñokâzi ñonânñte ñokâhec merâfâc mi rauckezejec.” ³¹ Âgofâc-nane, nânñac kiñañ narure qârifâc aricne, nânñac ñonânñte qâricfâc.

5

Firuec-nâpokicnezi niñginjo mocwâc mi fezo

¹ Niñgin tâmiric junanñte Kristozi goron-nâpowec. Irec gâcnezi niñginjo râc-ñoparâ kiñañ qaqa eniñte muñarepie qikiñnenzeñpieñ. ² No Paulozi ñazape mananiñ, ñoñge sahad-ñeñicko ma bapie Kristozi ñoñgerao wiac omane tinac eocmu. ³ Mocwâc harierâ ñaza-jâmbânñkepe, moc e sahad-ticnao ma baocmuzi sâcmutâc dâñ gâcne sâko mâmâc hâpo-fâreme sâckeocmu. ⁴ Sâcmutâc dâñ reñkehuc kiñfâsâc ezo muengopien ñoñge Kristohec zâzâfic embij i tâcnekac â aki anonoczi ñoñgerao fârimâc ekac. ⁵ Nânñe ine Mârorao ñesiñnehuc mamasaniñte erâ kiñfâsâc ee bâfuananñte irec mamananac juen-gopenen. ⁶ Kristo Jesurao fisirâ mahec juju â ma tâmiric juju irec mâmâc jaha fârimâc muzo, mamasaniñte qârenñ mañko fuame irec mocjaha fârine muzo.

Mumusifuc ñic jañere hâhâtâzi mitire sicko mi huzejec

⁷ Ñoñe mitire hata sâcne fuñkerâ âtembiñ. Âtehapie mozi aka heñareme dâñ fâri qizecne râpeckenjopieñ? ⁸ Hefârec-ñopawec eki irec esoc qafenj mi eñarekac. ⁹ Qowi hâhâtâcne pitic siñgañ gaucnezi nânâ sicko hurâ mâmâc sâcke-fâreocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ñoñe nore dâñ mi qikiñneniñmu, i Wofuñte erâ manabâc tâmiric mukopac. Á ñic izi me izi mañ bâsifuc eñareocmu, e kiñ irec okacne fisicneocmu. ¹¹ Âgofâc, no ine mahec eniñte ñic jazazapo muzac, wemocko fific guguriñ moc enarenzapiñ? Injuc jazazapoo mariponñte mamana gâpâre i mâmâc omaezac. ¹² Mañqaqa eñareñjopieñ ñic injucnezi sañac-jeñic hetâc qâtâcnenzapiñ me!

Ñiñgiñ tâmiric juhuc wiac kosa mi ezo

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe ñiñgiñ tâmiric juniñte hefârec-ñopakicne, erâ ñiñgiñ tâmiric jujuzi âki eha sañacte dâñ reñkeniñte mâcne, mañjaunjo kiñañ qaqaç eniñte irec hefârec-ñopakicne. ¹⁴ Ireç hâcne sâcmutâc dâñte qâqâhâc zñuc mukicne: “Gahacnere egareekac, sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec.” ¹⁵ Ñoñe ine miczi nânâc ehuc kikiç qaqaç boc erâ oomaec enziñte uñ ñazakopac.

Kosa Jujure fârine â Mârore fârine

¹⁶ Erâ ine zñuc mukopac: Ñoñe Mârore tâpirio siñkerâ junzeñieñ, injuc ehuc mañrañqare sasac gie mi baniñmu. ¹⁷ Mañrañqare añaczi hâcne Mâro kisueekac â Mârozi mañrañqa kisueekac, eme jahe hâcne rârâsi epire ñoñe wiac ezo muenjopieñ i sâcne mi afeckerâ eenjopieñ. ¹⁸ Mârozi jowa baafec eñareme ine sâcmutâc dâñzi ñicbomboñ mi eñareocmu. ¹⁹ Mañrañqare gie i soñsoñjo mi foekac, i zñuc fuaekac: Boe sau, mamakâc, nâ areñ, ²⁰ nemu arañ babajare, hafec qañgeç, rârâsi, sosopec, iinjuuñ, kimbeñ, hehefaric, fâfâuc, rârâwiñ, ²¹ mu kâroñ, opâ momori me bec qowi âmbân nânâ, erâ wiac gâcne. Wiac injucnere mârâc jaha ñazapo erâ zi mocwâc ñazape: Sâqocne i baniñmuzi Anuture uucmañjo mi rañiniñmu. ²² Mârore fârine ine kecziñuc fuaekac: Mañjaun, bubiañ, wama, bumâteñ, buafec, buuruc, ââgo sanañ, ²³ ruaine, mañzi sowa juju. Mârore fârine hâcne irec aka mi fokac. ²⁴ Kristo Jesure biñe juenjopieñ jañe juju rañqa-jeñic sasac â sâqocnere andachec i mariponjo qapie omaewec. ²⁵ Mârore tâpirire juenjopenenjo Mârore hata jaha âtenzeñeñ. ²⁶ Sañaczi fecko fec ehuc hehesuac mi enzeñeñ, erâ wâc iinjuuñ mi eec enzeñeñ.

6

Dodopec â babafic ezo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñic moczi dockerâ bahac bâfuame ñoñe Mâroheczi bumâteñ erâ injucne mu bâtiñ ecnenzeñieñ. Ehuc go gahac eesâicko pârâckeziçte rucge bazemec. ² Wiac kihuhun-ñopaekac i nowac gowacroñ ehuc babaficko banzeñieñ. Injuc ehuc Kristore sâcmutâc dâñ sâcne reñkeniñmu. ³ Ñic moc e wiac fârine moc mi ehuc e jahacnere maname fefene eocmu, injucnezi mañticne fagac ecnekac muzo. ⁴ Ireç moc e jahacne juju bapa hone zâñitac ezejec. Eme zeriðân i e jahacnere erâ fuaocmu, ñic moçte erâ mâcne. ⁵ Giere ñemâc kâdoc qakicne i ru sâc areckezo. ⁶ Miti ñaza qazuc eenjopieñ ñic i jañe wiac fuñne fuñne boki bahuc jare gumec enzeñieñ.

Juku ee bapa-nâñecte fârine ronajmu

⁷ Anutu mu qâtimbuc ecnepie mâc foocmu, injuc moc mupie. I aricne jâmbân, ñic moc gie baocmu e irec fârine juku ijaha roocmu. ⁸ Moc e mañrañqare gie baocmu, e juku mañrañqa-ticnere fârine sisipiric bâfuaocmu, â moc e Mârore gie baocmu, e juku Mârore fârine juju sanañ bâfuaocmu. ⁹ Wiac biañe i rorokac tâmiric enzeñeñ, eme mi betañkenañmuo juku dameñ-ticnao mâriri bâfuanajmu. ¹⁰ Ireç dameñ-nâñec fohame ñic sasawa ehâmo-jarenzeñeñ. Ehuc mitio âgofâc-nâñec wiac bafehuc ejarenzeñeñ.

Sawañ â jambunðân

¹¹ Ñoñe qâreñ sâko zi honeniñ, no nahacne mezi qâreñke-ñarekopac. ¹² Ñic gâcne jañe sañaczi miti hawari biañ erâ ñoñe sañacko mañec eniñte fotarie-ñareñgopiñ jañe Kristo maripon-ñicnere erâ fific guguriñ faio fenziñte iñuc hâcne eñgopiñ.

¹³ Sañacko mañec embiñ ñic i jañe jañac wâc sâcmutâc dâñ mi reñkeñgopiñ. Jañe mâc ñoñe mañec erâ jañerao zuñuckepie sañac-ñeñic mutenkeniñte manasuñgopiñ.

¹⁴ No ine wiac irec mi irec mâcne, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo maripon-ñicnere biñedâñ irec mocjaha mumuteñ bajuekopac. Ere erâ mâreñkonec wiaczi mariponko hâmo-narewec, â no iñuc jaha mariponko mâreñkonec wiac hâmocnepo. ¹⁵ Sañacko mañec juju me ma tâmiric juju izi fârine aricne, juju qâricne izi mocjaha fârine ekac. ¹⁶ Gañ rukec ira hâcne domañgopiñ sâc ñoñerao wama â buuruc fotâcnerâ fozejec, erâ Anuture Israe ñic jañerao mâmâc.

¹⁷ Zi moczi moc neneñ gie mocwâc mi narezejec. No Wofuñ Jesure râfu qâreñ sañac-naneo fome bajuekopac. ¹⁸ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore aki anonoczi mañeñicko fozejec. Jâmbomac.

EFESO

Paulo e miti kiñaj zâzâñij moc rawec, i ra juku risieocte wareku Efeso haeo fisiwec Erâ i jañehec juhuc miti gie mi bawec, mâc jowarurâ warewec. Eme zâhecko miti kiñaj mocwâc rarâ Efeso haeo jara 2 â nâfocne iñuc juhuc ñic miti jazame mâretéc hañ bawec. Eme irec hâcne ñic qâpuc tucne jañe, nemu sâko-nâñec ere ufuñ i qoroc heocmu, muhuc dâñsâko jâmbâñ bâfuarâ ñic bâñ-jopapie zika bâfuazo embiñ Efeso i Asia mâreñ masune irec hae qizéc sâko ñewec. Eme ira miti fuahuc rârec rârec hae ñerawec ira mâmâc fua rawec. Eme Paulo e zâheç kâpâcwârû ficko ñehuc papia i wirec-jeñic qâreñkewec. Erâ Tikiko râcneme barâ rawec (Efeso 6:21-22)

Mitire fuñe kecziñuc qâreñke-jarewec Anutuzi juwicnao dameñ tâmiricko biñefâc-ticne enañte mana wosâec-nâpohuc miti fufuare dâñ birickewec. Izi zâheç dameñe maickeme Jesu râehuc hatane bâfuawec (gañ 1). Mârâc jaha juju kosa juhapie sâqocnezi âke fâuc-ñopame gurune gurune jumbiñ. Eme Wofuñzi rocñoparâ. sambâñte jujuo râec-ñopame mañ mocjaha â guru mocjaha embiñ (gañ 2) Anuture dâñ soñe i Wofuñzi Paulo mufuacnewec. Dâñ soñere fârine Jesuzi hâcne bâfuawec (gañ 3). Juju guru mocjaha embiñ. Irec mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo, erâ qâpuc juju â sâqocne fuñe fuñe qikiñnezo (gañ 4). Tatamacko juhuc dapâcte wiac râsi ecnezo, dameñ mi spirickezo, mitire momori wiac bajuhuc râsi mi hohonene jopa jâpec ezo. Fañdâñ i â gâcne qâreñke-jarerâ ñic ñokac, neñgoc mamac â naru, motec, ñicbomboñ â kiñaj qaqa mitidâñ kâdoc qajarewec (gañ 5 â 6)

Jambuñdâñ

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epozi Efeso haeonec mitiñic, Kristo Jesu manasiñkeñgopieñ hâcne, ñoñere papia zi râekopac ² Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnera fozejec.

Anutu e mârâc jaha miti hata muzâwe-nârewec

³ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Anutu â Mamac, eki sambâñkonec miti jambuñ-ticne fuñe fuñe Kristore erâ nâre tahac ewecte mumbiankenzepeneñ. ⁴ Eki mârâc jaha jâmbâñ mâreñte hobeteñe mi fuahame mai-ticnao mañfuru â bahacmâc junañte Kristore erâ mana wosâc enârewec. ⁵ E qanañ maname fowecte hâcne Jesu Kristore erâ mañjaun enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne erâ junañte buafec-ticnere mupañke-nârewec. ⁶ E joroc ñokâ-ticnere erâ aki anonoc bian-ticne tahac-nâpowecte muteñ bâteñ ecnenzepeneñ.

Jesure soczi kitâc-nâpowec

⁷ Jesu e socticnezi kitâc-nâpowecte sâqocne bâbâtâmire fua-nârewec, i aki anonoc-ticnere zâkâñ fokac irec sâc hâcne. ⁸ Eme zâkâñ-ticnao mañqârâñ â mamana fâri bâmâckehuc qoñginke-nârewec. ⁹ Ehuc mañbuc-ticnere dâñ, qanañ maname biankeme ziñuc âkendâñnewec i mujañgeñke-nârewec: ¹⁰ “No guriñe bahape dameñ mañkepo i qosackeme Kristozi wiac sasawa, sambâñko mecne mâreñko mecne, qâturehuc irec fuñqizécne ezejec.” ¹¹ Ere erâ, wiac sasawa mañticnere mupañkerâ baekaczi mârâc jaha hone wosâec-nâporâ miti merâfâc rauckenañte munârewec. ¹² Eme irec Kristore mamananac jumbeñ juengopeneñzi Anutu zâñe rara-ticnere mumuteñfâc erâ junzepeneñ. ¹³ Eme ñoñe iñuc jaha dâñ fâri qizécne, bâbâpiañ-ñeñicte Biñebian hâcne, ro mañ ehuc Kristo manasiñkepie Tiri Mâro qanañ biñe qanarekicne i ñareme maqâreñheç embiñ. ¹⁴ Sambâñko huhure biñe-nâñec fokac, irec zâzâficne Mâro nârekicne. Eme Anutu zâñe rara-ticnere mumuteñ sâko fuaocte biñefâc-ticne nâñâcnao Mârozi bâbâpiañ gie fuñkewec i batarazokac.

Miti jañerao qaja fuserâ foecte Paulozi nunumu gie bawec

¹⁵ Eme ñoñe Wofuñ Jesu manasiñkeengopien â mitiñic âgofâc-nâñec mañjauñ eja-reengopien, irec biñedâñ manapore ¹⁶ ñoñere dameñ sâc manasuhuc Wofuñ danje mumuteñ ecneekopac. ¹⁷ Ehuc ñoñere zñuc numuekopac: Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere Anutu, eri tatamac Mamac hâcne, eki Mâro ñareme izi mañqârâñhec bacñoparâ Wofuñte fuñne mufua-ñareme mana taranzepien. ¹⁸ Erâ mañzâñe-ñeñic bâtâcneme ine Wofuñzi rocñopahuc sambâñ zeñañ biñe qañarewec, irec manapie fârine ezejec, â fuñfuñfâc-ticne ñoñe huhure zâñe rara biañ kadahe ñarewec, irec wâc manapie fârine ezejec, ¹⁹ â mamasaniñhec nâñâcnao tâpiri soka makakicne i teqâ saki-ticnezi gie baekac sâc bâfuawec, irec iñuc jaha manapie fârine ezejec. ²⁰ Tâpiri irec fuñne Kristo hâmockonec bâqârêrâ sambâñko mefâre-ticnao râehuc bataniñkewec. ²¹ Ehuc kia gawamaî â ñicwofuñ â fekicne fuñne fuñne jañere femicne sâko râewecte mârenko â sambâñko zâñe biñe fokac izi gâkowakac, dameñ zñucziare sawa mâcne, iñuc fohuc juocmu sanañ. ²² Erâ wiac sasawa mañfuñnao heteckehuc kike-ticnere rurumañko guruc-jopahuc qizec-jeñic eocte âkendâñnerâ kikefuñ gurufâcne jañerao râewec. ²³ Eme jañe me kikefâc-ticne ehapie ñihe umbiñ ejarehuc fofotâc juhuc wiac sasawa sâcne raekac.

2

Mârâc jaha juju kosa jukicne

¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha sindañ hârindañ ehuc hâmocne jujumbien. ² Ine mârenje juju hata mañnao juhuc saware tâpiri irec ñicbomboñ erao qohota jumbien. Ere mârozi hâcne dameñ zñuczia wâc qaqtara ñic jañerao gie baekac. ³ Nâñâc mârâc jaha jañere sâc jaha jufârehuc mañrañqa-nâñecte añac bâjâpembeñ. Ehuc sañac-nâñecte â mañ mamasanu-nâñecte dân renkehuc gâcne jañe iñucne kimberje biñefâc emben.

Anutuzi bâqârec-nâporâ sambâñte jujuo râec-nâpowec

⁴ Anutu eki buuruc-ticne bocjaha fokacte mañjauñ kâcçene enârehuc ⁵ qaqtara-nâñecte erâ hâmokicne nâñâc Kristohec mâmâc bâqârec-nâpowec. Manañgopien, katucmâc-ticnere erâ bâpiañ-ñopawec ñoñe. ⁶ E Kristo Jesuhec bâqârec-nâporâ ehac mâmâc sambâñte jujuo ñec-nâpowec hâcne. ⁷ i nacnere mocko zñuc fuaocce ewec: Aki anonoc-ticnere rowañ sâko i Kristo Jesuo mañjuruc qanârehuc qaratie-nâreocmu. ⁸ Manañgopien, e aki anonoc eñarehuc mamasaniñ-ñeñicte erâ bâpiañ-ñopawec, i ñañacnere mâcne, Anutu buafec-ticnere iñuc eñarewec. ⁹ Mo gie mo bambiñte iñuc eñarezac, i aricne. Irece sañac mumuteñ moc mi fuazejec. ¹⁰ Nâñâc Anuture metofafâc, eki Kristo Jesuo bâfuac-nâpowec hâcne, erâ hata biañne Anutuzi hâcne muzâwe-nârewec i âtehuc junañte munârewec.

Kâteoneczi haeo fisikicne

¹¹ Ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc jujumbien, irec manasuhuc junzepien. Eme dameñ ira ma tâmiric juhapie Judañic jañe sañac-jeñicco maheczi zâgu muñare jumbien. ¹² Dameñ ira Kristo tâmiric jumbien, erâ Israe ñic jañe hae fâri juhapie ñoñe mafa jumbien, â jañe fuñfuñfâc-ticne bacjopame biñedâñ-ticne bajuhapie ñoñe zoñifecfâc-ticne erâ metariñ jumbien, erâ mañzi wiac fârine moc mi worickehuc Anutu tâmiric hâcne jumbien. ¹³ Dameñ zñuczia ine ñoñe kâteo jumbiñzi Kristo Jesurao zuhuckehuc Kristo socticnere erâ haeo fisimbiñ juengopien.

Jesuzi rârâsi qame wahame mañ mocjaha emben

¹⁴ E jahac wama-nâñec juekac. E ñic jâcne jajahec ñonden-jekicko rârâsizi aka sanañ fowec i qâropiehuc, mocjaha bacjofawec. ¹⁵ Ine sâcmutâc dânqâhâcno bâtâc â mumuac bocjaha mukicne i e jahacne sañac qaisockehuc bârâriewec. Ehuc ñic jâcne jajahec jahere dodoma tacko ñic qâricne mocjaha ine e jahac fuarâ domahuc wama bâfuawec. ¹⁶ E mariponlo hâmowecko ñic jâcne jajahec fâri ombâñ mocjahao qâturec-nâpohuc Anutuhec miriñ bacnâpowec, ehuc rârâsi qame wahawec. ¹⁷ Erâ fisirâ kâteo jukicne

noje â hao jukicne nâje mâmâc wamare bijedânj nâzâme manambenj. ¹⁸ Erâ wâc hata bâzâwe-nârewecte nânjâc Mâro mocjaha rauckerâ Mamactao fisienjgopenenj.

Niczi Wofunje ufuñ enanjte mukicne

¹⁹ Eme irec dameñ zinjuczia mafa â jaba mocwâc mi juengopienj, noje mitinjic gâcne jajehec hae fâri â Anuture kikefuñfâc embij junjgopienj. ²⁰ Noje aposolo â porofete jaje wâtunj nojacne ehuc decno papie doma rangopienj, â Jesu Kristozi wâtunj noicne ekac. ²¹ Erao noicne noicne zuhucke itic epene Wofunje furu ufuñ fua feekac. ²² Mârozi noje injuc jaha erao râe zuhuc enjareme Anuture fic engopienj hâcne.

3

Wofunzi dâñ sojne fowarewec i Paulo mufuacnewec

¹ Eme Paulo no irec hâcne qâpuc nojere erâ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru noicno jukopac. ² Noje nore manambij, Anutuzi uruc jauñ-ticnere erâ nojerao miti gie bapemurâ munarewec. ³ Munarehuc dâñ sojne mufua-narewec, dâñ i hâcne biac bembeyne qârenjkepac, ⁴ noje i wosehuc, no Kristore dâñ sojne manji hone rarunjekopac injuc sâcne mananiñmu. ⁵ Dâñ sojne i mârâc jaha noic juwarembij jajerao mi mufuakicne, tiri aposolo â porofete nâjerao zâhec Mârozi mufuawec. ⁶ Dâñ sojne kecziñuc: Biñebianje fârine qâpuc noje Judanjic nâjehec sâc mocjaha â guru mocjaha erâ Kristo Jesurao bijedânj denjwec i mâmâc rauckerâ bajuniñte mukicne. ⁷ Eme Biñebianj irec kiñanj qaqa jupemurâ Anutuzi uruc jauñ-ticnere erâ tâpiri sâko-ticnere fuñne norao bataniñkewec.

Dâñ sojnere fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec

⁸ Kristorao mâriri sâko fofone fokac irec dâñ sojne qâpuc mutaniñke-jarepemurâ irec gie biñ mitinjic wawahane jâmbânj no hâcne munarekicne. ⁹ Dâñ sojne murarunjkepere mukicne, i Anutu bapafâre e manjuc-ticnere dameñne dameñne baju warehuc juwec. ¹⁰ Zi ine Anutuzi kikefuñ gurufâc-ticne nânjâcnao manjârânj-ticnere fârine qaratiekume qârenjne fuñne fuñne fuame sambânjko ira fekicne â tâpirihuc jaje wâc hone zânjitic eengopienj. ¹¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha dameñ tâmiricko manjezi dâñ mupanjewec irec fârine hâcne Wofunj-nâñec Kristo Jesu sorehuc bâfuawec. ¹² Eme eki hâcne hata bâzâwe-nâreme e manasiñkehuc hâhâwic tâmiric Anutu maickeengopenenj. ¹³ Irece zinjuc nozape mananiñ: No nojere erâ fific guguriñ faio jupe irec manjenjic mi wahazejec, aricne, noje irec manapie eri qoqonañ-nenjic ezejec.

Paulozi Efeso noic jajerere numuwec

¹⁴ Irece hâcne sambânjko â mârenjko noic guru sâc juengopenenj ¹⁵ nânjâcne Mamac fârine e dieñzi hecnehuc nojere erâ numucnehuc zinjuc muekopac: ¹⁶ Anutu e hahanjehuc sâkozi Mâro ecneme tâpiri bâfua-njareme manjenjiczi soka sananj ezejec. ¹⁷ Eme Kristo manasiñkepie manjenjicko nejje juju ezejec. Eme ere manjauñko gâtâ barâ qij herâ domanjepienj. ¹⁸ Ehuc mitinjic gâcne sasawa jajehec mâmâc mitire fuñne botânje, hânje otecne. i afeckerâ mana taranzepienj, ¹⁹ erâ wâc Kristore manjauñ, noic mamana jâuru-fâreekac, i sifu mana-hâmonjepienj. Ehamo Anuturao manj mâriri fufusuc fokac izi bâfusec-nozapejec.

Mumuteñ dâñ

²⁰ Tâpiri-ticnere fuñne nânjâcnao bataniñkeekac Anutu hâcne, e wiac bapa-ticnezi nunumu-nâñec â mamanasu-nâñec siricke-fâreekacte ²¹ kikefuñko â Kristo Jesurao mumuteñ-ticne mimiñzi qâric zuhuckeme zuhuc fofehuc juzejec sananj. Jâmbomac.

4

Mârozi qâzuc-nâpome juju guru mocjaha embey

¹ No Wofunje kâpâcwâru noiczi fanj qanjarehuc nozape: Wiac fekicnere hefârecno papakicne irec sâcko junjepienj. ² Ehuc manjuhuhuj â buuruc â bumâtenj juhuc manjauñko dedec ââsic enjepienj. ³ Erâ Mâro e wamare muczi qâzuc-nozape dâtâc-nozape, i

qâtâcnenzipte ruc babac ehuc junzepeie. ⁴ Fâri ombânzi mocjaha â Mârozi mocjaha erâ wâc sambân zeŋaŋ mocjahare biŋe qaŋarehuc hefârec-ŋopakicne. ⁵ Ine hâcne, Wofuŋzi mocjaha, mamasinzi mocjaha, Miti Opâzi mocjaha. ⁶ Erâ Anutu e Mamac wirec-nâŋec mocjaha, eki mâmâc sasawa qâhuc-nâpokac erâ maŋnâŋec sâc tâpiri sicne-nâreekac â mâŋnâŋec sâc ŋeŋe juju eekac.

Wofuŋzi miti giere ŋic fuŋne fuŋne râec-nâpowec

⁷ Kristo e ŋicne ŋicne mitire kâdoc nârewec sâc bajuŋgopeneŋ. ⁸ Irec hâcne dânqâreŋ moc ziŋuc fokac:

“E faic jâmbân fehuc kâpâcwâru ŋic bacjopa rawec, e ŋic wiac tahac-jopawec.”

⁹ “Faic fewec”, i mâc mi mukicne, mâreŋko juwic jâmbân wahaweckonec risie fewec. ¹⁰ E wahaweczia risierâ sambânŋe sambânŋe fotâcnerâ fewec, i sambân â mâreŋ fusucmarâ jufâreocete fewec hâcne. ¹¹ Erâ ekizia wâc ŋic gâcne aposolo râec-nâpowec, gâcne porofete, gâcne miti kiŋaŋ ŋic, gâcne lama guru jaŋere soŋaŋ â qaqazu, ¹² i mitiŋic ŋokac bazawiec-jopapene kikefuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa gie bapie Kristore me kike fâri ombân soka sanaŋ eocte ŋic iŋuc râec-nâpowec.

Mitio gegec dodoc boc mi juzo

¹³ Iŋuczi iŋuc gie bakupene mamasin-nâŋec â Anutu ŋokâ-ticnere fuŋne mamana-nâŋec i niniweme maŋ mocjaha enzepeie. Ehuc mitio sosoka-nâŋecte sâc mukicne i Kristore rowaŋkonec tâpiri fârehuc fua sokac eku ŋic kâcŋene erâ bâfuanzepeie. ¹⁴ Nâŋac qiene hati mi ee sanaŋkerâ juhapene eeatuc ŋic jaŋe sioc enârepie gibioc dân â mumusifuc-jeŋicte mâŋânzi ba bâsorin â qac qârândin moc mi enârezejec. ¹⁵ Aricne, nâŋac dânfâri paŋzâic bajupene maŋjaun-nâŋeczi fua sawec ehame qizec-nâŋec Kristo erao zuhucke sanaŋkenzepeie. ¹⁶ Erao zuhuckepene ruazi ŋeturec-nâporâ bânreŋ-nâpome qâqâdoc erâ me sahaç-ticne eenngopeneŋ. Ehuc tofafâc-ticne erâ tâpiri fonâreekac sâc gie bahuc maŋjaunko soka sawec enaŋmu.

Qâpuc juju mi juzo

¹⁷ No Wofuŋte maio ŋaza-jâmbânkepe: ŋoŋe qâpuc, maŋ mamanasu-jeŋic wiac jawanere foekac, jaŋere sâc mi junzepeie. ¹⁸ Jaŋe maŋjeŋic dapâc ekicnere mutuc â maŋsanaŋ erâ Anuture juju râpeckembiŋ. ¹⁹ Eme maŋjeŋic zickeme nânâ qowire nâ areŋ ehuc sasec mamakâc fuŋne fuŋne takicmâc ebac eenngopeneŋ. ²⁰ ŋoŋe ine juju iŋucne juniŋte Kristore fuŋne mi qazu-ŋarekicne. ²¹ ŋoŋe fuŋne-ticne qazu-ŋarekicno Jesurao dânfâri kecziŋuc fokac i hâcne manambiŋ. ²² Qâpuc juju râpeckerâ maŋraŋqa-ŋeŋic burec ehuc sasecko sipirickeekac, i heunuckenzepeie. ²³ Erâ mâro manacnepie mamasasu-ŋeŋic heqârehame ²⁴ maŋqâri hepîe huzejec. I hâcne Anuture hawari iŋucne tiŋne â furu jâmbân bâfuakicne.

Sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne qikiŋnezo

²⁵ Irec ŋoŋe burec beherâ dân jâmbomac sasawa nazaŋ gazaŋ enzepeie, nâŋac qoqomâ efârengopeneŋte. ²⁶ Kimbeŋko mi sâqorenzepeie. Kimbeŋ aaric mi bajuhapie zoaŋ ŋeutuckezejec. ²⁷ Erâ Sataŋ mi mana uruecnenzepeie. ²⁸ Fiuc rorozi fiuc qikiŋnerâ meticnezi gie zoqac bahuc nânâ mafa bâfuarâ waha qaqane boki bajarezejec. ²⁹ Dân simbiŋne micŋeŋickonec mi wahazejec, dân biaŋne sawa, ine dodopec eere hatane fuame mupie ŋic âgo bacjopazejec. ³⁰ Anuture Tiri Mâro mi qaisockenzepeie, e hâcne roroc-nâpo dameŋko maqâreŋ-ŋeŋic eocte tahac-ŋopakicne. ³¹ Râsidân, kimbeŋ aaric, mu ojowa, susurec, erâ wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne i ŋonden-ŋeŋicco mi fuazejec. ³² ŋoŋe ââgo erâ eehâmoc ehuc kiŋ bebehec enzepeie, Anutu e iŋuc jaha Kristore erâ kiŋŋeŋic behewec.

¹ Ñoñe joroc naru motecfâcne jungopienzi Anutu sâckehuc junzëpieñ. ² Erâ mañjaunhec junzëpieñ. Kristo e injuc jaha mañjaun enârehuc nânâcnere erâ sahad-ticne qaisockerâ Anutu taha bâzi bian ecnewec. ³ Boe sau, sasec mamakâc, buchâro, irec sañuc wâc mitiñic ñoñere ñondenko mi fuazejec. ⁴ Dâñ miminehec, mutucdân, dâñ simbiñe, i epie sâqoreocmu. Danje mumuteñ ine epie sâckeocmu. ⁵ Ñoñe zinjuc mana sananzenzëpieñ: Boe sau ñic â sasec mamakâcheç â buchâro, nemu qanğec ñic hâcne, jañe Kristo â Anutu uucmañ-ticnao ñeñe basaniñmu.

Soñsoñko wiac miminehec mi ezo

⁶ Eatuc-ñopahuc siocdân ñazapie manapie fârine mi ezejec. Sâqocne injucnere hâcne Anuturaonec okacne qaqtara ñic jañerao fuaocmu. ⁷ Irec ñoñe mi bafic-jopanzenzëpieñ. ⁸ Ñoñe mârâc jaha dapâcheç ujumbien, zi ine Wofuntao fisirâ tatamacheç embiñ jungopien. Irec tatamacte qâricfâc erâ irec hawari junzëpieñ. ⁹ Tatamacte fârine fuaekac i mañbianhec juju â tiñe ju ju â jâmbomac dâñ mumu. ¹⁰ Wiac ezo murâ ine Wofunzi maname biankeocmu me mâcne, i qanañ mana wosâerâ enzëpieñ. ¹¹ Gâcnezi dapâche wiac jawane epie mi qâsuec-jopanzenzëpieñ, aricne. Ñoñe irec tapa qararuñkehuc qatara-jarenzenzëpieñ. ¹² Wiac soñsoñko eengopien i mu bâuac epene miminehec jaha eocmu. ¹³ Wiac injucne tapane qararuñkepene tatamaczi âeckeme fuaocmu. Eme tâtâc fuakac wiac izi wâc tatamac bâfuaocmu. ¹⁴ Irec hâcne zinjuc mukicne: “Guñ foekiczi faharec, â hâmockonec qârec, eme Kristozi batamaecguocmu.”

Mañmutuc erâ dameñ mi sipirickezo

¹⁵ Ñoñe juju bapa-ñeñicte ruc bahuc junzëpieñ. Erâ mutuc matacne mâcne, mañmamasuheç junzëpieñ. ¹⁶ Dameñ zira sâqocnezi hañ bawec fokacte dameñ gâcne mi behehuc gie zoqacheç banzëpieñ. ¹⁷ Mañ tâmiric tinac mi junzëpieñ, Wofunzi gie muñareekac i hone zâñitac enzëpieñ. ¹⁸ Waiñ opâ wiacte âmbân mi enzëpieñ, izi mañ sisipiric gie. Mârore ine âmbân enzëpieñ. ¹⁹ Mârozi esoc-ñopaocmu sâc gae mâneç hehuc mañ nareñ gareñ enzëpieñ. Â maññeñicko Wofun gaezi â musizi mu zeri ecnenzëpieñ. ²⁰ Erâ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ dameñ sâc Anutu Mamac wiac fune funere danje mumuteñ ecnenzëpieñ.

Ñonân jañere dâñ

(Koi 3: 18 4: 1)

²¹ Ñoñe Kristo arañ bacnehuc micreren eec efârenzëpieñ. ²² Ñonân ñoñe Wofunte rerenfâc jungopien injuc jaha ñowefâc-ñeñic jañere junzëpieñ. ²³ Ñowezi ñonânñe qizec ekac hâcne, injuc jaha Kristozi kikefunte qizec ekac, ehuc me sahad-ticnere bâbâpian wâc ekac. ²⁴ Eme kikefunzi Kristore mic reñkeekac, injuc jaha ñonân jañe ñowefâc-ñeñic jañere mic dameñ sâc reñkenzëpieñ.

Ñowe jañere dâñ

²⁵ Ñowe ñoñe ñonânfâc-ñeñic mañjaun ejarenzëpieñ. Kristo e injuc jaha kikefun-ticne mañjaun ecnehuc ere due bawec. ²⁶ Erâ kikiruhucne â sâfânehec â wâc wiac gâcnehec juzacte mitidânzi opâ umbiñkeha zurehuc jambuñkerâ ²⁷ ericke bâpian ecnerâ e jahacne biñe furu â bahacmâc juocce mucnewec. ²⁸ Eme ñowe jañe jañacne sahad jauñ bacneengopien, sâc ijaha ñonânfâc-ñeñic bajarenzëpieñ. Moc e ñonân-ticne mañjaun ecnehuc e jahacne sahad mâmâc ecneocmu. ²⁹ Ñic moczi moc sahad-ticne râsi mi eecne, gume jauñ ecnehuc jaha juekac, Kristozi kikefun ecnehuc juekac injuc; ³⁰ nânâc me sahad-ticnere tofafâc jungopenen hâcne. ³¹ “Irec hâcne ñic moczi neñgoc mamac jaheç-ticne beheç-jofarâ ñonân-ticnerao qohotame jahe mañ sahad mocjaha erâ junicmu.” ³² I dâñ soñne, qame hukicne. Ine Kristo â Kikefun jahere muhuc mukopac. ³³ Ñoñe ine ñic sasawa sahad-ñeñic jauñ baengopien sâc ijaha ñonânfâc-ñeñic jauñ bacjopanzenzëpieñ. Â ñokac ine ñowefâc-ñeñic arañ bajarenzëpieñ.

6

Nengoc mamac â naru motec janere dân

¹ Naru motec ñoñe Wofun̄te erâ nengoc mamacfâc-ñeñic janere dân renkenzëpieñ. Izi hata bian̄ne. ² “Go nengoc mamac jahecge sâsec-jofazemec”, i sâcmutâc dân fecicne, erâ biñedân-ticne zïñuc zuhuckerâ mukicne: ³ “Iñuc erâ mâreñko dameñ zora juhâc qâhâmocmu.” ⁴ Mamac ñoñe naru motecfâc-ñeñic aaric bâfuanzïpiñte wiac kosa mi ejarenzëpieñ. Ñoñe mitio jaza bâtiñ â uñ sawañ ejarehuc soñañ-jopahapie sokanzëpieñ.

Ñicbomboñ â kiñañ qaqa janere dân

⁵ Kiñañ qaqa ñoñe mâreñ ñicbomboñfâc-ñeñic arañ bajarehuc, maññeñiczi qâzuc foha, Kristo ecneñgopieñ tinac, mana mezac ehuc micjeñic renkenzëpieñ. ⁶ Ñoñe ñicbomboñfâc-ñeñic maizi qambarañ ejarepie honec-ñopapie bian̄keocte mâcne, nâñe Kristore kiñañ qaqa, iñuc muhuc Anutuzi hata muwec i mañafec jaha âtenzëpieñ. ⁷ Ñic janere manasuhuc aricne, Wofun̄te manasuhuc gie-ñeñic tatakic tâmiric banzëpieñ. ⁸ Ñoñe manañgopieñ, moc e kiñañ qaqa me ñicbomboñ juhuc wiac bian̄ne ehuc juocmu, e Wofun̄zi okacne sâc ijaha bazucneocmu.

⁹ Erâ ñicbomboñ ñoñe kiñañ qaqafâc-ñeñic iñuc jaha ehâmo-jarenzëpieñ, ehuc mu imac mi ejarenzëpieñ. Erâ zïñuc mananzëpieñ: Kiñañ qaqa â ñicbomboñ ine sambânko Wofun̄ wirec-ñeñic jukac, e ra rowec ware rowec mi focnekac.

Râsi mi hohonene juengopieñ

¹⁰ Mutarahuc mupe: Wofun̄tao roweckepie tâpiri sâko-ticnezi ñoñerao fotâcneme qaboc-ñeñichec junzëpieñ. ¹¹ Erâ Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro barâ juhapie Satanzï rucko râsi fisi-ñareme hâbi-ñeñic rorâ jâpenzëpieñ. ¹² Ñoñe manañgopieñ, nânjâc râsi sahac biuchec jan̄ehc zika qaqa mi eeñgopeneñ, aricne, ñicbomboñ sâko â momori sanañ, dameñ zï dapâc fokac irec guriñ bapa, demoj sâqocne sambân ruruman̄ko juengopieñ, jan̄e râsi enâreñgopieñ. ¹³ Irec Anuturaonec sându maro zika wiac ro bajuhuc zika dameñko qïñ herâ domahapie râsi jan̄e bâipiec-ñoparâ wisenzëpieñ.

Momorire wiac bajuzo

¹⁴ Ñoñe kecziñuc domanzëpieñ: Dân fârï qizecnezi umbika-ñeñic eme jomanzëpieñ, kiñfâsâczi maruku-ñeñic eme rufanzëpieñ, ¹⁵ wamare Biñebian̄ bazawiehuc badomanzëpieñ, izi kikehuhu hep̄ie hume âte sanañkeñgopieñ ezejec. ¹⁶ Erâ nengocne sâko ine mamanasïñzi maro-ñeñic eme dameñ sâc he bâfeñnerâ domahapie sâqocne runere zoc tepe moteczi kisowarierâ hâpozejec. ¹⁷ Erâ wâc aen̄du zân̄ene bâbâpian̄ hep̄ie huzejec, â Mâroraonec zika, Anuture dân hâcne, i bajunzëpieñ. ¹⁸ Ñoñe zâfo sâc Mârore tâpirio Wofun̄ zuzuhuc jaha numucnehuc wâsickenzëpieñ, erâ qâoma mi ehuc rucjaric-ñeñic banzëpieñ, erâ hae sâc mitiñic guru jan̄ere nunumu gie banzëpieñ wâc. ¹⁹ Erâ nore mâmâc numuhuc jupie Wofun̄zi micnane baafec̄keme Biñebian̄ soñsoñ fowec i asa feferañko mutaniñkezepac. ²⁰ No irec biñe mumu kâpâcwârúo foekopaczi hâhâwic tâmiric mutaniñkepe sâckezejec.

Mumutara dân

(Koi 4: 7-8)

²¹ Juju-nanere fun̄ne â gie baekopac i kâuc banzïpiñte Tikikozi fârâ dân binan̄ eñarefâreocmu, e âgo bian̄-nân̄ec â Wofun̄te kiñañ qaqa micreren̄hec. ²² Eki nân̄jere dân binan̄ eñarehuc bubian̄ qañareocte sorepe fakac hâcne. ²³ Anutu Mamac â Wofun̄ Jesu Kristo eki âgofâc-nane ñoñe wama bâfua-ñarehuc mamanasïñ-ñeñic basanan̄keme mañjaun̄hec junzëpieñ. ²⁴ Wofun̄-nân̄ec Jesu Kristo erao qohota sanañkeñgopieñ ñoñerao aki anonoczi fozejec.

FILIPÍ

Paulo e miti kiñaj 3â3âñij moc rawec i raku Asia mâreñ masunao hâwecmecko hae moc ñewec 3âñene Troa, ira fisiwec. Fisirâ juhame guñko Airopa mâreñkonec ñic moczi wira wâwâsic ecneme manarâ Airopa mâreñko rawec. Raku Makedonia mâreñko Filipi haeo fisiwec (Aposolo 16:9-12). Luka â Sila jahe ehec mâmâc jumbij. Eme Paulo e hae ira miti mume Lidiazi mana 3akierâ hezu hewâneñ ejarewec. 3âheç ine Paulo â Sila kâcbijzi jofarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jofambij. Ira fohapire ñafeo homeñzi motâc bânğororñkeme soñaj e sahaç-ticne qazo ewec. Eme hae fureme Luka e ijaha juhame Paulo â Sila jahe Tesalonike haeo rapic (Aposolo 16:14-40).

Filipi haeonec jaje mitire mana añac boc epie Paulozi jañere bubiañ kâcçene bajuwec. Ehuc 3iñuc qâreñke-jarewec: Ñoñe hâcne eri bubiañfâc-nane (gañ 4:1). Hae gâcnaoneczi Paulo moneñ mafa râcnezo mupie qikiñnewec. Filipi haeonec miti ñic ñokac jaje ine Paulore mañjeñic boc domawecte bubiañ wiac râcnepie rojujec (gañ 4:10-18). Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame Epafodito bubiañ wiac bâmockerâ râcnepie barâ rawec. Erâ Roma haeo fisirâ hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Foku qiqic qame Paulozi soreme hae-ticnao risiewec, ehuc Paulore papia i bafisirâ âğofâcne jarewec (gañ 2:25-35).

Paulozi 3eri bubiañ dâñ bocjaha qâreñke-jarewec (gañ 3:1 â gañ 4:4). E jahacnere 3iñuc manawec: No mi nupie hâmpemu, no ñoñehec mocwâc jupemu. E hâmocte mi hâwickewec, mâc giere manabâc ewec (gañ 1:13-14 erâ 21-26). Mañ mocjaha erâ Jesure bâjâpecfâc fârine juniñte uñsawañ â mu qâmoc dâñ qâreñke-jarewec wâc (1:27-2:18). Miti bâbâsifuc ñic Filipi haeo fisimbij, ehuc 3iñuc mumbij: Mamac-jenic kâpâcwâruo fohame ñicfâcne sâcne rucjopapene nânğacne kike bâjâpec en3epieñ. Eme Paulo e jañere uñsawañ dâñ qâreñkewec (gañ 1:15-17 erâ gañ 3:17-19). Ñic i jañere rucsoñaj juniñte mujarewec, ehuc mao eri-nânğec ñekicne irec hen3iriñneniñte bufac qajarewec (gañ 3:12-16).

Jambuñdâñ

¹ Paulo â Timoteo, Jesu Kristore kiñaj qaqa, nâhe Filipi haeonec Kristo Jesure mitiñic ñokac â soñaj babafic ñoñere papia 3i râekoperec. ² Mamac-nânğec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e kâpâcwâru ficko ñic jañere erâ Wofuñ danğe nunumu ecnewec

³ No ñoñere manasuhuc Sâc Anutu-nane danğe âzâcneekopac. ⁴ Ñoñe Biñebiañ manahuc izia nânğehaç qâturerâ giene bawarehuc jumbij, ⁵ eme irec numuekopac sâc mâmâc-ñeñicte bubiañ manahuc Wofuñ danğe numumu ecneekopac. ⁶ Erâ 3iñuc manapañkekopac, gie biañ ñoñerao fuñkeweczi baku bataraha Jesu Kristo fifisi dameñ-ticne maickezokac. ⁷ No ñoñe sasawa iñuc mana-ñarekopac i fuñne 3iñucte sâccekac: No 3ira kâpâcwâru ficko Biñebiañte erâ dângie bahuc feñeñ râecnepe ñoñe sasawa bafic-nuhuc ñesiñ ñenareñgopieñ; eme no irec hâcne mañnanezi 3âfîc-ñopaekopac. ⁸ Jesu Kristozi mañjañ enâreekac ira hesiñnehuc no ñoñere erâ mañhâhâñ boc enareekac, i Anutuzi manaha jâmbomac mukopac. ⁹ Erâ mañjañ-ñeñiczi mañ mamanasu â mamana wosâc-ñeñic bâsoka raocce numuhuc juekopac. ¹⁰ Eme ñoñe wiac fâri wâmbuñne hone 3âñitac erâ Kristo fifisi-ticnere manasuhuc mañtaniñ â bahacmâc jun3epieñ, ¹¹ ehuc Jesu Kristozi hume keteñ eñareme mitire fârine mâririheç bâfuapie Anuture 3eri mumuteñ ezejec.

Gâcnezi hehefaricko miti mumbij

¹² Âğofâc-nane, kâuc ban3ipiñte ñazape, no 3ira wiac fua-narewec izi Biñebiañ hatacck hâmocte fuawec. ¹³ No Kristore erâ kâpâcwâru ñic epo, dâñ izi 3ira kia â momori â ñic gâcne jañere hazecko hufârewec. ¹⁴ Eme kâpâcwâruo ñehape 3irecneç âğofâc-nânğec gâcne sâko jaje Wofuñte manasuhuc afeckerâ Anuture dâñ hâhâwic tâmiric

muenġopien. ¹⁵ Tucne Kristore miti i iinguanġko â hehefaricko muenġopien, â tucnezi ine buurucko muenġopien. ¹⁶ I jaŋe muenġopien ine no zira fohuc Biŋebian ġezickeekopac irec manjaun enarehuc muenġopien, ¹⁷ â ġâcnezi ine sioc ehuc iiriacko Kristore zâŋe muromackeenġopien, i kâpâcwâru-nanere faio buzâic bâfua-nareninġe eenġopien. ¹⁸ Erâ iŋuc me iŋuc, miti qâtiŋ ehuc muninġmu me jâmbomacko muninġmu irec wemocte boc muzo, mâc Kristore dânzi haŋ baocmu izi fârine, eme i fuakacte bunane bianġkekac.

Paulo e jujure â hâhâmore mâmâc ecnewec

¹⁹ Erâ zinġuc muhuc bubian hati jupemu: Ŋoŋe nore erâ nunumu ġie bapie Jesu Kristore Mârozi baficnume wiac keczi bubian bâfua-nareocmu. ²⁰ Erâ mimi mi bâfuapemu, i manapaŋkepe zickeha maŋzi worickehuc jupemu. Ewarepo iŋuc erapemu, jujure me hâhâmore saha-nane maŋafec jaha Kristo qikiŋnecnepe izi mumuteŋ-ticne ezejec. ²¹ Kristozi juju-nane ekac â hâmoczi wiac fekiecne bâfua-nareocmu. ²² Me mâreŋko zuhuckerâ jupemu, ine ġiere fârine mocwâc bâfuapemu. Irece wenimoire afeckepe muhuc maŋguru ekopac. ²³ No mocte â mocte mâmâc enarekac. Mâreŋ beherâ Kristo bâfuarâ ehuc juju irec aŋacnukac, izi hâcne wiac fekiecne. ²⁴ Â ŋoŋe bekâ enziŋinġe ine ŋoŋere erâ mâreŋko mocwâc zuhuckerâ jupe sâckeocmu. ²⁵ Eme irec hâcne zinġuc manapaŋkekopac: No mi hâhâmo ŋoŋehuc jupemu, erâ bafic-ŋopape mamasaniŋ-ŋeŋic qârâŋkeme bubianhec junzeŋien. ²⁶ Â ŋoŋerao mocwâc fârâ jupe nore erâ Jesu Kristo mutenġeenġopienzi hati erâ mutenġenzeŋien.

Keketeŋ erâ juju ġie bazo

²⁷ Mocjaha, ŋoŋe kikefuŋte maio Kristore furu Biŋebian irec sâcko junzeŋien. Erâ maŋ mocjaha ehuc zâzâfic erâ keketeŋ domahuc Biŋebianġe juju ġie bapie fârâ honec-ŋopazepac, me taicko juhuc biŋe-ŋeŋic manazepac. ²⁸ Keketeŋ epie kisâfâc-ŋeŋic hâhâwic hejarepie hâbi-ŋeŋic mi goronġezejec. Iŋuc epie Anutuzi jaŋe behece-jopaocmu â ŋoŋe rocŋopaocmu irec fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. ²⁹ Anutuzi Kristo wiac ecneninġe mana-ŋarewec i manasiŋkeninġe sawa mâcne, ere erâ zâic fâro faio juninġe mâmâc mana-ŋarewec. ³⁰ Eme no mârâcko juju ġie bape honecnumbiŋ â zinġuczia bape biŋene manaenġopien, juju ġie ijaha ŋoŋe baenġopien.

2

Maŋ mocjaja erâ jaun babac ezo

¹ Ŋoŋerao Kristore erâ sawaŋ qaqa me manjaunġko muketeŋ, me Mârohec zâzâfic, me mirinġ â buuruc, wiac i sasawa fokacko ² bubian-nane ferâ foocte mamasasu-ŋeŋic qâturenzeŋien, erâ maŋzi zâzâfic ehuc mocjaha efârerâ wiac irecteaŋ henziŋinġehuc junzeŋien. ³ Ŋoŋe hehefaricko â saha mumuteŋko wiac mi enzeŋien, moc e jahacne maŋ bawahahuc âġofâcne jaŋere maname fezejec. ⁴ Erâ moc e jahacne wiac embianġeocce sawa mâcne, âġofâcne jaŋere fua bianġeocce mâmâc manasuzejec.

Jesuzi hata bânie-nârewec ijaha âtezo

⁵ Kristo Jesure maŋ mamasasu fowec, iŋuc jaha ŋoŋerezi fozejec. ⁶ E Anutu juju juweczi ine, Anuture sâcko juekopac weninġuc behepemu, iŋuc muhuc mi sakarewec. ⁷ Aricne, e juju-ticne hetararâ kiŋaŋ qaqa hawari rohuc ŋic iŋucne fuawec, â eebapaticne honepie ŋic nâŋâcne sâc ewec. ⁸ E wahakicne erâ juhuc micrerente hata âte raku hâmoc maickewec, mariponġko hâmoc hâcne. ⁹ Iŋuc ewecte Anutuzi bafehuc fekiecne sâko âkendâŋnewec. Âkendâŋnerâ zâŋe biŋe-ticne fuŋmoc izi haŋ bahuc ŋic zâŋe biŋe ġetâcke-fâreocce mucnewec. ¹⁰ Eme sambânġko â mâreŋko â mâreŋ jujuwicnao juenġopien jaŋe zeŋgoma Jesure zâŋe muhuc dienzi hecnenzeŋien ¹¹ â micne mic sâc Jesu Kristo e Wofuŋ jukac iŋuc musereckenzeŋien. Eme mumuteŋ izi Anutu Mamacte biŋe ezejec.

Bianġe-hâmonaŋte fotarienzeŋien

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe dameñ sâc micrereñ eengopieñ, ñoñehéc juhape sawa mâcne, taicko juhape wâc ejâmbânkeengopieñ, irec bâbâpiañ-ñeñicte fârine bâfuaninñte mezac-ñopaha fotac qatarieñzeñieñ. ¹³ Anutu e jahac hâcne, honec-ñopame biankeocte aafecke mecne fârine bâbâfua mecne irec tâpíri ñareekac. ¹⁴ Ñoñe wiac sasawa kâron â mañguru tâmiric enzeñieñ. ¹⁵ Erâ bahacmâc â mañtaniñ junzeñieñ, ehuc ñicguru bac bânjoricne â qaqaharicne jañere dapâc ñondenko Anuture naru motecfâc mañqaqac erâ juhuc bâpiñ iñucne tamaenzeñieñ. ¹⁶ Tamaehuc jujure dâñ pañnea bajunzeñieñ. Iñuc epie juku Kristo fifisi dameñ-ticnao, zâic mi mana-bipiepo â gie mi bâipiepo, irec fuñne taniñkeme zeri bubiañ manazeñieñ. ¹⁷ No mamasinñ-ñeñic Anutu taha bacnehuc sañac-nane due bapemu sifu irec zeri ehuc ñoñehéc bubiañ manapemu. ¹⁸ Á ñoñe iñuc jaha zeri ehuc nohec bubiañ mananzeñieñ.

Timoteore dâñ

¹⁹ Wofuñ Jesuzi maname sâckeme Timoteo biac ñoñerao sorepe fâocte mukopac. Eme ñoñere dâñ biñe moc risie wareme manarâ bunane mâtenkezeñec. ²⁰ Ñic e iñucne moc mi junarengopieñ, eki jâmbomac ñoñere manonieñuc mañticnezi dopec-ñopaocmu. ²¹ Ñic gâcne jañe jañacnere sawa manasuhuc Jesu Kristo gie-ticnere mi muengopieñ. ²² Timoteo ine juju-ticnere fuñne manaengopieñ, ñokâzi mamac-ticne bafickeekac iñuc jaha no Biñebianñte giere baficnuekac. ²³ Eme no nahacnao wiac iñuc me iñuc fuaocmu i mana-hâmora e hâcne biac sorepe fâocmu. ²⁴ Erâ Wofuñzi mana-nareme no nahac wâc mi zoraha ñoñerao fâpemu, iñuc manakopac.

Epafodito ere dâñ

²⁵ No wiac basahuc juhape ñoñe Epafodito sorepie ware dope hutuñ enarewec, ehuc qomâ-nane â babafic-nane â momori âgo-nane juekac, e sifu bârisie-ñarezo mukopac. ²⁶ E huc bame biñene manambiñ, eme ere manabâc enziñicte ñoñere mañhâhâñ ecnekac. ²⁷ E huc ñemâcne bame hâmozo ewec. Anutuzi ine ehâmocnewec, erâ e sawa mâcne, norao busâqoczi busâqoc fuazacte no mâmâc ehâmo-narewec. ²⁸ Ñoñe honerâ buñeñic biankeocte â no iñuc jaha manabâc tâmiric jupemurâ e mi sakarehuc ziñuczia râepe fakac. ²⁹ Irec fâme bubiañ manacnehuc Wofuñte erâ âgo ecnenzeñieñ. Ñoñe ñic iñucne hâcne sâsec-jopanzeñieñ. ³⁰ E Kristore giere erâ hâmozo ewec. Ñoñere okacne kiñañ qanareocte sañac-ticne qaisockewec.

3

Mitiñic bâbâsifucne jañere rucsoñañ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, moc mupe. Wofuñte erâ bubiañhec junzeñieñ. Dâñ hâsine ijaha qârenke-ñarezore manape mi quñkekac, â ñoñe ine hume keteñ enarezeñec.

² Ñoñe qâto jañere rucsoñañ junzeñieñ, miti gie bapa bâbâsifucne, sañac hehetâc ñic jañere rucsoñañ hâcne junzeñieñ. ³ Anutu mañzi kiñañ qacneengopeneñ â Kristo Jesurao qohotaengopeneñ â mamasinñ-nâñec sañacko mi râeengopeneñ, nânâc hâcne ma fârine bajuengopeneñ. ⁴ No nahac sañacko siñkezo murâ sâcne ezapo. Ñic gâcne jañe sañacko siñkeengopieñ no ijaha ezo murâ siric-jopazapo. ⁵ No luarâ fohape zoañ 8 eme sañac-nane ma bambiñ, no Israe ñicguruonec, Benjaminñte qâric, no Judañiczi Judañic jañeraonec fuakicne hâcne, sâcmutâc dâñte nengocne farisaio ñic jupo, ⁶ zoqac-nanere erâ kikefuñ jañere râsi epo, sâcmutâc dâñ sâcko tiñne juju â bahacmâc jupo.

Paulozi Wofuñte erâ wiac sasawa jawane muhuc qikiñnewec

⁷ Eme no mârâc wiac bajuñuc manape fârine ewec, i zâhec ine Kristore erâ manape racne ewec. ⁸ No Wofuñ-nane Kristo Jesu ere fuñne hone zâñitâc erâ manape furi sâko eme wiac mârâc epo bapo irec jâmbomac manape racne eekac. No Kristo rauckepemurâ ere erâ wiac sasawa ho jawa muhuc qikiñne-fârepo. ⁹ No erao qohotahuc, sâcmutâc reñkehuc kiñfâsâc bâbâfua i mâcne. Kristo manasiñkehuc kiñfâsâc juju irec enareekac. Mamasinñhec jupe Anutuzi kiñnanere maname tatara, irec mukopac. ¹⁰ Erâ no Kristo

mañzi hemiriñkepe fafahare-ticnere tâpiri norao fuame zâic manawecko zuhuckerâ ehec manazepac. Eku hâmoc-ticnere hawari wâc bâfuazepac. ¹¹ Iñuc eerâ raku hâmockonec fafahare bâfuapere enareekac.

Mao eri râe-nârekicne irec henziñnezo

¹² No nahacnere zñuc mi mukopac: Biac mao fisirâ eri bâfuapo. Mâc Kristo Jesuzi no rocnuwecte eri bâfuapemurâ hata gagasa i gasackeekopac ¹³ Âgofâc-nane, eri biac bâfuarâ ropo, i no nahacnere manape iñuc mi ekac Kecziñuc ine eekopac: Wiac hetarapo i râpeckeekopac, â wiac mai-naneo râekicne irec menane sicneekopac, ¹⁴ ehuc Anutuzi Jesu Kristore erâ sambânge hefârecnuhuc mao eri râe-narewec, i bâfuapemurâ zângezi hone dendeñnehuc gasackeekopac. ¹⁵ Soka tarakicne nânâc mâmâc sasawa wiac irectean hâcne henziñnehuc junzepeneñ. Eme wiac mocte manapie hatane moc ekacko Anutuzi maññeñic batamaeme mana taraniñmu. ¹⁶ Mâc hata âte warembeñ ijaha âte ranzepeneñ.

Nânâc sambânge hae irec fârine

¹⁷ Âgofâc-nane bânîe-ñarepe honecnuhuc ijaha bâjâpecnunzepieñ. Á ñic gâcne sâc ijaha juhuc bânîe-ñareñgopieñ jañgerao wâc zânge fihuc junzepieñ. ¹⁸ Ñic tucne jañgere ñaza warehuc jupo, zi ine ki busâqochech mocwâc ñazape: Jañe Kristo maripoñ-ticne râsi ecneñgopieñ. ¹⁹ Ñic i jañe hâcne sisipiric bâfuaniñmu. Hobu-jeñiczi wofuñ ejareekac, â wiac mimineheczi bubiañ qajareekac, â mâreñkonec wiac mañ mamanasu-jeñic rofâreekac. ²⁰ Nânâc ine sambânge hae irec fârine, eme irecne hâcne bâbâpiañ-nânge Wofuñ Jesu Kristo, e waharâ rocnâpoocte woñec juengopeneñ. ²¹ E ñic â wiac sasawa bawahac-joparâ jahacne rurumañko guruc-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac, tâpiri izi sahad-nângec waha qaçane bâtikieme e jahacne sahad iñucne tatamac huririnehec eocmu.

4

Paulo âgo babaficfâc-ticne jañere dân

¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mañnane ñoñere boc ecneekac, ñoñe hâcne eri bubiañfâc-nane, ñoñe Wofuñtao qohota sanañkenzepieñ, jorocfâc-mae. ² Euodia â Sintike ñokac jahec jahe Wofuñte erâ mañ mocjaha erâ juzepirec. ³ Á babafic fâri-nane go ine ñokac jahec hâcne hone mañ ejactezemec. Jahe mecne â Kelemento â âgo gâcne jañe Biñebiange giere dopecnumbiñ. Zânge-jeñic juju sanânge papia qizecko fofârekac.

Mu baafec dân

⁴ Ñoñe Wofuñte erâ zeri bubiañ manahuc junzepieñ, no harierâ mupe, zeri bubiañ mananzepieñ. ⁵ Wofuñzi bâqñ-nâpokacte ñic sasawa wamane ejarenzepieñ. ⁶ Wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ee maññeñicte dân fuñne fuñne i Anutu dânge nunumu ecnehuc mutaniñkenzenzepieñ. ⁷ Eme Anuture wama e ñic mamana sirickeekaczi mañ mamanasu-ñeñic qâzuckeme Kristore fosanañkeocmu.

⁸ Erâ âgofâc, dân moc mupe: Wiac fârine â wiac arañ bapanehec, wiac tiñne â wiac qaçacne, wiac hohone ziziwene â wiac mamana ziziwene, wiac eesaricne â wiac bubiañ bâbâfuane, wiac i sasaware henziñnehuc junzepieñ. ⁹ No wiac mu qazuc â ñaza ñowatuc epe hone manac embiñ, ijaha ehuc jupie Anutu wama runezi ñoñehec juocmu.

Paulozi iñuc me iñuc jume bame biankewec

¹⁰ Ñoñe ñondeñne moc mâc juwareku zi nore mocwâc manasurâ buafec-ñeñicte ehâmo-narembiñ, irec manape Wofuñtao qacneme bubiañ kâcçene manakopac. Ñoñe nore mamanasu i manasumbiñ, mâc wiac enareniñte hata basarâ quñkembñ. ¹¹ No kâroñ qañarehuc mi mukopac, no wiac i me i basarâ mâc juhuc manape mi sâqoreekac. ¹² No qafec qawahac juju me fofu dunduñ fonareha juju, iñuc me iñuc juzo murâ sâcne jupemu. Nâ gapehec juju â natak qatac juju, mâriri faio juju â roroc faio juju, irec fuñne mâmâc manaekopac. ¹³ Tâpiri nareme sanañkeekopac, ere erâ jupe bape sâcke-fâreekac. ¹⁴ Ñoñe ine busâqocho juhape ehâmo-narembiñte manape biankekac.

Paulo wiac rãcne tahac embij

¹⁵ Filipi haeonec ñic ñokac ñoñe manañgopien, no Binjebianje gie fufunje damenjo Makedonia mârenj behepoo kikefunj gãcnezi mâc juhapie ñoñe buc nohec narenj gareñ embenj. ¹⁶ Erã Tesalonike haeo juhape sahacte wiaczi dopecnuhuc jumbij wãc. ¹⁷ No moneñ mafare mi mukopac, mâc miti-ñeñicte fãrine fuaocte mukopac, eme fãrine izi ñoñeraopec hamãrekaõ hãcne. ¹⁸ Zi wiac bãfuacnu-fãrewec, bocjaha fonarekac. Epafoditozi ñoñeraonec wiac bafisi-nareme mãririhec epo jukopac. Ñoñe no wiac enarembij, irec manape Wofunj taha bãzi bianj âsu mumundoñehec ecnembij ekac. ¹⁹ Anutu-nane e mãriri bãbãfuazi Kristo Jesure erã wiac hezu hejareme hãmoc hurianj tâmiric junijmu. ²⁰ Anutu Mamac-nãñec eraõ ine mumuteñzi mumuteñ forãñihuc juzejec sanañ. Jãmbomac.

Mumutara dãñ

²¹ No Kristo Jesure erã manasuc-ñopakopac, i mitijic ñokac jaza-fãrenjepien. Á ãgofãc-nane nohec junjgopien jañe wãc manasuc-ñopañgopien. ²² Mitijic sasawa â Sisare ñicfãc jañe wãc boc manasuc-ñopañgopien. ²³ Wofunj Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi manj qãqãtãc-ñeñicco fofãrezejec. Jãmbomac.

KOLOSAI

Kolosai i hae zâñe jaha, hae i Efeso hae ramicnao ñewec. Mâñe ira Laodikea hae ñewec wâc. Paulo e jahacne Kolosai haeo mi ra fisiwec (gañ 2:1). Motec-ticne Epafara eki hae ira miti gie bame Jesure kikefuñ fuambij (gañ 1:7 â gañ 4:12). Filemon e hae ijaha juwec wâc. Paulo e Roma haeo kâpâcwâru ficko ñehame Epafara e ere busâqoc manarâ ra iqickewec. Iqickerâ hae-ticnaonec miti ñic ñokac jañere dâñ binañ ecnewec. Jañero mâñe mockonec mitiñic burecne fisirâ mañ bâsifuc ejarembij. Ehuc zñuc mumbij: Ñoñe miti maine sawa bajueñgopieñ, râpene ine fokac. Nâñe añelozi dâñ soñe mufua-nârembij, i qazu-ñarepene reñkenzepieñ. Ehuc añelo arañ bajarenzepieñ â sowa bâtâc hombañ sabata ñenzepieñ. Jesu sawa manasiñkepie mi sâckeocmu. Inuc hâcne jazapie Kolosai haeonec miti mamana jañe dâñ irec manjañhec erâ Epafara ecñepie Paulorañ rarâ dâñ binañ ecnewec.

Eme Paulo e dâñ i manarâ Kolosai ñic jañere papia qâreñkewec. Ehuc mitire fuñe kecziñuc mutaniñkewec: Jesu e wiac sasawa irec Wofuñ. Añelo fekcicne wahakicne jañe ere jujuo fuambij juñgopieñ wâc. Á dâñ soñe Anuturañ fowarehuc fowec, irec fârine Jesuzi bâfuawec. Eme zi dâñ soñe moc mi fokac. Erâ Jesu e hâmoñuc âgo bacnâpome erea embeñ. Eme irec fainao wiac zuhuckerâ enañte mi munârekicne (gañ 1). Gañ 2 ira mu qaqañuc dâñ gâcne gâcne forakac. Mitiñic burecne jañere Paulozi zñuc qâreñkewec: Jañe mañko fuac dâñ â qâpuçdâñ ñazapie manarâ Kristo bâsueniñmu. Jañe wiac jawane ñarehuc boreñ fâri-ñeñic ñowac rozo muñgopieñ. Inuc muhuc kime dopec ejarewec. Dâñ i erâ Efeso ñic qâreñke-jarewec irec dâñ tucne mâmâc qâreñkehuc âkesiñ-jopawec (gañ 3 erâ 4:1-5). Eme zâñhec e jahacne dâñ binañ ehuc papia qâreñke tarawec (gañ 4:6-18). Eme Tikiko râcneme barawec.

Jambuñ â danje mumuteñ dâñ

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte Jesu Kristore aposolo epo, erâ âgo-nâñec Timoteo, ² nâñe Kolosai haeonec mitiñic â âgofâc-nâñec Kristorañ qohotañgopieñ ñoñe papia zi râe-ñarekoperec. Anutu Mamac-nâñec eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerañ fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Nâñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac Anutu hâcne ñoñere erâ dameñ sâc danje nunumu ecneñgopeneñ. ⁴ Ñoñe Kristo Jesu manasiñkeñgopieñ â mitiñic hae gâc-naonec mañjañ ejareñgopieñ irec mecne, ⁵ â sambâñ miti zenañ ñoñere biñe râekicne irec mâmâc Anutu muteniñgopeneñ. Ñoñe miti zenañte kâuc mi bañgopieñ. Dâñ fâri qizecne Biñebiañ hâcne ñoñerañ fuawec irec biñe mârâc manambij. ⁶ Biñebiañ i mâñe sâc fua bâbâriñ rahuc fârineñhec eekac. Eme Anutu akidâñ-ticne ñoñerañ fâme jâmbomacko mana mañ embij, dameñ ira ñoñerañ inuc jaha fârineñhec ewec. ⁷ Joroc âgo babafic-nâñec Epafara, Kristore kiñañ qaqa micreññhec, eki qazu-ñareme manambij hâcne. ⁸ Erâ ekizia wâc, Mârozi ñoñerañ mañjañ bâfuawec, irec dâñ binañ enârewec.

Miti mana qârâñke rahuc irec fârine bâfuazo

⁹ Eme nâñe dâñ binañ-ñeñic manarâ izia fuñkerâ Anutuzi mañ mamana-ñeñic bâsokame micdâñ-ticnere â Mârorañ mañqârâñ dâñ mana taraniñte numucne warehuc juñgopeneñ. ¹⁰ Wofuñzi inuc hâcne eñareme ju ju-ñeñiczi fuñe-ticne mutaniñkeme honec-ñopame biankezejec. Á mitio gie fuñe fuñe fokac, i bahuc irec fârine bâfuanzepieñ, ehuc Anuture fuñe mana qârâñke rahuc junzepieñ. ¹¹ Erâ Anuture tâpiri mu wawarec-ticneñeci izi âkesiñ-ñopame hâbi sâko hepie hume juhapie fai-ñeñicko wiac ñemâcne feme sâc docke pârâc tâmiric bumâteñ jaha de domahuc bubiañ mananzepieñ. ¹² Erâ Mamac-nâñec e faic tatamacko merâfâc-ticne râe-nârewec, i mitiñic nâñac ru sâc enañte bâmoc-nâpoekacte buafec jaha danje âzâcnenzepeneñ.

Wiac sasawa ñokâre jujuo fuawec

¹³ Anutu e dâpac runere tâpirionec batarac-nâporâ joroc Æokâ-ticnere uucmaŋko râec-nâpowec. ¹⁴ Æokâ-ticne eki hâcne sâqocne-nâŋec tâmireote kiwiric-nâŋec rowec. ¹⁵ Anutu soŋne ere hawari tâtâc fufua Æokâ-ticne hâcne. E wiac sasawa mi fuahame micne barâ juweczi juwec. ¹⁶ Ere jujuo wiac sasawa sambâŋko â mâreŋko fua-fârewec, wiac hohonene â mi hohonene, ŋic me aŋelo quŋqasaŋhec me tâpirihec, fekcine sâko me araŋ bapa-jarene, i mâmâc sasawa ere tâpirio â ere biŋe fuakicne. ¹⁷ E wiac sasawa irec juwicnao juwec erâ wiac sasawa irec micne sâko, erâ wiac sasawa ere dope sisinjo fowarehuc juekac.

Kristo e fekcine sâko-nâŋec

¹⁸ Erâ e me sahad-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne hâcne, nâŋâcne qizec juekac. Erâ fufuŋke ŋic, hâmockonec micne barâ faharewec, ehuc wiac sasawa irec jâcne ewec. ¹⁹ Anutu e juju â tâpiri-ticnere rowaŋ Æokârao guru fufusuc foocte maname sâckewec. ²⁰ Erâ wiac sasawa sambâŋko â mâreŋko Anutu jahacnehec miriŋ bacnâpoocte mucneme eki hâcne maripoŋko socticnezi wama bâfuahuc iŋuc ewec.

Jesu e hâmoc-ticnezi miriŋ bacnâpowec

²¹ Æoŋe mârâc jaha Anutu râpeckerâ nâme nikecne erâ sâqocne fuŋne fuŋne bahuc maŋzârâhec jujumbieŋ. ²² Eme Kristo sahad biuchec fuarâ hâmoc-ticnezi miriŋ bacŋoparâ Anuture maio furu â maŋqaqac â bahac fâsâc juniŋte râec-ŋopawec. ²³ Eme irec ŋoŋe mamasinjo qij herâ domahuc, Biŋebianzi woworic bâfua-ŋarewec i sifucke-ŋarezacte biric borocne mi enzepieŋ. Biŋebianzi i ŋoŋe qazu-ŋarekicne, erâ ŋoŋe sawa mâcne, ŋicne ŋicne mâreŋ sâc jaza rakicne. Paulo no hâcne irec kiŋaŋŋic juekopac.

Anuture dâŋ soŋne fowarehuc juku Jesurao fârinehec ewec

²⁴ No ŋoŋere erâ zâic serereŋ faio juekopac irec zi manape biankeekac. Kristozi me sahad-ticne, kikefuŋ-ticne hâcne, ere erâ zâic serereŋ manawec, zâic irec tofanao zuhuckehuc mamananê fokacte nore sahacko fehuc micne qazejec. ²⁵ No Anutu dâŋbiri-ticnere sâcko kikefuŋte kiŋaŋ qaqa erâ ŋoŋerao micdâŋ-ticnere qaqu gie batarapemurâ munarekicne. ²⁶ Dâŋ i dameŋne dameŋne soŋne fome mimiŋzi qâric mi mamana mâc juwefuhuc jumbiŋ, eme dameŋ ziŋuczia ine mitiŋicfâc-ticne mufua-nârekicne. ²⁷ Erâ qâpuc jaŋerao dâŋ soŋnere mâriri biaŋ sâko fuakac i mitiŋicfâc-ticne mutaniŋke-nârekac. Kristo maŋŋeŋicko juekac e hâcne dâŋ soŋnere fârine â sambâŋ zeŋaŋ irec hozine. ²⁸ Ere fuŋne mutaniŋkehuc ŋicne ŋicne uŋ sawaŋ ejarerâ maŋqârâŋ dâŋ sasawa jaza qazuc eeŋgopenenŋ, i Kristoo ŋic fârine epie erao guruc-jopanaŋte iŋuc eeŋgopenenŋ. ²⁹ Ere tâpirizi eferenzoŋnume gie i hâcne fotariehuc baekopac.

2

Kristo mana maŋ ehuc mana tarazo

¹ No ŋazape mananiŋ, ŋoŋe mecne â Laodikea haeonec â ŋic gâcne zâŋe mai-nane mi honembieŋ, ŋoŋere zâic afecne mi manaekopac. ² Æoŋe maŋŋeŋiczi âte tâcnerâ roroc efâreme Anutu dâŋsoŋ-ticnere fuŋne, Kristo hâcne, mana maŋ ehuc mana utuckerâ mana taranzeŋieŋ. ³ Erao hâcne maŋqârâŋ â mamana tara irec zâkâŋne soŋkecicne fokac.

Ŋicdâŋ racne mi manazo

⁴ Moczi moc mu hemiriŋ eŋarehuc maŋ bâsifuc eŋarenziŋte dâŋ mukopac. ⁵ No sahad-nanezi wiwicko juekopac, maŋnanezi ine ŋoŋehec juhuc ŋoŋe Kristo manasiŋkehuc ziŋimic erâ sosonaŋko domapie honec-ŋoparâ bunane biankeekac. ⁶ Æoŋe Kristo Jesu Wofuŋ eŋareocte rombiŋ erao qohotahuc junzeŋieŋ, ⁷ ehuc eraoa gâtâ barâ fua-hâmonzeŋieŋ, â mamasinŋte hata ŋaza ŋowatuc ekicne ijaha âte sanaŋkerâ danje mumuteŋ ecnehuc jupie ferâ fe ehuc fozejec. ⁸ Moczi moc ŋickonec mamana dâŋ, eeatuc dâŋ racne hâcne, qazu-ŋarehuc maŋŋeŋic bawisenziŋte rucŋeŋic banzeŋieŋ.

Dâj injucne i mimiņne jaņere maņko fuac dâj â mârențe wiac tâpirihec ira roweckehuc muenġopieņ, Kristorao siņkehuc mâcne.

Anutu e Kristorao zuhuc-nâpowec

⁹ Manaņġopieņ, Anuture sâc i Kristo maņ saħac-ticnao qaja fuserâ qâniniwerâ fokac. ¹⁰ Irec ņoņe erao wiac moc mi basaniņmu, eki hâcne micne â fekicne sasawa jaņere qizecne. ¹¹ Eraonec maņeņic wâc rombiņ, mezi saħacko ma bapa i mâcne, juju-ņeņic raņqane heunuckehuc Kristore maqâreņhec embiņ hâcne. ¹² Ihec eniņte Miti Opâ rua-ņarehuc ere hâmocko zuhuc-ņopakicne, erâ Anutu e tâpiri-ticnezi Kristo hâmockonec bâqârewec, tâpiri ijaha manasiņkepie ņoņerao fotâcneme fafahare-ticnao wâc zuhuc-ņopakicne. ¹³ ņoņe mârâc jaha ma tâmiric juhuc sâqocne kosa barâ hâmocne juhapie Anutu e kiņņeņic behehuc Kristohec bâqârec-ņopawec. ¹⁴ Erâ dâj qaqtara-nâņec qâreņkekecne i âke sifuckehuc irec kiņ papia i bâsuckerâ maripoņko qetickeme arictâc ewec. ¹⁵ ņuc ehuc fekicne â tâpirihec hâbi-jeņic bânġoroņkerâ saoreņ qahuc fuņne-jeņic bataniņkewec.

Boreņ fâri-nâņec wiac jawanere mi qikiņnezo

¹⁶ ņic moczi nânâ qowi soware me sabata hombaņ me mosa hombaņ i me i ņeņere me mi ņeņere mu supaic mi eņarezejec. ¹⁷ Wiac injucnere nâkumucne muzo, fârine zâhec fuaocce irec nâkumucnezi qanaņ bâniewec. Á fârine ine Kristorao fuawec fokac. ¹⁸ ņic ġâcnezi maņhuhuņ hawari erâ juhuc aņelo araņ bajareeņġopieņ, â maņnâņec ņerisieme wiac honeeņġopeneņ muhuc irec manapie fârine eme saħac-jeņic maņġâņ muzoraeņġopieņ, ņic injucne jaņe boreņ fâri-ņeņic mi ņowac ronzepieņ. ¹⁹ Jaņe hâcne Kristorao sâcne mi siņkeeņġopieņ. Eki qizec-nâņec â nâņâc me saħac-ticne. Eme qizeckonec ruazi fâuckerâ wahahuc me kike fâri ombâņ-ticne basanaņ-nâpohuc bânđeņ-nâpoekac. Ehuc gume hesiwiņ enâreme soka sanaņte tâpiri Anuturaonec fua-nâreekac.

Kibâtâc dâj ņicmaņko fuakicne mi manazo

²⁰ ņoņe Kristore hâmocko zuhuckehuc mârențe wiac tâpirihec râpeckembiņko we-mocce mârențe hae fâri juhuc tinac sâcmutâc dâņticne reņkeeņġo-pieņ? ²¹ Dâj kecziņuc: “Keci mi bâuac, keci mi nâc, keci mi roc.” ²² Wiac nâ bac erâ bebehene hâcne, irec kibâtâc dâj i ņiczi maņjeņicte manasurâ mu qaqaqazuc eeņġopieņ. ²³ ņic injucnezi maņqârâņ hawari erâ “bâtâcko â sowa juhuc saħac bâpitiwazo” injuc mupie dâj izi fârine tinac eekac. Erâ wiac injucnezi fârine aricne, izi sasec aka sâcne mi hecneocmu.

3

Wiac faic fokac irec henziřiņnezo

¹ ņoņe Kristo fafahare-ticnao zuhuckembiņko ine faic Anuture maņfuņko Kristo jukacko wiac fokac, irec henziřiņnehuc junzepieņ. ² Mâreņko wiac fokac irec mâcne, faic wiac fokac irec maņ mamanasu-ņeņic râepie fozejec. ³ ņoņe hâmbiņ hâcne, eme juju-ņeņic Kristohec Anuturao soņkekecne fokac. ⁴ Juku Kristo e juju runâņeczi fua taniņkeme ņoņe injuc jaha ehac mâmâc tatamac huririnao fua taniņkeniņmu.

Maņraņqa heunucke behec ezo

⁵ Wiac kecziņucce ine sowa juhuc saħac-ņeņic bâhâmonzepieņ: Boe sau, maņwânâņ, bu ġâġâpâcne, sasec sâqocne, buchâro, i eocmu e saħac-ticnezi wofuņ ecnekac muzo. ⁶ Wiac i sasaware Anuturaonec okacne fisiocmu. ⁷ ņoņe mârâcko injuc jaha wiac i bajupie maņ fâri-ņeņic ejujec. ⁸ Zi ine wiac injucne sasawa hetaranzepieņ. Ehuc aaric, kimbeņ, râņgeņ bârâņgeņ, dâj ġâġâpâcne â simbiņne i qikiņnenzepieņ. ⁹ Burec eec i wâc mi enzepieņ. Maņraņqa-ņeņic mâsi qâqâreņ-ticnehec heunucke behec erâ ¹⁰ maņqârî-ņeņic hepîe hume rojuņġopieņ. Maņ i hâcne bâbâfuazi bâpiaņkeme mamanahec erâ e jahacne hawari injucne fuahuc jukac. ¹¹ Irec bârâwiņ juju i tarawec, Griķic â Judaņic, mahec â ma tâmiric, hâwecņic â kâte sanaņ, kiņaņ qaqa â ņicbomboņ, mâmâc sasawa Kristozi qâhâc-nâporâ micne junâre-fâreekac.

Mitio jujure dâj

¹² Eme Anuture biñefâc, e jahac mañjaun eñarehuc rowosâec-ñopawec, ñoñe buuruc â buafec â mañhuhun â mirin â bumâterñ izi ñaqi-ñeñic eme hepïe hume rojunzepïeñ. ¹³ Ñoñe aakic enzepïeñ, â ñonden-ñeñicko dâñ fuame kin bebehec enzepïeñ. Wofunzi kin behe-ñarewec inuc jaha eec enzepïeñ. ¹⁴ Eme wiac sasawa irec fainao mañjaun bajupïe izi wiac bâture-fârehuc ematauckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Kristore wamazï maññeñicko guriñne bazejec. Ñoñe wamahec erâ me sahad mocjahao juniñte rocñopakicne hâcne. Erâ wâc danje mumuterñ ehuc junzepïeñ. ¹⁶ Kristore dâñzi ñonden-ñeñicko sawe mâririackezejec. Eme mañqârân dâñ fune fune qaazuc ehuc fan qaqaq enzepïeñ. Erâ miti gae mânec i Mârozi baafec-ñopaha maññeñiczi Anutu muterñkehuc hecnenzepïeñ. ¹⁷ Eme mañzi me mezi wiac ezo murâ i Wofun Jesu manasinkehuc enzepïeñ, ehuc ere erâ Anutu Mamac danje âzâcnenzepïeñ.

Ñowe ñonân, ñengoc mamac, kinan qaqa, ñicbomboj
(Efe 5: 22 6: 9)

¹⁸ Ñokac ñoñe ñowefâc-ñeñic janere rerenfâc junzepïeñ, Wofunte biñe ekicnezi inuc epïe sâckeocmu. ¹⁹ Ñic ñoñe ñonânfâc-ñeñic mañjaun ejarenzepïeñ, zâzâicne ine mi ejarenzepïeñ. ²⁰ Naru motec ñoñe ñengoc mamacfâc-ñeñic dâñ mupïe sâc renkenzepïeñ, inuc epïe Wofunzi maname biankeocmu. ²¹ Mamac ñoñe naru motecfâc-ñeñic hâwic sahad enziñte aaricko wiac mi ejarenzepïeñ. ²² Kinan qaqa ñoñe mâren ñicbomboj fâc-ñeñic janere mic renke-fârenzepïeñ, maizi qambaran ejarepïe ñiczi sawa honec-ñopapïe sâckeocne mânec, mañsiocmâc Wofun aran bacnehuc epïe sâckeocmu. ²³ Gïe-ñeñic sasawa i ñic janere erâ mânec, Wofunte erâ aafec faio banzepïeñ. ²⁴ Kecziñuc manahuc: Gïe furi sambânko merâfâc fokac i Wofuntaonec roninmu. Irec Wofun Kristo ere kinan qaqa fâc junjopïeñ hâcne. ²⁵ Moc e gie-ticne bâsâqoreocmu, e irec okacne jaha roocmu. Wofuntao ra rowec ware rowec mi fokac.

4

¹ Ñicbomboj ñoñe kinan qaqa fâc-ñeñic wiac sâkoa etinnehuc ejarenzepïeñ, ehuc ñañacne femicne Wofun sambânko jukac i manasunzepïeñ.

Nunumure dâj

² Panzâic jaha numuhuc junzepïeñ. Erâ rucgeren juhuc danje nunumu enzepïeñ. ³ Erâ nânere wâc numupïe Anutuzi mitire hata bâzâwe-nâreme Kristore dâñ soñne mufuanzepeneñ. Dâñ irec hâcne ninñinjo fokopac. ⁴ Nunumuzi dopecnupïe dâñ afeckehuc mujanñerkepe sâckezejec. ⁵ Qâpuc janehuc bâbâfuac erâ wiac mana tarahâmohuc enzepïeñ. Ehuc gie bapa dameñ mi sipirickenzepïeñ. ⁶ Dâññeñic hâwec ruacnepïe añacne ezejec. Eme ñic dâñ inuc me inuc bâtikie-jareninñte mi bititienzepïeñ.

Tikiko â Onesimo
(Efe 6: 21-22)

⁷ No nahacne dâñ binañ i Tikikozi eñareocmu. E joroc âgo babafic-nâñec â Wofunte kinan qaqa micrerenhec. ⁸ E hâcne juju-nâñecte dâñ binañ eñarehuc mu âkerin eñareocne ñoñero sorepe fakac. ⁹ Erâ Onesimo, miti mamana âgo bian-nâñec, ñoñere haonec, e mâmâc ecnepe fârâ zirec dâñ binañ eñare-fâreocmu.

Mumutara dâj

¹⁰ Kâpâcwârû ñic âgo-nane Aristako â Banaba nafe-ticne Mareko â Jesu, zâñe-ticne moc Justo, janë manasu-ñareñgopïeñ. Mareko ere sâcmutâc eñarepo, fâ fisiocmuo âgo ecnenzepïeñ. ¹¹ Ñic i janë sawa Judanñic janeraonec fuakicnezi Anutu uucmañ-ticnere giere baficnuenñgopïeñ, ehuc bubian qanareñgopïeñ. ¹² Erâ ñoñere haonec ñic moc Epafara, Kristore kinan qaqa, ere mamana ñoñero fokac, erâ ñoñe sananñerâ Anuture micsâcko juhuc wiac mana tararâ etinñeninñte dameñ sâc nunumuzi dopec-ñopaekac. ¹³ No fune-ticne manakopac, e ñoñere mecne erâ Laodikea haonec â Hierapoli haonec mitinñic janere mecne mâmâc zâic gie wemo afecne baekac. ¹⁴ Luka dokta bian-nâñec

â Dema jahe mu 3eri eņarekopirec. ¹⁵ Erâ no Laodikea haeonec mitiņic â Nimfasi â wiacfâcne mu 3eri ejarekopac i mufua-jaren3epieņ. ¹⁶ Papia 3i ņic ņokac wose-jarepie mana-fârepie Laodikea haeonec kikefuņ jaņerao râepie rame wosen3epieņ. Á jaņere moc qâreņkepo iņuc jaha ņarepie wosen3epieņ. ¹⁷ Arikipo e 3iņuc âzâcnen3epieņ: “Miti gie Wofuņzi neņgoc ņeha mugarekicne i aijakic jaha bâhâmozemec.” ¹⁸ Paulo no nahacne 3âņe qâreņ 3i râekopac. Kâpâcwâru ņic nore manasun3epieņ. Aki anonoczi ņoņerao fozejec.

TESALONIKE I

Tesalonike hae Makedonia mârenko ñekac. Paulo e miti kiñaj namba 2 raku Tesalonike haeo fisirâ sabata homban jahec â moc miti mume Judanjic gâcne â qâpuc bocjaha jañe mana zakiembiñ. Eme Judanjic rângeñne jañe irec aaric bâfuarâ qâpuc suruc-jopapie Paulo â Sila jofazo mupie jahe ñafeoa Berea haeo wiserâ rapic (Aposolo 17:1-10). Eme irecnec Paulozi Ateñ haeo rawec. Erâ Tesalonike haonec miti mamana jañere mana mezac erâ Timoteo jañerao soreme rawec. Ra fisirâ miti babaju-jeñjicte fuñne manarâ risierâ Paulo Korinti haeo bâfuarâ dân binañ ecnewec Ecneme fuñne-jeñjic manarâ papia-jeñjic qâreñkewec (gañ 3:1-8).

Tesalonike haonec miti ñic ñokac jañe jopa qâzâic ejarepie Jesure erâ zâic manambin (gañ 1:6 â gañ 2:14). Eme tatakic tâmiric juhuc sanarñepie mitizi jañerao fua qârânkewec (gañ 1:5 â gañ 2:13). Paulo e irec bune biankeme Wofuñ danje mumuteñ ecnewec (gañ 1:1-4). E irec qâreñke-jarehuc dân mocte mâmâc qâreñke-jarewec. Jañe Wofuñ fisiocote woñec juhuc zñuc mumbin: Jesu e fisihuc hâmokicnefâc-nâñec hetarac-jopame zâhec eniñmu. Inuc muhuc jañere busâqoc manambin. Erâ gâcne jañe Wofuñ e biac jâmbân fisiocmu murâ gie-jeñjic hetararâ hâhân qahuc jumbin. Eme Paulo e Wofuñ fifisi-ticnere fuñne mufua-jarewec (gañ 4:14-18 â gañ 5:1-3). Erâ manqâri juhuc Jesure ñicfâc fârine jâmbân erâ bahacmâc juniñte bufac qajarewec (gañ 5:6-11 â gañ 4:1-8). Erâ papia ra fisime tutumañ-jeñjicko woseniñte mujarewec (gañ 5:27). Tesalonike ñic jañere papia I i Paulozi bâbâni jâmbân qâreñkewec, papia gâcne sasawa i zâhec qâreñkewec.

Papia irec dâkâne sâko jajahec kecziñuc fokopirec:

1. Gañ 1-3. Danje mumuteñ dân.
2. Gañ 4-5. Urñsawan â mu qaazuc dân.

Paulo e jañere erâ Anutu danje nunumu ecnewec

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haonec kikefuñ, Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia zi râñgopeneñ. Aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. ² Nâñe dameñ sâc ñoñere erâ Anutu danje âzâcneñgopeneñ, erâ nunumu gie bahuc sâc ñoñere manasu-fâreñgopeneñ. ³ Ñoñe mamasinñ-ñeñjicte fârine bâfuaeñgopieñ â manjaunñte bâmec gie bañgopieñ â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo pañzâic jaha worickeñgopieñ, irec Mamac-nâñec Anutu ere maio hati manasurâ mu-fuahuc âzâcneñgopeneñ. ⁴ Âgofâc, nâñe manañgopeneñ, Anutuzi manjaunñ enjarehuc rowosâec-ñopawec. ⁵ Inuc enjarewecte Biñebian bafârâ ñazapene dân sawa mi ewec, i tâpiriheç â Tiri Mâroheç â buâkeçneheç ewec. Ñoñerao jumbenko ñoñere erâ wiac ebac embeñ i manañgopieñ. ⁶ Eme nâñe bâjâpec-nâpombin, bâjâpec-nâpohuc Wofuñ e jahacne mâmâc bâjâpembin. Ehuc miti i fific guguriñ faio Tiri Mârozi bufahac qañarehame ro mañ embin. ⁷ Ñoñe inuc ehuc Makedonia â Akaia mâreñkonec miti mamana jañe micne bajarehuc fuñne qazu-jarembin.

Tesalonike ñic jañere dân biñe hae sâc rawec

⁸ Ñoñeraonec hâcne Wofuñte dânzi hañ barahuc Makedonia â Akaia mâreñko fuawec, erâ i sawa mâcne, ñoñe Anutu manasinñkembin irec dân biñe i hae sâc mana-fârepie nâñe jajazane moc mi fuawec. ⁹ Jañe jañac ñoñerao gie bapene fârine fuawec irec dân nâzâeñgopieñ. Erâ ñoñe nemuqân râpeckerâ Anutu jujune â fârine maickerâ ñicfâc-ticne embin, ¹⁰ erâ ñokâ-ticne Jesu hâmockonec bâqâreñkicne, e juku sambânkonec waharâ okac dameñko ñezic-nâpozokac, ere zawiehuc juñgopieñ, irec dân binañ-ñeñjic hae sâc eñgopieñ.

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñerao fisirâ gie bapene fârimâc mi ewec i ñaṅac mananṅopieñ. ² Qanañ Filipi haeo qa imac enârembiñ i mananṅopieñ wâc. Enârepie sifu mi dockemben. Aricne, Anuturao roweckepene bubian qanâreme afeckerâ ñoñerao fârâ Anutüre Biñebian i juju gie sâko bahuc mufua-ñarembeñ. ³ Babaafec dân muenṅopeneñ i mamana sifuc faio mâcne, me mañsifuc faio mâcne, me kege wage eñarehuc mâcne; ⁴ Anutuzi honec-nâpome sâckeme Biñebian muromackenañte betoñ-nâpowec irec sâc muenṅopeneñ. Ñiczi mana-nârepie biankeocte aricne, Anutu e mañ hohonezi mana-nâreme biankeocte mocjaha muenṅopeneñ.

⁵ Ñoñe nâñere manaenṅopieñ, nâñe bâbâmiriñ dân moc mi ñazambeñ mitio ake hehuc moneñ mafare andac i wâc mi embeñ, i Anutuzi manaha mukopac. ⁶ Kristore aposolo nâñe mana-nârepie feme sâckeocmu i manahuc sifu ñoñe me hae gâcnaonec ñicbomboñ eñarenañte mi mumber. ⁷ Aricne, nenṅoc moczi kogocfâcne hemiriñ-jopaekac, iñuc jaha nâñe ñoñerao juhuc eñarembeñ. ⁸ Añac-nâñec ñoñerao fowecte Anutüre Biñebian ñaṅazare sawa mâcne, ñoñere erâ juju-nâñec qiqikiñ irec mâmâc afeckemben, mañnâñec ñoñerao âeckewec irec.

Paulozi mamac-jeñic erâ miti qazu-jarewec

⁹ Âgofâc, micneneñ eñarepene takic-ñopazacte ñafe furec sahacte gie mâmâc zocne fârone bahuc domambeñ, i ehuc Anutüre Biñebian ñazambeñ, ñoñe irec manasuenṅopieñ. ¹⁰ Nâñe mañtaniñ â tiñe â bahacmâc juhuc miti mamana ñoñe wiac eñarembeñ, i ñoñe mecne â Anutu mecne fuñe-nâñec mananṅopieñ. ¹¹ Erâ moc ziiñuc wâc mananṅopieñ: Mamac moczi naru motecfâcne ejareekac, sâc ijaha nâñe ñoñe eñarehuc buc buc mu sawañ dân ñazambeñ â esoc qafeñ eñarembeñ â ziiñuc muzakiehuc ñazambeñ: ¹² “Uucmañ-ticne â eri tatamac-ticne rauckenñte hefârec-ñopaekac Anutu hâcne, ere ñicfâc fârine erâ irec sâcko junzeñeñ.”

Miti manahuc zika kimbiñ

¹³ Nâñe Anutüre dân ñazapene manapie ñicdân mi ewec. Eme iñuc sâcne manambiñ, i Anutüre dân jâmbân, eki miti mamana ñoñerao gie baekac. Eme nâñe irec hâcne Anutu danṅe mumuteñ kuduc jaha ecnehuc juenṅopeneñ. ¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe Anutüre kikefuñ Judaia mâreñko Kristo Jesurao qohotambiñ jañehac sâc mocjaha embiñ. Jañe Judañiczi jopa qâzâic ejarembeñ iñuc jaha âgofâc-ñeñic gâcnezi ñoñe ñopa qâzâic eñarembeñ. ¹⁵ Judañic jañe Wofuñ Jesu â porofete iñuc jaha qâhâmoc-jopambiñ, erâ wâc nâñe nâpo jâpec enârembeñ. Jañe Anutu âgo mi ecneenṅopieñ â ñicne ñicne kisuec-jopaenṅopieñ. ¹⁶ Ehuc qâpuc miti jazapene manarâ biankenziñte aka henareenṅopieñ. Jañe iñuczi iñuc ehuc sâqocne faio fefec hefekupie kinjenjicte sâc micne qame Anutüre kimbeñ fisi-jarewec.

Paulo e jañere mañhâhân ecnewec

¹⁷ Âgofâc, nâñe beheç-ñopambeñ, erâ mañzi mâcne, sahaczi dameñ ñondeñ zi ñoñe tâmiric juhuc huac buc enṅopeneñte mocwâc honec-ñopanañte boc enâreekac. ¹⁸ Eme irec fârâ iqic-ñopanañte mumber, Paulo no nahac dameñ moc â moc fâzo mupe Satañzi aka henarewec. ¹⁹ Ñoñere añac-nâpoekac i ziiñucte: Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu ere fifisi dameñko weni jañe gie fâri-nâñec â zeri-nâñec â eri-nâñec eniñmu? Ñoñe wâc enâreniñmu hâcne. ²⁰ Ñoñe mumuteñ-nâñec â bubian-nâñec.

3

Paulo e jañere manabâc erâ Timoteo soreme rawec

¹ Ñoñere mañhâhân boc enarekume nâñe gâcnezi sifu Ateñ haeo buc juhuc ² Timoteo sorepene beheç-nâporâ ñoñerao fâwec. E âgo-nâñec â Anutüre gienjic juhuc Kristore Biñebian muekaczi fârâ mitio hume keteñ eñarehuc fañ qañareocte mucnembeñ.

³ Ñoñe zârâ hâriñ faio juhuc dockenziñte iñuc embeñ. Ñoñe mananṅopieñ, miti mâteñne juhuc mananañte mi munârekicne. ⁴ Nâñe ñoñerao juhuc qanañ dân ziiñuc

ņazamberj: “3ika biac fai-nâņecko feocmu.” Eme dâņ i sanarķewec, i manarķopieņ. ⁵ Eme eesâic runezi bârokawec-ņopame gie-nanere fârine omaezacte marj kukumbuc boc enareme jupe bape sâqoreme ņic e miti babaju-ņeņicte fuņne manaocte sorepe fâwec.

Timoteozi risierâ dâņ binarj ewec

⁶ Eme 3i Timoteo e risie warerâ mamasasiņ â marjauņ-ņeņicte biņe bianj nâzâwec; Erâ nâņere boc manasuengopieņ, â nâņe ņoņe honec-ņopazo muhapene ņoņe iņuc jaha nâņe honec-nâpozoz muengopieņ, dâņ i nâzâ-fârewec. ⁷ Âgofâc, nâņe 3ârâ hâriņ â bu3âiczi marjâņec hehâriņkeme juhapene miti babaju-ņeņicte dâņzi bunâņec bâu-ruewec. ⁸ ņoņe Wofuņ heme hariņ ecnehuc sanarķeengopieņ i manahuc marjâņec fie ruruckekac.

Miti jaņerao fua bianj erâ fosanarķeocte Paulozi numuwec

⁹ ņoņere erâ Anuture maio bubianj sâko manaengopenerņte Anutu darņe mo iņucne ecnepene sâckeocmu? ¹⁰ Mâc mana-nâreha ņoņerao fârâ hohonec erâ miti gâcne forakac i moc zuhucke-ņarenarņte ņafe furec mu wâwâsic ecneengopenerņ. ¹¹ Mamac-nâņec Anutu â Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu e jahac hata bâfua-nâreme ņoņerao fân3epenerņ. ¹² ņoņerao ine Wofuņzi marjauņ-ņeņic bânqârâņkeme ņedâmâreme ņarjackoarj â gâcne jaņehec eec en3epieņ; nâņe iņuc jaha ņoņe eņareengopenerņ. ¹³ Erâ Anutuzi marjēņic ketēņkeme ņoņe Mamac-nâņecte maio bahacmâc â marjfuru juhapie Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu tiņnefâc-ticne sasawa jaņehec fisizejec.

4

Marj wâwânâņhec aricne, marjtaniņ juzo

¹ Âgofâc-nane, Wofuņ Jesure erâ uņ sawarj eņarehuc moc 3iņuc ņazapene mananiņ: Mitio juju bapa-ņeņiczi Anutu âgo ecneocte fuņne ņaza qazuc embeņ, ijaha jun3epieņ. Mitio juju i sâcne juengopieņ, mâc juņqârâņkeniņte ņazarņgopenerņ. ² Wofuņ Jesure michte dâņ ņaza qâmoc embeņ, irec kâuc mi barņopieņ. ³ Anutu e 3iņuc hâcne muekac: Boe sau qikiņnehuc marjqaqac jun3epieņ. ⁴ ņoņerao moczi e jahacne ņonâņ marjqaqacko â pectâcko rauckezejec, ⁵ sasecte 3ocbârũko misac, i ņic qâpuc Anuture kâuc baengopieņzi eengopieņ. ⁶ Moczi moc aka huckehuc wiac iņucnao âgo-ticne mi eatuckezejec. Wofuņ e wiac irec okacne bazu-fâreocmu; nâņe dâņ i mârâc jaha mujomirerâ ņazamberj. ⁷ Marjwânâņhec junaņte aricne, marjqaqac junaņte Anutuzi hefârec-nâpowec. ⁸ Irec moc e dâņ i bâsueocmu, e ņic moc mâcne, Anuctu e jahacne bâsueocmu, Tiri Mâro marjēņicko râeekac e hâcne bâsueocmu.

Marjauņhec juhuc gie 3oqac bazo

⁹ ņoņe miti mamanazi marzi jauņ babac eniņte wemocte boc qârēņke-ņarenarņmu, Anutu e jahac marzi jauņ babac eniņte fuņne ņaza ņowatuc ewec. ¹⁰ Erâ ņoņe Makedonia mâreņ hae sâc opâ ruac jurarņgopieņ jaņe marjauņ ejarahuc juengopieņ. Erâ sifu mocwâc qârâņkeocte ņazarņgopenerņ. ¹¹ Erâ dâņ moc 3iņuc ņaza qâmoc embeņ: Rac warec juhuc dâņ ojowa mi ee, hae-ņeņicko ņezurâ ņehuc mezi gie muņarekicne aijakic jaha baniņte qicwân3âņ en3epieņ. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jaņere maio roroc tâmiric pectâc jun3epieņ.

Jesu fifisi-ticnere dâņ

¹³ Âgofâc, ņoņe hâmokicne jaņere kâuc bârâ, miti tâmiriczi marjēņic 3ickeme ki makuc eengopieņ iņuc en3ipiņte ņazapene mananiņ: ¹⁴ Nâņâc Jesu hâmorâ faharewec dâņ i marķerâ 3iņuc manan3epenerņ: Anutu e Jesu ecneme hâmokicne jaņe e jahacnehec amec-jopa fisiocmu. ¹⁵ Á moc i Wofuņ e jahacne micdâņ ņazanaņ: Mâreņko qârâcne juhapene fisiocmu nâņâc hâmokicne mi siric-jopanaņmu. ¹⁶ Wofuņ e sambârņkonec wahaocte ine dâņ wiwira â arjelo qizecte mic3on3oņ â Anuture qeņfânâņ fuahame wahaoctu. Wahame Kristo manasiņkehuc hâmombiņ jaņe bâbâni fahareniņmu.

¹⁷ Faharepie qâricne junañmu, tiwâne hâcne, izi jañgerao zuhuckepene karoraczi bafec-nâpome sawao Wofunhec bâbâfuac enañmu. Erâ Wofunhec juhuc junañmu sanañ.
¹⁸ Ñoñe dân i hâcne muc manac ehuc mañ bâbâmâteñ enzepieñ.

5

Wofunj dameñ-ticne acmâc jaha maickeocmu

¹ Âgofâc-nane, dameñte â zâfore dân wemocte moc qâreñke-ñare mu? ² Ñañac zinjuc sâcne manañgopieñ: Râsi jañe ñafeo ututuñ fisiñgopieñ, injuc jaha dameñ-ticne qeñfâfâc jaha maickeocmu. ³ Eme ñic jañe aki wama sâko fokac muhuc mana fâsâerâ juhapie wiac hâhâwicnezi acmâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. Ñokac kiwechec moc e gozi onzonj jaha kime fâfâreocmu, injuc jaha ñic injucne jañe wiac onzonj jaha fua-jareme wemocko moc wiseniñmu. ⁴ Âgofâc, ñoñe ine dapâcko mi junñgopieñ, irec wemocko Wofunje dameñzi râsi injucne erâ ututuñ maic-ñopame bipic tatara eniñmu. ⁵ Ñoñe tatamacte â zoañte kikefuñ ekicne, nâñac ñafere me dapâcte biñe aricne.

Dameñ mi manañgopenenñte manqâri juhuc ruc bazo

⁶ Irec ñic gâcnezi guñ fopie qâtec-joparâ guñ mi fonzepeneñ, rucgeren-nâñec bahuc mañte sowa junzepeneñ. ⁷ Guñ fofu jañe ñafeo foenñgopieñ gae wowo jañe ñafeo wohuc bâbâsifuc bâfuaenñgopieñ. ⁸ Zoañte biñe ekicne nâñac ine mañte sowa junzepeneñ, ehuc mamasaniñ â mañjaun izi maruku enârezejec, â bâbâpianñte woworiczi dunâñec ezejec. ⁹ I zinjucte: Anutu e kimbeñ-ticnere fârine hotâckenanñte mâcne, Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpianñ rauckenanñte muekac. ¹⁰ E hâcne okac-nâñec hâmowec, i hâmohuc me qâricne juhuc ehuc mâmâc junañte injuc ewec ¹¹ Ñoñe irec hâcne fañ qaqac â hehe zakiec eenñgopieñ injuc jaha ehuc junzepieñ.

Micne bapa sâsec-jopahuc ñic gâcne mâmâc bafic-jopazo

¹² Âgo bureñ, wiac mocte esoc-ñopañgopenenñ: Ñoñerao zâic gie baenñgopieñ â Wofunje erâ micne bañareenñgopieñ â mu bâtiñ enañenñgopieñ i jañe sâsec-jopanzepieñ. ¹³ Ehuc gie-jeñicte erâ mañjaun ejarehuc mana-jarepie fejâmbânñkezejec. Erâ wâc wama qaqac ehuc junzepieñ. ¹⁴ Âgofâc, hazec qâunj dân moc ñazape mananiñ. Ñic kosa jujune jañe un sawañ ejarenzepieñ, ñic manabâcne jañe mu âkeriñ ejarenzepieñ, betañkekicne jañe dopec-jopanzepieñ, erâ mâmâc hezu hemiriñ ejarenzepieñ. ¹⁵ Sâqocnere okac babazuc enziñpiñte sosonañ enzepieñ. Ñañackoanñ â ñic gâcne sasawa jañehuc eehâmoc erâ erahuc junzepieñ.

Fañ qaqac dân

¹⁶ Bubianñ faio jurâ jurahuc junzepieñ. ¹⁷ Nunumu moc mi hetaranzepieñ. ¹⁸ Wiac irec me irec danñe mumuteñ enzepieñ, i Kristo Jesure erâ eniñte Anutuzi muñarekac. ¹⁹ Mârore zoc mi hehâponzepieñ. ²⁰ Anuture micdânñ mufua-ñarepie mana qâoma mi enzepieñ. ²¹ Dân sasawa mana wosâerâ bâtâc banzepieñ, â bianñe eme bajunzepieñ. ²² Sâqocne fuñne fuñne ine qikiñnenzepieñ.

Jambuñdân

²³ Anutu wama rune e jahac zure bâpianñ enañeme mañfuru ejâmbânñkenzepieñ, eme mâro â mañ qâqâtâc â sañac-ñeñic furu foñame Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere fifisi dameñko bahacmâc domañzepieñ. ²⁴ Hefârec-ñopakac e mume sasanañ, irec gie-ticne baku batarocmu.

²⁵ Âgofâc, ñoñe nâñere erâ numunzepieñ. ²⁶ Opâ ruac ñoñe mitio meo babac efârenzepieñ. ²⁷ No Wofunje maio ñaza sanañkepe: ñoñe papia keczi opâ ruac mâmâc sasawa wose-jarepie manañzepieñ. ²⁸ Wofun-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

TESALONIKE II

Tesalonike ñic jañere papia II i Paulozi Korinti haeoa juhuc qârenkewec. Papia namba 1 qârenke-jarerâ ñeme rame mi zorahame Paulozi jañeraonec dân biñe kecziñuc manawec: Tesalonike haonec miti ñic ñokac jañe harierâ zârâ hâriñ faio fembiñ jungopieñ (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ moc ziñuc manawec: Papia mârâcko râepe rawec izi wiac bâtâcne bâtimuñ sâcne mi efârewec. Aricne Jesu fifisi-ticne e mumusifuc bâfuarâ Paulorao âke hotahuc ziñuc mumbiñ: Dân iñuc mume warekac dân iñuc qârenkeme warekac (gañ 2:2). Á gâcnezi ziñuc mumbiñ: Wofuñ e biac warerâ hetarac-nâpowec (2:1-3). Dân gâcne fuame ñic tucne jañe gie qikiñnerâ sisi hâhâñ jumbiñ (gañ 3:10-12).

Paulo e dân iñuc manarâ papia mocwâc qârenke-jarewec. Ehuc mitire erâ zâic fârohec juipieñuc mi dockembiñ, irec bubiañ dân qârenke-jarewec (1:3-4), erâ Wofuñzi juku okacne sâckoa bazu-nâreocmu, irec fuñne wâc mujañgenkewec (gañ 1:5-10). Erâ mumusifuc â qac qâsorice wiac fuawec irec fuñne kecziñuc mu rituc ewec: Wofuñ e acmâc jaha mi fisiocmu, â ñic sindañnezi fua tâcnerâ eeatuc hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu (gañ 2:1-12). Wiac iñucne mi fuahame Jesure dameñ maickekac mi muzo. Iñuc qârenkerâ miti pañzâic bajuhuc irec fârine mañkopec sahackopec bâfuaninñte fañ qajarewec (gañ 2:13 â gañ 3:18).

Jambuñ â danje mumuteñ dân

¹ Paulo, Siliwano â Timoteo nâñe Tesalonike haonec kikefuñ guru, Mamac-nâñec Anutu â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo ere ñicfâc, ñoñere papia zi râengopeneñ. ² Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ñoñerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

³ Âgofâc, mañnâñeczi jâiñ-nâpome ñoñere erâ Anutu dameñ sâc danje âzâcneengopeneñ. Mamanasiñ-ñeñic boc fua qârâñ eekac, â mañjañ-ñeñic fua sawec eme qame qoñgiñ eengopieñ. Eme irec Anutu danje âzâcnepeñe i jâmbomac sâckeekac. ⁴ Erâ ñoñe fific guguriñ eñarepie zâic busâqochec juhuc mamanasinñ-ñeñic mi ñeñgoroñkeha sifu sanañkerâ juengopieñ, irec dân binañ hae sâc Anuture kikefuñfâc ejarengopeneñ.

Wofuñ e okacne dân tinje mutaraocmu

⁵ Ñoñe wiac fua-ñareekac, irec ziñuc muzo: Anutuzi okac dameñko wiac sâckoa enâreocmu, irec sâsâcne zi qanañ fuakac. Anutuzi ñoñere maname sâckeme uucmañ-ticnao rarañire sâc bâfuaninñte zârâ hâriñ faio juengopieñ. ⁶ Eme juku Anutu mana wosâc-ticne tinje fokac irec sâc enâreocmu: Ñoñe zâic fâro eñarengopieñ jañe zâic fâro jaha bâfua-jareocmu, ⁷ â zâic fâro manaengopieñ ñoñe ine nâñehec mâmâc bâgunuc-nâpooocmu. I juku Wofuñ Jesu e añelo guru hâhâwicne jañehec sambâñkonec waha fua tâcneocmu ira iñuc enâreocmu. ⁸ E zocbârũko waharâ ñic Anuture kâuc baengopieñ â Wofuñ Jesu Biñebianñ-ticne mana rereñ mi eengopieñ jañe okacne jareocmu. ⁹ Ñic i jañe Anutuzi furine sisipiric sanañ jarehuc zâñe mai-ticnaonec â tâpiri-ticnere huriri bianñkonec bârâriec-jopaocmu. ¹⁰ Eme dameñ ira fuñfuñfâc-ticne jañerao eri tatamac-ticne fuaocmu, â miti-ticne ro mañ embiñ jañe hone warec ecneniñmu. Ñoñe ine mumutaniñ dânñâñec mana zakiembinñ hâcne.

Jañe bianñke sanañkeniñte Paulozi numuhuc juwec

¹¹ Irece hâcne ñoñere erâ dameñ sâc numuhuc ziñuc muengopeneñ: Anutu-nâñec e hefârec-ñopaweczi irec sâcko juniñte bazawiec-ñopazejec, erâ tâpiri-ticnezi dopec-ñopahame wiac bianñnere mu manasuc ehuc mamanasinñte gie fâri bâfua-fârenzeñeñ. ¹² Iñuc epie Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu ere zâñe qârenzi ñoñerao fua jañgenkezejec, â ñoñe iñuc jaha erao taniñke bianñ enzeñeñ. I Anutu-nâñec â Wofuñ Jesu Kristo eki aki anonoc-ticnere iñuc eñarezejec.

2

Miti ima qaqa sâko fuame Jesure dameñ bembenkeocmu

¹ Âgofâc, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnere â ehec bâbâfuac ee irec dânne moc ñazapene mananiñ. ² Ñic gâcne jañe Wofuñte dameñ maickekac muhuc Mârorao muhotaniñmu, me nâñe micko itic enâreniñmu me papia-nâñecte mu qetic eniñmu, eme ñoñe mi mutuc erâ fâfârepie maññeñic hockezejec. ³ Eatuc dân inuc me inuc ñazapie mi mananzepiñ. Wofuñ dameñ-ticne maickezo eha qanañ miti ima qaqa sâko fuaocmu, erâ sindaññic sisipiricte biñe eki hâcne fua tâcneocmu. ⁴ Eme zâñene Anutu me miti wiac muengopieñ i sasawa râsi ecnehuc qâhuckerâ ro waha âte ecne-fâreocmu. Erâ Anuture ufunço ferâ ñehuc e jahacnere muocmu, “No Anutu.”

Sindaññic

⁵ No ñoñerao juhuc irec hâcne ñazapo, i moc manasunçopieñ me? ⁶ Dameñ zîñuczia aka fokac, i manañçopieñ, i hâcne rârieme dameñ-ticnao fua tâcneocmu. ⁷ Zi ine sindañzi soñsoñko biac gie-ticne baekac. Á aka hecneekac e rârieme sindaññic fua tâcneocmu. ⁸ Eme Wofuñ Jesu e micrombâñ-ticnezi qarâ fifisi-ticnere zâzirinezi imackeocmu.

Eeatuc hâhâwicne fuazokac

⁹ Ñic e Satañzi neñgoc ñesiñ ñecnehamê tâpiri wiac fuñne fuñnehec fuarâ burecko mâsi â qañgec wiac zâñe furu baocmu. ¹⁰ Erâ ñic gâcne, dân fâri qizecne manarâ bibianke i qaisockerâ sisipiricte biñe eengopieñ, jañe sâqocnere mañ bâsîfuc ejareocmu. ¹¹ Ñic jañe inuc eengopieñte Anutuzi eeatuc neñgoc qizecne sâko mume fuame burecko qohotaniñmu hâcne. ¹² I mâc mâcne, dân fâri qizecne qikiñnerâ wiac hehesicnere añac-jopaekac, ñic i jañe okacne fisi-jareocte inuc hâcne eocmu.

Nunumu â miti mi hetarazo

¹³ Âgofâc-nâñec, Wofuñte jorocfâc, ñoñe Mârozi baqaqac-ñopame dân fâri qizecnao qohotahuc biankeniñte Anutuzi mârâc jaha rowosâec-ñopawec, irec dançe hati âzâcnenançe maññeñeczi jâiñ-nâpoekac. ¹⁴ Irece hâcne Biñebian ñazapene manarâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo eri tatamac-ticne rauckeninte hefârec-ñopawec. ¹⁵ Eme irec âgofâc ñoñe sanankerâ dân miczi â papiazi ñaza qazuc embeñ i pañzâic bajunçepieñ. ¹⁶ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo â Anutu Mamac-nâñec eki mañjaun enârehuc katucmâc-ticnere erâ bubian fofu sanan bâfua-nârewec â zeñañ fâri woñec-nâñec râwec, ¹⁷ eki hâcne maññeñic bâinañkerâ dopec-ñopame dânfâri â gie fâri i ñoñerao mi wahazejec.

3

Ñic jañe Paulo nunumuzi bafickeninte muwec

¹ Âgofâc, dân moc fokac mananiñ: Nâñere erâ numupie Wofuñte dânzi fofotâc hañ barame qâreñ bian-ticne ñoñerao fuawec inuc jaha fua razejec. ² Erâ ñic mañbâiñ bâbâfuane â sindañne jañere erâ Anutuzi ñezic-nâpoocte nunumuzi wâc bafic-nâponçepieñ. Miti i ñiczi furu ninic ro mañ mi eengopieñ. ³ Wofuñzi ine mume sasanañ, irec hume keteñ eñarehuc sâqocne runere roroñ sasapec eñareocmu. ⁴ Ñoñe dân ñazapene reñkerâ reñke rahuc juniñmu, irec Wofuñte erâ ñoñere mañjahec mi engopeneñ ⁵ Wofuñzi maññeñic jowame Anuture mañ jaunço â Kristore bumâteñko iticnezejec.

Gie hetararâ ojoñ juhuc miti babajune i mi fokac

⁶ Âgofâc, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere micte ñazapene mananiñ, dân qazu-ñaremben i opâ ruac gâcnezi mi reñkehuc kosa juengopieñ, ñic i jañehec mi junçepieñ. ⁷ Nâñe hata fuñkerâ âte-ñaremben ijaha bâjâpec-nâponiñte kâuc mi bangopieñ. Nâñe ñoñerao ojoñ mi jumbeñ. ⁸ Erâ ñoñeraonec nânâ furimâc mi nâmben, aricne, nânâ mafare micneneñ eñarençipeñte ñafe furec mezi gie zocnehec bahuc zâic manambeñ. ⁹ Erâ inuc enançe mi munârekicne, nâñe qañeñ-ñopahuc fuñne ñowatupene nâñere mimiñ qâjâpec juniñte inuc eñaremben. ¹⁰ Ñoñerao juhuc zîñuc hâcne boc ñazambeñ: Ojoñ juocmuzi nânâ mi nâzejec. ¹¹ Eme zi ñoñeraonec dân zîñuc wareme manambeñ: Ñic gâcnezi gie-jeñic hetârarâ qâoma erâ juengopieñ. ¹² Ñic inucne jañe Wofuñ Jesu Kristore micte unðân

zîruc jazapene mana-jâmbânkenzepiey: Îezu newâneş erâ gie-jenşic bapîe fârîne fuame jaşacneonec nânşepieş.

¹³ Âşofâc, şoşne îne eehâmo gie tatakîc tâmirîc banşepieş. ¹⁴ Şî papîao dâş qâreşke-şareşgopeneş, î şîc moşzi qîkîşneme fuşne-tîcne muşjanşenşerâ beheşîe buc juşuc mimîezeşec. ¹⁵ Râşî ecnenîşte mî mukopac, âşo-nâşec muşuc mu bâţîş ecneşuc tutuc qacnenşepieş.

¹⁶ Wofuş e wama runeşî îne wama bâfua-şareme şoşerao dameş şâc şâcke-fârerâ fozeşec. Wofuş e şoşeşec juşfârezeşec. ¹⁷ Şî Paulo no nahacne meşî zâşne qâreş-nane râekopac. Papîa qâreşkeekopac şâc ma îşî fuaekac. Îşuc hâcne qâreşkeekopac. ¹⁸ Wofuş-nâşec Jeşu Krişto ere akî anonocşî şoşerao fotâcnerâ fozeşec.

TIMOTEO I

Timoteo e Lisitera hao fuawec. Mimi-ticne â nenjoc-ticne jahe Juda nokac. Nenjoc-ticne e Miti Opâ ruacnekicne (Aposolo 16:1-13) mamac-ticne ine njic qâpuc (Timoteo II 1:5). Timoteo e qieonectean miti manahuc juku sokawec (Timoteo II 3:15). Paulo e miti kiñan zâzâñin raku Lisitera hao fisirâ Timoteo motec bawec. Eme izia Paulo bâjâpehuc juwec sanan. Ehuc miti giere bafickewec â kiñan rac warec ehuc juwec. Paulo e fuñneticne Filipi 2:19-22 ira qârenkewec. Juku Timoteo soreme Efeso hao miti mamana guru hone soñan â hume keten ejarewec. E jahac ine Makedonia mârenko juhuc papia qârenkecnawec (gan 1:3). Timoteo e Paulozi hâmoame Efeso haoa juwec.

Efeso hao njic tucnezi miti qâsuahuc dân hehesicne mupie han bawec. Jan qâpuc dân â Judanic janere dân â mitidân i mâmâc bâturepie sisifucne ewec. Eme Timoteo e dân i hehâmoocte Paulozi bufac qacnewec (gan 1). Erâ tutuman-jericko gae nunumure â miti mumure dân mutâcnecnewec (gan 2). Erâ mitire micne bapa â babafic juju bapa-jericko dân zuhuckewec (gan 3). Erâ Timoteo e jahacne juju bapare mâmâc qârenkewec (gan 4). Zâhec ine hozec janere dân â soñan kiñan qaqa janere dân mutâcnecnewec (gan 5 â 6:1-2) erâ njic hehesicne janere fuñne rituwec (gan 6:3-10), â Timoteo e sâmbân borente fotarieocte bufac qacnewec wâc (gan 6:11-21).

Jambun dân

¹ Paulo no Anutu bâbâpiañ-nâñecte micte â Kristo Jesu mamanañ-nâñecte micte Kristo Jesure aposolo juekopaczi ² mitio motec jâmbân-nane Timoteo go papia zi qârenkegarekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofun-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â uruc janñ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Mitire numusifuc irec dân

³ No Makedonia mârenko razo ehuc gazapo injuc ezemec, ehuc Efeso hao zuhuckerâ juhuc, njic tucnezi miti musifuckeengopien jan qatara-jaretec behenzepien. ⁴ Jan nemu binañ bahuc njic ganne ganne juwefumbin irec fuñne qapie razic wefuc eme mu qaqataranehec fuaekac. Injuc epie Anutu manasiñkehuc kiñan qaqacne i wahame sâqoreekac. ⁵ Miti mumure fârine ine zinjuc fuame sâckeocmu: Manñaniñ â manñuruc â man mamansiñhec juhuc manñanñ bâfuazo. ⁶ Njic tucnezi ine miti hata i qâsorierâ dân jawane fârimâc bâfuambin bajunngopien. ⁷ Erâ janacnere zinjuc muengopien: Nâñe Mosere sâcmutâc dân irec qaqazu, injuc murâ dân kosa muhuc irec sasanñ bâfuaengopien.

Sâcmutâc dân i njic hehesicne janere mukicne

⁸ Nâñac sâcmutâc dânñte zinjuc manaengopenen: I dân biane, erâ fuñneticne mana hâmoahuc bajuzo. ⁹ Fuñne-ticne ine zinjuc fokac: Sâcmutâc dân i njic bahacmâc janere bin mi ekac, njic sindañne, rângeñne, arañ bapa tâmiric, sâqocne bapa, manñwânñhec, zaubacne, nenjoc mamac sisipiric, zika qaqa, ¹⁰ boe sau njic, njicia njicko sasec gie bapa, njic nokac fiuc rocjoparâ gâcne qikiñne-jarehuc moneñ bâbâfua, burecnic, Wofunñte zâñe muhuc burecko mumupañ ee, erâ wiac gâcne moc dân fari bian râsi ecneekac, wiac injucne eengopien janere hâcne sâcmutâc dân mukicne. ¹¹ Anutu juju anñac rune ere Binbianñ eri tatamacnehec tahacnukicne izi hâcne injuc mufuakac.

Jesuzi Paulo kiñticne behehuc miti gie mucnewec

¹² Tâpiri narehuc basanañnuwec Wofun-nâñec Kristo Jesu e danñe âzâcneekopac. Eki mana-nareme sâckeme betonñuhuc miti gie munarewec hâcne. ¹³ Juwicnao e musoriñkehuc njicfâcne râsi ejarerâ jopa qâzâic ejarehape sifu injuc enarewec. No Wofunñte fuñne kâuc bahuc mamansiñ-nane tâmiricte injuc epore akicnuwec. ¹⁴ Eme Wofunñ-nâñecte aki anonoczi norao qaja fuseme Kristo Jesuraonec mamansiñ â manñanñhec

epo. ¹⁵ Jesu Kristo e sâqocne bapa bâpiañ-nâpoocte mâreñko wahawec, dân i fârine jâmbânj â mâmâc sâko ro mañ eenere sâc. Sâqocne bapa jañere micne no hâcne. ¹⁶ Eme Jesu Kristo e acicnurâ, uruc jañ-ticne ñemâcne fokac, irec fuñne norao furu jaha bataniñkewec i mâc mâcne, ñic zâheç mâsi i hâcne norao honerâ e manasiñkerâ juju sanañko fisiniñte iñuc enarewec. ¹⁷ Juju sanañte Wofuñ Sâko, mi hâhâmone â mi hohonene, Anutu sâko mocjaha hâcne, ere zâñe biñe â eri tatamac foraziñhuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mitire momori gie bazo

¹⁸ Motec-nane Timoteo, qanañ gore findañdân fuawec irec sâcko dân mutâcne-garekicne i hâcne râe-garekopac. Go i bajuhuc momori gie biañ sanañkerâ bazemec. ¹⁹ Erâ mamansiñge foçakierâ fohame mañge soñañketec qaçacnea fozejec. Ñic tucnezi mañqaçac juju râpeckembiñte mamansiñ-jeñic ñeñgoroñkeme qâsoriembiñ. ²⁰ Jañeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Alesande, eme jahe Satanzî bâzâic-jofakume mumusoriñ-jekic behenict e erao râec-jofapo.

2

Nunumure dân

¹ No bâbâni dân moc gaza qâmoc epe: Nunumu wâwâsic â danje mumuteñ izi ñañacne â ñic gâcne sasawa dopec-jopahuc ² ñicwofuñ â kia gawamaî mâmâc dopec-jopançepieñ. Eme soñañ-nâpohapie wamao mâteñne â mitine juhâmopene ñiczi mananârepie fezejec. ³ Izi biañkeocmu, â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁴ Eki ñic mâmâc sasawa biañkerâ dân fâri qizecne mana mañ eniñte muekac hâcne. ⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne junârekac, erâ Anutu â ñic ñondeñ-nâñecko ñicwirec-nâñec mocjaha Jesu Kristo e ñic ekicnezi junâre-fârekac. ⁶ Eki hâcne juju-ticne qikiñnehuc mâmâc sâko kiwiric-nâñec rowec, irec biñezi dameñ-ticnao hañ baocte. ⁷ No irec biñe mumu â aposolo jupemurâ râecnukicne, erâ ñic qâpuc dân fâri qizecne â mamansiñte fuñne jaza mutâc epemurâ qaçazu gie munarekicne. Dân i burec mâcne, jâmbomac mukopac.

Ñic â ñokac jañere dân

⁸ Ñic jañere mukopac, jañe hae sâc aaric â mañjaheç tâmiric juhuc mejeñic qaçacne foha Anuturao sicnerâ numunçepieñ. ⁹ Á ñokac jañere mukopac, jañe ñaçi aickerâ rojuhuc rume rume jupie izi eri-jeñic ezejec, â qizec susuc-jeñicko mâsi qâreñ ee, me eri wiac furi sâko qoqonañ, me ñaçi hohonebâcne ro juju ine mi ençepieñ. ¹⁰ Ñokac mitio juzo muñgopieñzi eehâmo gie bapie sâckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñokac jañe wahamicne juhuc niniñkerâ hazec râehuc mamana gie bançepieñ. ¹² Ñokaczi qaçazu gie baocte me ñic qâhuc-jopaocte mi manacnekopac, e mâc rumerâ juzejec. ¹³ Adam e bâbâni bâfuakicne â Ewa ine zâheç. ¹⁴ Adam e eesaic rune mi manacnewec, ñokaczi ine manacnerâ qaçatara bâfuawec. ¹⁵ Ñokaczi motec roro-ticnere biañkeocmu, ine mamansiñheç â mañjañheç erâ mañqaçac juniñmu ñokac i jañe iñuc hâcne eniñmu.

3

Mitire micne bapa irec dân

¹ Moc e mitire micne bapa juocte muocmu, e gie furi sâkore ecnekac muzo, dân i jâmbomac. ² Eme mitire micne bapazi bahacmâc juhuc ñokac mocjahaheç juzejec, erâ mañsowa juzejec, eesifuc tâmiric metâne juzejec, jañheç juzejec, qaçazu gie basarickehuc bapane, ³ waiñ opâ âmbânj mi nâzejec, zikafac aricne, urucne â wamane juzejec, moneñ mafare mubâre mi ezejec, ⁴ e jahacne wiacfâc sâcne soñañ-jopazejec erâ pectâc juhuc naru motecfâcne mu bâtiñ ejareme micrereñheç junçepieñ. ⁵ Moc e wiacfâc-ticne sâcne mi soñañ-jopaocmu, e wemocko Anutire kikefuñ mamac ejareocmu. ⁶ Erâ opâ ruac qâricne moczi mitire micne bapa mi juzejec, iñucnezi penaroñ eme

Satanzi doc bazacte. ⁷ Njic njokac kikefunjko mi razimbiñ jañe wâc manacnepie sâckeekac njic injucnezi mitire micne juzejec, jañe musorinjkepie Satanzi mañne bâsifuckeme ere bitinjko kizacte.

Babafic jañere dân

⁸ Babafic jañe injuc jaha njic metâne junzepieñ, nameñ sosohoc mi junzepieñ, waiñ opâ nâ âmbân mi enzepieñ, moneñ mafare mubâre mi enzepieñ. ⁹ Miti boreñ soñsoñ fowarehuc juwec i mañqaqacko duckepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Jañe wâc qanañ ba esâic ejarezo; eme fuñne-jeñic hone manac epie sâckeme gie jarezo. ¹¹ Njonâñfâc-jeñic jañe injuc jaha metâne junzepieñ, gupe micko âkec mi enzepieñ, mañsowa juhuc wiac sasawa mu bac epie fâri fideteñ efârezejec. ¹² Babafic moc e njokac mocjahahec juzejec. Naru motecfâc-ticne â wiacfâc-ticne sâcne soñañ-jopazejec. ¹³ Eme babafic moc e gie-ticne bame biankeme mañte juju zae bianñe bâfuaocmu â Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc giere afecke-hâmoocmu.

Mitire gumi â hobeteñne

¹⁴ No gorao biac fâpemurâ manasuhuc sifu kecziñucte dân zi qâreñke-garekopac: ¹⁵ Wiac moczi niñgiñnume jupe zorame Anuture ficko ju bac ezore fuñne kâuc bazic. Anutu jujune ere kikefunfâc jañe hâcne ficticne erâ wâc dân fâri qizecnere gumi â hobeteñne junjopieñ. ¹⁶ Miti-nâñecte fuñne qame hukicne mutaniñkeengopeneñ i qeñ bipinehec:

E sahacko fua tâcnekicne,
Mârozi fuñne bataniñkekecne,
añelozi honekicne,
qâpucko biñene mukicne,
mâreñ sâc mana mañ ekicne,
eri tatamacko bafekicne.

4

Satanzi njic mañ bâsifuc ejareme miti âke sipuniñmu

¹ Mâro e qanañ ziñuc mujañgeñkerâ muekac: Juku zâhec njic tucnezi miti beherâ mañ bâsifuc bâbâfua jañere eeatuc dânjko â demoñ jañere burecdânjko qohotaniñmu. ² Ine burecñiczi mañjeñic zukiwic bakicnere njic eatuc-jopahuc ziñuc jazaengopieñ: ³ “Njokac mi rohuc njiczeñoñ juzo â nânâ gâcne mi nâhuc irec sowa juzo.” Nânâ i Anutuzi râe-fârewec, erâ mamasaniñhec juhuc dânfâri mana mañ embeñzi danje âzâcnehuc nanañte muwec. ⁴ Anuturaonec wiac fuakicne i bianñe sasawa. Erâ danje âzâcnehuc nâ bac eengopeneñko qaqatarene mi fokac. ⁵ I Anuture dânzi â nunumuzi jambuñkekecne hâcne.

Mañzi aafec gie bazo

⁶ Go opâ ruac dân i jaza qâmoc ecmu, ine Jesu Kristore kiñaññic dân rereñhec jucmu, ehuc mamasaniñte dân â mitire dânfuñne fârine mana rereñ ewaremeñ izi mañgere nâqij eha jucmu. ⁷ Á qeñjokac qizec dân wose murarane ine qikiñnezemec. Go Wofuñ manasiñkehuc jucmurâ mañzi aafec bazemec. ⁸ Sahacte aafec gie bapa izi fâfârine, â mañ baafeckehuc Wofuñ manariñ qâriñ eecne ine fârine. Izi zira mâreñko â juku sambânjko juju bâfua-nâreocne mukicne. ⁹ Dân i fârine jâmbânj â mâmâc sâko ro mañ eenere sâc. ¹⁰ Irec fârine hâcne ronañte gie amec fâfâuc baengopeneñ, ine mumusoriñzi fai-nâñecko feipieha Anutu jujune ere mamasacko juhuc eengopeneñ. E hâcne mâreñ sâc njic jañere bâbâpiañ juekaczi mamana hec nânjâcne ejâmbânjkeekac.

Timoteo juju bapa-ticnere dân

¹¹ Dân mukopac sasawa i jaza mutâc ezemec. ¹² Go motec qâri jukic irec njic jañe gore manapie wawahane mi ezejec. Go mañjaññhec â mamasaniñhec â mañqaqachec juteç miti mumugezi â juju bapagezi opâ ruac guru hata jowatuzejec. ¹³ Woñec-nane

juhuc miti wose qazuc â jaza qâmoc ehuc juzemec. ¹⁴ Micne bapa jaņe Mâroraonec dân mufuahuc mejeņic qizecgao râehuc jambuņgumbiņ, jambuņ irec fârine sifucke-garezacte bâiņ basawec ezemec. ¹⁵ Go irec mana mana mezac ehuc giege bazihuc batec fârine fuarâ fua ehuc fome hone-fârenzepieņ. ¹⁶ Gahacne maņ saħac soņaņkehuc mitire dânfuņne furu mimic foņareocte mâmâc soņaņkezemec. Go i hâcne paņzâic bajuzemec. Iņuc ecmuo ine dânge manaenġopieņ jaņe mecne â go gahacne mâmâc juju bianko fisiniņmu.

5

Mu tutuc â mu bâtiņ irec dân

¹ Iņicqizec moc dân âzâcnemurâ fâfâcnehec mi ecnezemec, mamac-nane muhuc urucko mu tutuc ecnezemec, iņicmotec hahac qafâc-nane muhuc sâcjeņicko jaza bâtiņ ejarezemec. ² Iņokac qizec neņġocfâc-nane muhuc iņuc jaha uruc jauņdân jazazemec, iņokac saħac qâri seņfâc-nane muhuc rucge bahuc dân wiac jazazemec.

Hozec bâmec bajarezo

³ Hozec sâsec-jopahuc dânjeņic dopeckekezemec, hozec jâmbâņ jaņere mukopac. ⁴ Hozec moc naru motec me iņosafâcne juniņmu, ine jaņe qanaņ jaņacne ficko miti gie bahuc iņic iņokac qizefâc-jeņic jauņ-jopanzepieņ, ehuc juwicnao wiac ejarekicne irec tofa bazunzepieņ. Anutu e irec maname sâckeocmu. ⁵ Hozec fârine ine e jahackoaj juhuc Anuturao roweckeekac, ehuc iņafe furec nunumu wâwâsic ecneekac. ⁶ Á hozec moc sasec gie baocmu ere ine qâricnezi hâmocne mucnezo. ⁷ Dân i wâc jaza sanaņketec manarâ bahacmâc junzepieņ. ⁸ Moc e wiacfâcne â soctofafâcne hone jauņ kime dopec mi ejareocmu e miti beherâ qâpuc sanaņ ewec mucnezo.

Hozec fuņne-jeņic manazo

⁹ Hozec moc jara-ticne 60 bazuwec, erâ iņic mocjahahec juwec, iņucne sawa zâņe-ticne bâmec papiao râezo. ¹⁰ Erâ eehâmo gie bawec me mâcne, irec fuņne taniņkeocte kecziņuc mu wioc ezo: Naru motec rocjoparâ gume jowac ejarewec me mâcne? Erao iņic furune fisipie hezu hewâneņ ejarewec me mâcne? Mitiņic bâmec bajarewec me aricne? Jauņ gie fuņne fuņne bawec me mâcne? Fuņne-jeņic iņuc hâcne manazo. ¹¹ Hozec saħac qâri jaņe zâņe-jeņic bâmec papiao feocte mupie ine qatara-jarezemec. Iņucne jaņe sasecte ejareme Kristo qâoma ecnerâ iņicte saħac bapa eenġopieņ. ¹² Erâ mârâc dân mupaņkembîņ i qâsuapie bahacnehec eekac.

¹³ Erâ wâc gie tâmiricte fibiri juhuc oma qâoma erâ juenġopieņ, erâ i sawa mâcne, dân jawane â simbiņne kosa wosepie feekac. ¹⁴ Irece no ziņuc mukopac: Hozec saħac qâri jaņe iņic mocwâc rorâ naru motec rocjoparâ dete mamac â ro rikec qâ rikec enzepieņ. Iņuc ehuc jupie kisâ jaņe sâqocnere ojowa baniņmurâ dân basarâ behenzepieņ. ¹⁵ Hozec gâcne jaņe ine biac hata qâsoriembîņ Sataņ bâjâpeenġopieņ. ¹⁶ Hozec moc e miti iņokac mocte ficko juhuc gie bafickeme ine eki bâmec bacnezejec, â qâqâhâc-jeņickonec mi rozejec, qâqâhâc-jeņic i hozec waha qaqane jaņere ezejec.

Soņaņ jaņere dân

¹⁷ Soņaņzi gie-jeņic bapie biankeme wiac bafehuc ehâmo-jarezo, ine miti mumu â qaqazu gie paņzâic baenġopieņ jaņe hâcne iņuc ejarezo. ¹⁸ Miti papiao dânqâreņ ziņuc hâcne fokac: “Bulimakaozi gi bagarehuc sopâc kecqaņ nâzo mume mi sakarecnezemec.” Erâ moc ziņuc: “Gie bapa iņic e furi fuacneme sâckeocmu.” ¹⁹ Iņic mocjahazi soņaņ moc dânko râezo mume mi manacnezemec, iņic 2 me 3 jaņe mupie ine manarâ giene bazemec. ²⁰ Moczi bahac bâfuame âgo guru jaņere maio mu bâtiņ ecnetec gâcne jaņe manahuc hâwic-jopazejec wâc. ²¹ No Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere maio â aņelo bufuņfâc-ticne jaņere maio kecziņuc mupaņke-garekopac: Dân gaza qâmoc ekopac i aimuņ soņaņkehaņ moc mi wahazejec, ehuc maņgere iņic iņokac wiac sâctiri moc mi ejarezemec. ²² Go iņic miti

giere fâro ehuc biac mi jambuŋ-jopazemec, jaŋere kiŋzi gore faio fezacte. Gahacne maŋ sahad soŋaŋketec qaqaçnea fozejec.

Hucte dân â sâqocne fufuare dân

²³ Go bukiki â huc zâic gâbâ egareekacte opâ sawa mi nâzemec, waiŋ opâ afecne mac nâzemec wâc. ²⁴ Ŋic tucne jaŋere sâqocne i fuŋne babataniŋ damenŋ mi maickeha qanaŋ fua taniŋkeekac, tucne jaŋere soŋsoŋ foku zâhec fuaocmu. ²⁵ Eme eehâmo gie i iŋuc jaha fua taniŋkeekac, â iŋuc mi eekacko soŋsoŋ foku zâhec fua taniŋkeocmu.

6

Kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere dân

¹ Kiŋaŋ qaqa juŋgopienŋ jaŋe sasawa bombonfâc-jeŋic sâsec-jopahuc rume-jarenzeŋienŋ, Anuture zâŋe biŋe babawaha â miti susure fuazacte iŋuc enzeŋienŋ. ² Erâ bombonfâc-jeŋic gâcne opâ ruac jaŋe ine ziiŋuc mi muhuc bawahac jopanzeŋienŋ: “Mitio sâcnâŋec mocjaha engopenenŋ.” Aricne, “bombonfâc-nâŋec jaŋe Wofuŋ manasiŋkepie âgo jauŋ ejareekacte ehâmo-nâreenŋopienŋ”, iŋuc muhuc kiŋaŋ maŋafec jaha qajarepie sâckeocmu. Go dân i jaza mutâc ehuc faŋ qajarezemec.

Moneŋ mafare andac mi ezo

³ Moc e dân i âke sipurâ moc muhuc Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo ere dânbianŋ qikiŋnehuc miti hatare sâcmutâc râpeckeeckac ere ziiŋuc muzu: ⁴ E maŋgâc erâ sahad-ticne bafehuc dân giŋkeme giŋ bazihuc muraocmu, izi sasec-ticne eocmu hâcne. Eme irec iŋguuŋ, hehefaric, mumusoriŋ, qoqoric, ⁵ erâ wâc mu qaqatarac hati fuaekac. Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe maŋjeŋic sifuckerâ mamana-jeŋic zikeme, moneŋ mafa fua-nârezeŋec muhuc miti bajuniŋte muenŋopienŋ. ⁶ Miti babajuzi jâmbomac sahadte dope bâbâfua-nârene, mocjaha mukâronŋ tâmiric bajunzeŋepenenŋ. ⁷ ziiŋuc manasunzeŋepenenŋ: Fuananŋte mârenko metariŋ warembeŋ, juku hâmonanŋte iŋuc jaha metariŋ jaha ranaŋmu. ⁸ Eme irec hâcne nânâ wiac â ŋaqi qoruc fonâreme manapene sâckeha junzeŋepenenŋ. ⁹ Moneŋ mafa sâko qâhâckezo muniŋmu, jaŋe eesâicte wiwiticko feniŋmu, erâ wiac omane fuŋne fuŋnere sasec bâfuarâ mana utuckehuc sipirickeniŋmu. ¹⁰ Moneŋ mafare andaczi sâqocne gâcnere jâcne hâcne. Ŋic tucnezi irec harac ehuc miti hata qâsorierâ buzâic sâko bâfuambiŋ.

Juju sananŋte hezakiezo

¹¹ Anuture ŋic go wiac iŋucne geŋkezemec. Ehuc tiŋke bianŋ erâ mitihec â manasiŋhec â maŋjaunŋhec â sasananŋhec â buuruchec ecmurâ irec fotac qatariezemec. ¹² Erâ mamasanŋte juju gie bianŋ bazemec. Baku juju sananŋte hezakiezemec. Go irec hâcne hefârecgukicne, erâ go gahac iŋuc ecmurâ ŋic tutumanŋko mupaŋketec manambiŋ. ¹³ Anutu wiac sasawa juju bâfua-jareekac ere maio â Jesu Kristo kia Pilatorao mumupaŋ fârine muwec ere maio musananŋke-garekopac: ¹⁴ Go sâcmutâc dân mugarekicne i bâbâsifuc tâmiric â bâbâbiene tâmiric reŋkehuc juhanŋte Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo fisizeŋec. ¹⁵ Irek damenŋ maickeme juju anac â tâpiri buc focneekac Anutu hâcne, eki motâc rome fua taniŋkeocmu. E ŋicwofuŋ jaŋere Wofuŋ Sâko â fekicne jaŋere Fekicne. ¹⁶ E bucticne hâhâmo tâmiriczi, tatamac moczi moc mi raraçine irec maŋnao juekac. E ŋic moczi moc mi honekicne erâ mi honezo. Mumumbianŋ â tâpiri focneweczi focnehuc juocmu sananŋ. Jâmbomac.

Hobeteŋne fofu sananŋ bâfuazo

¹⁷ Ŋic mârenŋte moneŋ mafa qâfoŋne fojarekac jaŋe jazatec sahad-jeŋic mi bafehuc wiac sisirowenere manapie izi hobeteŋne-jeŋic eme ira mi âtesinŋnenzeŋienŋ. Anutu e mâriri bâfua-nâreme nâ bac ehuc juenŋopenenŋ erao âtesinŋnenzeŋienŋ. ¹⁸ Erâ mu jaretec buafec â bokifac erâ eehâmo gie bahuc mitire fârine bocjaha bâfuanzeŋienŋ. ¹⁹ Ehuc hobeteŋne-jeŋic moc fofu sananŋ i bâfuarâ juju fârine rauckenzeŋienŋ.

Timoteore ujsaway dân

²⁰ O Timoteo, go merâfâc garekicne i soñañkehuc bajuzemec. Erâ dân jawane â fârimâc, ñic gâcnezi bajuhuc zâñene “dân qame hukicne” muengopien, i qikiñnezemec.

²¹ Ñic tucnezi dân ira hâcne qohotahuc mamasinje hata qâsoriembiñ. Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fozejec.

TIMOTEO II

Jambuñdân

¹ Paulo no Anuture micte, Kristo Jesuzi juju bâfuawec irec biñedân muiñnepemurâ Kristo Jesure aposolo epozi ² Timoteo motec bian-nane gore papia zi qâreñkekopac. Anutu Mamac â Wofuñ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauñ â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Timoteo mamasinñ fârine focnewec

³ Mamac ñosafâc-nane jañe mañfâsâc juhuc tuczi tuc Anuture kiñañ qawarekupie qâric-jeñic noni iñuc jaha eekopaczi danje âzâcnehuc nunumuo zuñuhuc ñafe furec manasucguhuc juekopac. ⁴ Nore ki busâqoc emeñ, irec manasurâ honecguhuc bubianñ sâko manapemurâ enareekac. ⁵ Erâ mamasinñ fârine fogarekac, irec wâc manasuekopac, mamasinñ i hâcne mimige Loisi â neñgocge Eunike jaherao foweczi gorao wâc fotâcnewec fokac i manakopac.

Sasanañhec erâ mitire juju gie bazo

⁶ Eme no irec hâcne manasu-gararâ mupe: No menane qizecgao râepe Anutuzi jambuñ tahacguwec i hehârõketec ñocne fuazejec. ⁷ Ehuc ñiñuc manasuzemec: Anutu e hâbi-nâñec gorõñkeocte mâro mi nârewec, tâpiriheç â mañ jauñhec â mañsowahec enañte nârewec. ⁸ Ireç go Wofuñ-nâñecte biñe mutaniñkecmurâ mimi ganñañ mi ezemec, erâ kâpâcwârũ ñicticne nore dâñ mucmurâ acmeruñ wâc mi ezemec. Go Anutuzi tâpiri gareme sâc no qâsuecnurâ Biñebianñte erâ ñârâ hârĩñ faio juzemec. ⁹ Eki hâcne bâpiañ-nâporâ tiridâñ-ticnezi hefârec-nâpowec. I bian-nâñecte mâcne, e jahac maname fowecte aki anonoc-ticnere erâ iñuc enârewec. I mârâc jaha jâmbâñ Kristo Jesure erâ biñe qanârekecne. ¹⁰ Eme fârine fufua ine dameñ ñi bâbâpiañ-nâñec Kristo Jesu wahame fua tâcnewec. Eki hâcne hâmoc qâmizierâ juju â wiac fofo sanañ Biñebianñko bajaranñke-nârewec. ¹¹ Eme no irec biñe mumu â aposolo â qaqañ jupemurâ munarekecne.

Mitire kadahe aimuñ soñañkezo

¹² No irec hâcne ñârâ hârĩñ faio juekopac, ehuc mi mimieekopac. No manasñkeekopac ere mañjahac mi eekopac, aricne, no ñiñuc manapanñkeekopac, e tâpiriheçzi ñeñañ-nane sâcne soñañke-narehame dameñ sâko maickezokac. ¹³ Dâñ fârine irec biri-ticne qazugarepo ijaha bâjâpezemec, i Kristo Jesu manasñkehuc â mañzi jauñkehuc iñuc ezemec. ¹⁴ Tiri Mâro maññâñecko juekac eki neñgoc ñegarehame miti kâdoc qârârie-garekecne, i aimuñ soñañketec fogarezejec.

Onesiforo ere dâñ

¹⁵ Asia mâreñko beheçnu-fârembiñ i manameñ, Figelo â Hemogene jahe mâmâc. ¹⁶ Wofuñ e Onesiforo ere wiacfâc mañuruc qajarezejec. Mamac-jeñiczi kâpâcwârũ ñic nore mi takickeha bubianñ hati qanarehuc juwec. ¹⁷ E Roma hao fisirâ ñoqac basacnuku bâfuacnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofuñzi manaha dameñ sâko Wofuñtao uruc jauñ bâfuazejec. E Efesoo wâc kiñañ qaqa gie wemo afecne bawec i go gahac hone manac emeñ.

2

Wofuñte momori gie bazo

¹ Kristo Jesuzi aki anonoc tahacguwec i go motec-nanezi bajuhuc qabocge qame huzejec ² ñic bocjahazi hone manac ehapie gie gaza gowatuc epo, gie i hâcne ñic tucne Wofuñte hatao juengopieñ â miti munusuñkeniñte tâpiri fojarekac iñucne jañe qazujaretec banzepieñ wâc ³ Go Kristo Jesure momori ñic sanañe juhuc irec ñârâ hârĩñ kâdocge rocmurâ mi takicguzejec. ⁴ Moc e momori gie baocmuzi wemocko sahacopoc gie fuñne fuñne ameckeocmu. E momori jañere birio râeweczi wiac honeme sâckeocmu

i sawa eocte muocmu. ⁵ Moc e sisiric gie bahuc sâcmutâc qâsuaocmuzi furine mi roocmu. ⁶ Moc e he sarac ehuc zâic-ticne manaocmuzi nânâ fârine micne barâ bâsurâ nâme sâckeocmu. ⁷ Dâj gazakopac i manatâc qâtâc ezemec. Wofuñ eki mañge bâwiñkeme mana tara-fârezemec.

Mi docke pârâc ezo

⁸ Go Jesu Kristore mamanan juzemec; e Dawidire qâriczi hâmockonec qârerâ faharewec; Biñebian-ticne iñuc hâcne muekopac. ⁹ Biñebian irec erâ zâic fâro man-aekopac, erâ wâc sâqocne bapa iñucne niñgiñnumbiñ ñekopac Anuture dâj ine mi niñgiñkicicne. ¹⁰ No zâic gie sasawa i Anutu bâwosâefâc-ticne jañere erâ ñetâcneekopac, jañe Kristo Jesure bâbâpianzi ñihe umbiñ ejareha eri tatamac fofone mâmâc rauckeninñte iñuc eekopac hâcne ¹¹ Dâj zñuc fokac i jâmbomac:

Ere hâmocko zuhuckembenko
juju-ticnao iñuc jaha zuhuckenañmu,

¹² zâic mana takireañmuo
ehed guriñ bapa gie wâc banañmu.

E mic banañmuo
eki iñuc jaha mic bacnâpooocmu.

¹³ Mumupañ-nâñeczi dockeocmuo
ere mumupañzi sanañkeocmu.

Moc murâ moc mu i erao mi fokac.

Mitire mumusifuc

¹⁴ Go dâj i heqâre-jarerâ Anuture maio mujomirehuc jaza sanañketec dâj racnere mu iigoc mi enzëpieñ. I wiac fârimâc, iñuc ehuc miti mamana sipiric-jopaniñmu. ¹⁵ Anutuzi mana-gareme sâckeocte zoqachec juhuc giege bazemec, ehuc dâj fâri qizecne fâretin jaha mujañgeñkehuc jutec mimizi gienic gore faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Á dâj jawanere ojawane bapie mi bafic-jopazemec. Iñuc eengopienzi eraku miti beheniñmu. ¹⁷ Burecdâj-jenicz biac wicbâroñ iñucne erâ ñedâmâreocmu. Ñic iñucne jañeraonec moc Himenaio â moc Fileto. ¹⁸ Jahe dâj fâri beherâ mukopirec, fafahare i biac fuawec. Iñuc muhuc ñic gâcne miti ba imac ejarekopirec.

Anuture qânâ wâtuj â râqâc furi sâko

¹⁹ Anutuzi qânâ wâtuj râeme huwec ine qiñ herâ domakac. Maqâreñ-ticne zñuc fokac: Wofuñzi biñefâc-ticne zâñitac-jopaekac Erâ moc zñuc “Wofuñte zâñe bajuj-gopien jañe zengoma bâbâsifuc râpeckenzëpieñ.” ²⁰ Ufuñ sâkoo râqâc wiac goi â siliwazi bakicne i sawa mâcne, jâczi â mâreñzi bakicne i mâmâc ñekac. Râqâc gâcnao wiac furi sâkozi huocmu. gâcnao wiac omanezi huocmu. ²¹ Moc e bâbâsifuc wiac qikiñneme mañne qaqačkeme râqâc furi sâko eme ufuñ runezi jambuñkerâ bajuñuc izi gie bian fuñne fuñne baocmu.

Wofuñte ñic juzo

²² Socqârizi wiac fuñne fuñnere andac eengopien i bâec bazemec. Ehuc mañjenic biankekicicnezi Wofuñ mu wâwâsic ecneengopien jañe bafic-jopatec tinke bian eere â mamasinñte â mañjaunñte â wamare henziñnenzëpieñ. ²³ Mugufuc dâj mutucne â racne igockezemec, irec fârine mu qaqtarac sawa fuaekac i manakic. ²⁴ Wofuñte kiñañiczi mu hehefaric mi ezejec, e ñic sasawa âgo ejarehuc miti micafec qazu-jarezejec, â pepecne ecnepie wiac aaricko mi ejarezejec; ²⁵ erâ ñic mañrângeñ ine urucko mu bâtin ejareme Anutu e jahac moc bawahac-jopame mañjenic bârisierâ dâñfâri zâñitanzëpieñ. ²⁶ Eme mañjenic unñtome, Satañte dâj reñkeninñte wiwitic-ticnao kicjopawec i hetaranzëpieñ.

¹ Go zîꞥuc manazemec: Dameꞥ tarazo eha sâqocnezi sawe mâririackeocmu. ² Ȩic kecziꞥucne juniꞥmu hâcne: Jaꞥe jaꞥjacnere sawa manoniehuc juju, monerꞥ sasec, ruruc bâbâcne, saꞥac mumuterꞥ, musurecne, nerꞥgoc mamac dâꞥ qaqatara, nâme nîkecne, araꞥ bapa tâmiric, ³ maꞥjaurꞥ tâmiric, kiꞥ babaju, mîcko âkechec, nâ areꞥne, qîcꞥucne, wîac biaꞥne qaqaisoc, ⁴ docbapa, enzaꞥaucne, pepecne, sasecte aꝼac kâcꝼene bajuhuc Anuture aꝼac mi mamana, ⁵ saꝼaczi miti hawari juhuc mitio sasanaꝼ tâmiric juju. Iꝼucne hâcne jupie honec-joparâ râpec-jopazemec. ⁶ Ȩic mukopac jaꝼeraonec tucnezi kamierâ fibiri juhuc Ȩokac kosane, bahac fuꝼne fuꝼne bâfuambîꝼ â saseczi ejareme ra qa ware qa eengopierꝼ, iꝼucnezi jaꝼere eniꝼte mu bâdoc ejareengopierꝼ; ⁷ Ȩokac dameꝼ sâc mamana gie bahuc dâꝼ fâri qizecnerꝼ fuꝼne mi mana taraengopierꝼ iꝼucne hâcne. ⁸ Mârâc jaha Jaꝼe â Jambere jahe Mosere dâꝼ bawahapic, iꝼuc jaha Ȩic mukopac jaꝼe maꝼjeꝼic sîfuckekicnere mamanaꝼiꝼte hata kâuc bahuc mutuc eengopierꝼ. ⁹ Erâ wîac eejeꝼic wemocko boc efeniꝼmu. Mutuc-jeꝼicte fuꝼne taniꝼkeme Ȩic sasawa hone-fâreniꝼmu, Jaꝼe Jambere jaherao fuawec iꝼuc.

Paulo zârâ hârîꝼ Ȩemâcne fuacnewec

¹⁰ Go jupe juju-nanezi ine miti mumu-nane, juju-nane, giebapa-nane, mamanaꝼiꝼ-nane, buuruc-nane, maꝼjaurꝼ-nane, sasanaꝼ-nane, ¹¹ fific guguriꝼ-nane â zârâ hârîꝼ-nane, irec hatane âtehuc bâjâpecnuekic. Antiokia haeo â Ikonioꝼ haeo â Listera haeo fific guguriꝼ enarepie zâic serereꝼ mo iꝼucne manapoꝼ Eme Wofuꝼzi sîfu wîac iꝼucnaonec bataracnuwec. ¹² Erâ Ȩic gâcne wâc Kristo Jesurao qohotahuc miti hata âteniꝼmu jaꝼe mâmâc fific guguriꝼ fua-jare-fâreocmu. ¹³ Ȩic repicne â eeatucne jaꝼe ine jaꝼacnao â gâcne jaꝼerao eeatuc gie bafeku repire sanaꝼkeniꝼmu.

Tiri papia wose manac ehuc juzo

¹⁴ Go ine dâꝼ qazu-garekicne â maꝼge ekicne ira qohotahuc juzemec. Dâꝼ moraonec romeꝼ i kâuc mi bakomec. ¹⁵ Erâ go qieocnecteaꝼ tiri papia wose manac ewefuhuc juekicte izi maꝼge batamaeha Kristo Jesu manasiꝼkehuc bâbâpiaꝼ sâcne bâfuacmu. ¹⁶ Miti papia i Anutu Mârô-ticnere qafeꝼko fua-fârewec, eme irec wose manac epene mitire fuꝼne qazu-nâreekac â mu tutuc enâreekac â mu bâtiꝼ enâreekac â tiꝼne hata nâwotuekac. ¹⁷ Iꝼuc enârehuc bazawiec-nâpokume nâꝼac Anuture Ȩicfâri erâ eehâmo gie fuꝼne fuꝼne sâcne bâfuananꝼmu.

4

Pectâc juhuc miti gie qîcwânzâr jaha bazo

¹ No Anuture maio â Kristo Jesu, juku Wofuꝼ tâpîrihec fisirâ qârîcne â hâmokicne dâꝼnâꝼec mutaraocmu, ere maio gazapaꝼkepe manac: ² Go miti mumîziꝼriꝼkezemec, ehuc Ȩic irec ejareha me mi ejareha qîcwânzâr jaha jazazemec. Erâ Ȩic mu tutuc â mu bâtiꝼ â mu sawaꝼ ejarehuc qaqazu giege unerꝼko tatakic tâmiric bazemec. ³ Juku dameꝼ moc maickeme miti riucdâꝼ manapie joꝼtaweme qikiꝼneniꝼmu. Qikiꝼnerâ miti hazecte nâpene-jeꝼic sawa eme qaqazu mana wosâc ejarepie maꝼjeꝼic sâckeme iꝼucnea guruhec rocjopaniꝼmu. ⁴ Ehuc mitidâꝼ fârîne râpeckerâ nemu binaꝼko qohotaniꝼmu. ⁵ Go ine dameꝼ sâc maꝼtiꝼec juzemec, zârâ hârîꝼzi faigao feme sanaꝼkezemec, Biꝼebiaꝼ muromackezemec, gie mugarekicne i basarîckezemec.

Paulo dameꝼ-ticne bembekewec

⁶ No ine biac due bazo ekopac, rara dameꝼ-nane bembekekac. ⁷ No juju gie biaꝼ batarakopac, hata-nane âte wareku mao fisikopac, mamanaꝼiꝼ-nane soꝼaꝼkeꝼape mi Ȩeꝼgoroꝼkewec. ⁸ Eme zi sambârte eri hendiꝼ biꝼe-nane râekicne fokac, i juku dameꝼ sâkoo Wofuꝼ, mumutara tiꝼne eki narezokac, erâ no sawa mâcne, fifisi-ticnere aꝼac-jopaha juengopierꝼ jaꝼe mâmâc jarezokac.

Ȩic gâcnezi Paulo behembîꝼ

⁹ Go fâro barâ norao biac warezemec. ¹⁰ Dema e mâreŋkopec wiac irec mana kikiwerâ behecnuurâ Tesalonike haeo fâwec, Kereske e Galatiao rawec, â Tito e Dalimatia mâreŋko fâwec. ¹¹ Zi Lukahec buc jukoperec. Mareko jowatec māmâc warezepirec. E giere sâcne baficnuocmu. ¹² Tikiko ine sorepe Efeso haeo fâwec. ¹³ Warezo ehuc hata ŋaqi-nane Troa haeo Karpo ere ficko hetarapo i bawarezemec, erâ papia-nane qizecne â rehacne māmâc amecke warezemec. ¹⁴ Aenzi wiac bapa ŋic Alesande e sâqocne bocjaha enarewec, irec Wofuŋzi juku okacne bazucneocmu. ¹⁵ Dâŋnâŋec mâretec ro waha âte ewec. Go ere sawaŋge qazemec. ¹⁶ Dâŋgie-nane bâbâni fuawec dameŋ ira âgo moczi dâŋte mi baficnuwec, aricne, jaŋe behecnu-fârembiŋ; kiŋjeŋic mi fojarezejec. ¹⁷ Wofuŋ eki ine miti musawe tarape qâpuc jaŋe mana-fâreniŋte dopecnurâ basanaŋnuwec, ehuc laionte mickonec bataracnuwec. ¹⁸ Wofuŋ e sâqocne irec me irec ŋezicnurâ sambâŋ uucmaŋ-ticnao râecnuocmu. Erao eri tatamac forahuc juzejec sanaŋ. Jâmbomac.

¹⁹ No Prisika â Aqila â Onesiforo wiacfâc-ticne māmâc manasu-jare-fârekopac, i jazazemec. ²⁰ Erasto e Korinti haeo juwec â Trofimo e huc bame Milete haeo hetarapo. ²¹ Go hoemaŋ dameŋ mi maickeha biac warezemec. Eubulozi manasu-garekac, erâ wâc Pudeŋ â Lino â Klaudia â âgo sasawa jaŋe iŋuc jaha manasu-gareŋgopieŋ. ²² Wofuŋzi maŋ qâqâtâcgehec juzejec. Aki anonoczi ŋoŋerao fozejec.

TITO

Mumu zâwe â jambuñdân

¹ Paulo, Anuture kijaññic â Jesu Kristore aposolo, no gie munarekicne i Anuture bâwosâecfâc jañe mamasañhec eniñte â dâñ fâri qizecne mitio fokac i mana taraniñte; ² ehuc juju sanañte biñedân, Anutu burec tâmiriczi mârâc jaha dameñ mi fowecko muwec, i manahuc juju sanañ worickehuc juniñte. ³ Dâñticne i hâcne dameñ-ticnao mufuahuc Anutu bâbâpiañ-nâñeczi noni muromackepemurâ mupañke-narewec. ⁴ Eme mamasaniñ wirec fonârekacte motec jâmbân-nane jukomec Tito go hâcne papia zi râegarekopac. Anutu Mamac â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Kristo Jesu eraonec aki anonoc â wama gorao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Sojañ micne bapa jañere dâñ

⁵ Gie tofane fokac i bataracmurâ Kreta nucko hetaracgupo, irec gazapo iñuc ehuc hae sâc sojañ râec-jopa razemec. ⁶ Ñic moc bahac fâsâc â ñokac mocjahahec juocmu, erâ naru motecfâcne mitihec â zaubac tâmiric â pepecne tâmiric juniñmu, ñic iñucne râec-jopazemec. ⁷ Micne bapa moc e Anuture gie sojañkeekaczi bahacmâc juzejec, ehuc pepecne tâmiric â zâzâicne tâmiric â waiñ âmbân mi nânâ â zikare aafec tâmiric â moneñ mafare sasec tâmiric, iñuc juzejec. ⁸ Erâ jañhec â wiac biañne sasawa dodopecke â wama ruaine, tiñne, arañ bapanehec â sowa bâtâchec juzejec. ⁹ Mitidân mu qaqazuc ehuc hatane basanañkekicne i pañnea bajujejec. Eme izi tâpiri râcneme dâñ fâri biañ qazu-jarehuc mu sawañ ejarezejec â miti âke sipuengopien jañere dâñ bawahazejec.

Mumusifuc â eeatuc ñic

¹⁰ Ñic bocjahazi rângeñne â dâñ racne mumu â eeatuc-jeñichec juñgopien, Judañiczi opâ ruac jañerao wemo afecnezi iñuc juñgopien. ¹¹ Ñic izi hâcne moneñ mafare erâ, mumusifuc-jeñic qatarakicne i musawehuc garikiñ gâcne furu jaha ba sipiric ejareengopien; ñic iñucne jañere mic qâbâzickezo. ¹² Kreta jañacne porofete moczi ziñuc muwec: “Kreta ñic jañe burec hati, qowi mimicne â wiac âmbân nânâ.” ¹³ No dâñ i manape jâmbomac ekac. Irec go mu bâtiñ sanañne ejaretec mamasaniñzi bâqârec-jopame qiqic qanzepien. ¹⁴ Ehuc Judañic jañere mamana gufuc dâñ racne â ñic dâñfâri râpeckembiñ jañere sâcmutâc dâñ mi mananzepien. ¹⁵ Mañqaqachec juengopienzi wiac sasaware manapie qaqacne eekac. Á sâqocnezi mañjenic bâbiekume mamasaniñ tâmiric embiñ juengopien, jañe ine mamana â mañjenic mâmâc wâwânâñhec efârewecte wiac mocte manapie qaqacne mi eekac. ¹⁶ Jañe, Anuture fuñne manaengopeneñ, miczi iñuc muhapie eebapa-jeñiczi ine mickeekac. Jañe ñic mamakâcne â dâñ qaqatara, â gie biañne moc bapanere sâc mâcne.

2

Ñic ñokac kâcçene jañere dâñ

¹ Go ine miti riucdân fokac irec sâcko jaza mutâc ezemec. ² Ehuc mutec ñic kâcçene jañe sowa bâtâc â metâne â wama ruaine jupie mamasaniñ â mañjaunñ â mañjuruc furu fojarezejec. ³ Erâ ñokac kâcçene iñuc jaha jazatec miti ñokac fârine erâ gupe micko âkec tâmiric â nârâmbe tâmiric juhuc juju biañte qaqazu enzepien. ⁴ Ehuc ñokac socqâri jaza mutâc epie ñowe qiefâc-jeñic jaunñ biañne ejarenzepien. ⁵ Erâ mimihec erâ sasec tâmiric juhuc nâ qofac â wiac bâpiañke emasañ ehuc ñowefâc-jeñic sâsec-jopanzepien. I Anuture dâñ susure fuazacte iñuc enzepien.

Ñicmotec â kijañ qaqajañere dâñ

⁶ Ñicmotec iñuc jaha esoc-jopatec sowa bâtâc-jeñichec junzepien. ⁷ Ehuc go gahac wiac biañne sasawa irec micne bajarehuc eehâmo gie batec honerâ bâjâpecgunzepien.

Miti mutiņnehuc â bâmâckehuc jazazemec. ⁸ Erâ hata sanaņ fokac irec sâcko musar-icketec kisâ jaņere maņ henzaņneme jaņe burec enâreniņte dâņ basarâ behenzepieņ. ⁹ Kiņaņ qaqa jazatec bombonfâc-jeņic jaņere dâņ reņke-fârehuc kiņaņ biaņne qajarenzepieņ, ehuc micjeņicko mi ronzepieņ. ¹⁰ Erâ fiuc serereņ tâmiric juhuc wiac-jeņic hone qâzuc ehâmonzepieņ. Iņuc ehuc bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Anutu dâņticne ba eric ecneniņmu.

Zure baqaqac enârekicnere juju jaņgeņnao juzo

¹¹ Mâreņ sâc ņic biaņkenanņte Anuture aki anonoczi bôtâcne bôtimuņ ewec. ¹² Erâ izi bâfiriec-nâpohuc bôtij-nâpohame qâpuc hata â wiac jawanere andac i qikiņnerâ mâreņ zira wama ruaine â tiņne â mitine junzepeneņ. ¹³ Iņuc juhuc Anutu sâko â bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Kristo Jesu ere eri tatamac fua tâcneme juju aņacko fisinaņte irec mamanan junzepeneņ. ¹⁴ Eki hâcne nâņâcnere due bahuc sindaņkonec bâhoc-nâpowec, erâ fuņfuņfâc-ticne juhuc mitire fârine zoqac erâ bâuanaņte zure bâuiaņ enârewec. ¹⁵ Go paņzâic erâ dâņ i hâcne jazahuc mu sawaņ â mu bôtij ejarezemec. ņic jaņe go mi hucgunzepieņ.

3

Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricne fuambey

¹ Go dâņ heqâre-jarehuc jazatec ņic jaņe kia gawamaî â fekcne araņ bajarehuc dâņjeņic reņkenzepieņ, erâ gie biaņne fuņne fuņne fokac irec afeckerâ banzepieņ. ² Erâ mumusoriņ â dâņ mumuc mi enzepieņ. Aricne, wamane juhuc ņic maņuruc ejare-fârenzepieņ. ³ Nâņâc mârâc jaha iņuc jaha maņmutuc erâ rângeņne juhuc qac qâsoric ejumbeneņ. Erâ sasec fuņne fuņne irec kiņaņ qahuc sindaņ â iinguuņ bâuara māmakâcne erâ kikisuec ejumbeneņ. ⁴ Izi zâhec ine bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Anutu uruc jauņ â buafec-ticne fua tâcneme ⁵ eki nâņâc tiņne juhuc gie moc bambenņe mâcne, buuruc-ticnere erâ juju qârire opâzi â Tiri Mâroraonec fufua qâricnezi bâuiaņ-nâpowec. ⁶ E bâbâpiaņ-nâņec Jesu Kristore erâ Tiri Mârô afecne mi qoņgiņke-nârewec. ⁷ I nâņâc Kristore aki anonocte erâ kiņnâņec fâsâeme juju sanaņte mamanan juku rauckenanņte iņuc enârewec.

Dâņ fârimâc qikiņnezo

⁸ Dâņ i jâmbomac, eme go qicwânzâņ erâ âkendâņnetec Anutu manasiņkeengopieņzi eehâmo gie baniņte zoqac enzepieņ. I wiac biaņne, i epie ņic jauņ bacjopaocmu. ⁹ Â mugufuc dâņ jawane â fuņne qaqa dâņbiri â sâcmutâc dâņte mu qaqatarac â bac bârisc ine geņkezemec. I wiac racne â fârimâc. ¹⁰ ņic hâme âkefâucne moc uņdâņ mocjaha me jajahec âzâcnetecne qikiņneme behetec buc juzejec. ¹¹ Go manakic, ņic iņucne e qaqaharicne, maņnezi mumu hehec ecne-bipieha sâqocne baekac.

Mumutara dâņ

¹² No Atema me Tikiko sorepe gorao fâ fisime biac Nikopoli haeo ware bâuacnuzemec, no hae ira hâcne hoemaņko juzo mukopac. ¹³ Sâcmutâc mamana ņic Zena â Apolo jahe miti kiņaņ ranicte nânâ mafa wiac bâmocke-jactetec wiac mi basahuc bititiezepirec. ¹⁴ ņicfâc-nâņec jaņe wâc eehâmo gie baku maņjeņic ezejec, eme sahacte dope babasa fuaocmu sâc jauņ gie bapie miti-jeņiczi fârinehec ezejec. ¹⁵ ņic nohec juengopieņ jaņe sasawa go manasu-gareņgopieņ. Mitio âgo enâreengopieņ jaņe manasu-jareņgopeneņ irec wâc jazazemec. Aki anonoczi sâcņopa-fârezejec.

FILEMOŃ

Mumu zâwe â jamburđdâŃ

¹ Paulo, Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru Ńic no, â âgo-nâŃec Timoteo, nâhe FilemoŃ joroc babafic-nâhec gore papia zĳi râekoperec; ² erâ wâc Ńokac âgo-nâhec Apia â momori âgo-nâhec Akipo, erâ FilemoŃ gore ficko mitire tumaŃneengopieŃ ŃoŃere mâmâc râekoperec. ³ Mamac-nâŃec Anutu â WofuŃ Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŃoŃerao fotâcnerâ fozejec.

Paulo e Anutu FilemoŃte erâ danġe nunumu ecnewec

⁴ No nunumuo gore manasuhuc sâc Anutu-nane danġe âzâcneekopac. ⁵ Go WofuŃ Jesurao â mitiŃic jaŃerao maŃġe domakac â jaŃere mamac juekic irec biŃe manakopac hâcne. ⁶ Eme go mamasinġo nâŃehed maŃ mocjaha emenġe wiac bianġe Kristoraonec fua-nârewec fokac i sasawa mana taracmurâ numuekopac. ⁷ Âgo-nane, go mitiŃic bubianġ qajareekomec, irec no maŃjaunġere bunane urueme wemo afecne zeri epo.

KiŃaŃ qaqa Onesimo ere dâŃ

⁸ Go wiac ecmurâ i no Kristore micte mupaŃke-garezo murâ sâcne afeckerâ ezapo, ⁹ erâ sifu maŃjaunġe erâ mâc mu hemunaŃ egarehuc mupe; Ńicqizec Paulo no hâcne, erâ dameŃ zĳi wâc Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru Ńic epozi, ¹⁰ no motec-mae Onesimo, kâpâcwâru ficko juhape fua-narewec, ere gazakopac. ¹¹ E mârâcko jugareme mi sâckewec, zĳi ine no â go mâmâc junâcteme sâckekac. ¹² BuhândâŃ-nane e hâcne sifu bâriesie-garepe fakac ¹³ No BiŃebianġe erâ kâpâcwâru ficko Ńehape gore âkehoc kiŃaŃ qanareocte sakarezo mupo. ¹⁴ Erâ go mi manahaŃtecne sakarepe urucko mâcne, jâiŃko qikiŃne-narezicte manabâc ehuc bâriesie-garekopac. ¹⁵ Behecgume e tâmiric piticne jumeŃ, i fuŃne zĳiuncte mecne, risie-garerâ gohec jusanaŃkeocte. ¹⁶ KiŃaŃ qaqage sawa mâcne, mitio âgoge erâ juocte fagarekac. No hâcne iŃucne junarewec, â go ine fehuc jugareocmu i zĳiuncte: Sahaczi gore juweczi WofuŃte erâ bufuŃġe ekac. ¹⁷ Go nore manatec âgoge ekopacko ine e hefârockehuc manatec Paulo hefârockekopac ezejec. ¹⁸ Wiac moc sipiricke-garewecko me tofage moc erao fokacko ine nore muzemec. ¹⁹ Paulo no hâcne zĳi qâreŃke-garekopac, okacne bazu-garepemu. No nahacne tofa wâc gorao kâcġene fokac, noraonec hâcne fuameŃ i; erâ irec wemocte boc mupemu. ²⁰ Âgo-nane, go WofuŃte erâ wiac buafec tahacnucmurâ enarekac. Kristore erâ bubianġ qanarezemec.

Mumutara dâŃ

²¹ Go micreŃeŃġe fokac i manahuc dâŃ zĳi qâreŃke-garekopac. Erâ manakopac, gazakopac i sawa mi ehuc maŃġere ġâcne zuhuckecmu. ²² ŃoŃe nunumuzi bataracnupie WofuŃzi no bâriesiecnu-Ńareme fâpemurâ mukopac, eme go irec ŃeŃe hewâneŃke-narezemec.

²³ Kristo Jesure kâpâcwâru Ńic âgo-nane Epafra e manasu-garekac. ²⁴ Erâ babaficfâc-nane Mareko, Aristako, Dema â Luka jaŃe iŃuc jaha manasu-gareŃgopieŃ. ²⁵ WofuŃ Jesu Kristo ere aki anonoczi maŃŃeŃicko fozejec.

HEBIRAIO

Papia i mitiñic eki me eki qârenkewec i mi manan̄gopenen̄. Mâc Paulore babaficfâc jañeraonec moczi qârenkewec i sawa manan̄gopenen̄. Ñic gâcne jañe Apolozi mecne qârenkewec, â gâcne jañe Banabazi qârenkewec, iñuc muengopien̄. Papia rune ine Palestain̄ mâren̄konec Judan̄ic Miti Opâ rua-jarekicne jañe. Hebiraio i Judan̄ic jañere zâñe ran̄qa moc. Papia qârenkewec mitiñic eki Itali mâren̄ko juhuc qârenkewec (gañ 13:24). Timoteo kâpâcwârû fickonec wahawec dameñ ira qârenkewec (gañ 13:23).

Palestain̄ mâren̄ko Judan̄ic gâcne Jesure kikefuñ erâ juhapie fai-jeñicko zika kâpâcwârû feme bugâpâcko jumbiñ. Moneñ mafa i wâc jowac rokiçne (gañ 10:32-34). Eme pâràckehuc zñuc mumbiñ: Miti qâricne bajuhapene fific guguriñ boc enâren̄gopien̄. Irec miti qâricne beherâ ran̄qane sawa bajuñuc mâteñne jun̄zepeneñ (gañ 4:4-6 â gañ 10:26-29). Tucnezi biac mitire tutumañko mocwâc mi fisihuc qâoma embiñ (gañ 10:25). Ine hâcne, Jesure hata râpeckerâ Judan̄ic hata ran̄qa-jeñic i mocwâc âtezo mumbiñ.

Eme mitiñic papia qâren̄ke-jarewec eki bufac qajarehuc dân̄ zñuc qâren̄ke-jarewec: Jesurao qohota sanañkehuc miti kiki papañ jaha bajuço (gañ 3:1 â gañ 10:23). Ehuc qâoma rorokac tâmiric juço (gañ 10:19-25). Á Jesure zñuc qâren̄kewec: Jesu e miti fârine jâmbân̄ bâfua-nârewec. Mârâc jaha mitio wiac ewarekicne i sahacne sawa. Jesu e fekiçne sâko, porofete â an̄elo jañe ere wahacmicne sasawa (gañ 1 â 2). Mose â Josua jahe Jesure wahamicne (gañ 3 â 4). Taha bapa ñic jañe sâqocne mutâmireniñte tâpiri mi fojarewec. Qowi bâzi rikembiñ irec fârine mi muzo, i mâc sâsâc ekicne. Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine, eki kiñnâñecte kiwiric rome tarawec (gañ 4-10). Mitiñic guru sâko mârâc jaha mamanasin̄hec juhuc sanañkembiñ jañerao findender̄nehuc qicwân̄zân̄hec erâ juço (gañ 11 â 12). Erâ miti qaqaçu â micne bapa hata âte-nârembiñ, ijaha âte raku hae ñeñe sanañ bâfua-nârekicne, ira fisizo (gañ 13).

Jesu e miti mujañgeñke-nâre tarawec

¹ Anutu e mârâc jaha porofete ejareme jañe mimiñnefâc-nâñec dân̄ hawarine fuñne fuñne â hatane fuñne fuñne jaza warekuhapie ² ine zâñhec tataranao, dameñ zira hâcne, ñokâ ecneme dân̄ nâzâwec. ñokâ e wiac sasawa irec rune juoçte mucnewec, ehac hâcne wiac bâfua-fârepic. ³ Anutu eri tatamac-ticnere qâren̄ erao fuawec fokacte â ju ju-ticnere sâc juekacte tâpiri dân̄ticnezi wiac sasawa dope siñsiñ ecneha foekac. Eki sâqocne zure bataniñ gie bafârerâ faic fekiçne sâko ere fâreo fewec ñekac. ⁴ An̄elo hucjopa-fârewec jukac, irec sâcko an̄elo zâñe siricke-fârehuc zâñe fekiçne hotâckewec.

An̄elo jañe wahakicne, ñokâ e fekiçne

⁵ Anutuzi mo an̄elo mo kecziñuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Go hâcne ñokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac?”

Me kecziñuc:

“Noni Mamac ecnerâ jupemu
â eki ñokâ enarerâ juzejec?”

⁶ Moc ine juku mârâc fufua e mâren̄ko râeme wahaocmu irec dân̄ zñuc muwec:
“Anuturê an̄elofâc jañe dien̄zi hecne-fâren̄zepien̄.”

⁷ An̄elo jañere kecziñuc mukicne:

“E an̄elofâcne hawari-jeñic bâtikieme mân̄ân̄ eengopien̄,
â kiñan̄ qaqafâcne hawari-jeñic bâtikieme zocbâruiñ eengopien̄

⁸ ñokâre ine zñuc mukicne:

“Anutu go ñicwofuñ ñeñeje i ñeñe sanañ ñeraziñuc juocmu,
â ñicwofuñ gunuge i bâbâtiñ gunu bian̄.

⁹ Go tiñnere egareekac â hehesic ine râsi ecneekic. Irec Anutu, gore Anutu, eki zeri wokemañ rua-garewec, i âgofâcge jañere sâc jâuruhuc rua-garewec.”

¹⁰ Moc zñuc mucnekicne:

“Wofuñ go fufuñkenao mâreñte hobeteñ râemeñ, â sambâñne sambâñne jañe megere qâreñ.

¹¹ Jañe siroweniñmu, go ine jusanañkekic, jañe ñaqi iñucne rañqañkeniñmu.

¹² Ñaqi iñucne epie goki bataforiec-jopacmu, eme jañe hawari moc eniñmu.

Goki ine juekic ijaha juekic, â jara dameñge i moc mi taraocmu.”

¹³ Anutu e mo añelo mo zñuc moc âzâcnewec:

“Ware fâre-naneo ñehañtec râsifâcge guruc-jopape kikegere ââtesin enzepieñ”?

¹⁴ Añelo sasawa jañe mârozi kiñañ qaqa, ñic bâbâpiañ rauckeniñte mukicne jañe bafic-jopaniñte sorec-jopakicne.

2

Bâbâpiañ dâñ mi qikiñnezo

¹ Irec nâñac ma bätirinzipenñte dâñ manambenñ i mocwâc pañzâic mana sakac enzepeneñ. ² Añelo mickonec dâñ mukicne i mupañkekicne, eme huhucke â qaqtara fuame okacnehec ejujec, ³ izi wemocko bâbâpiañ dâñ fekicne qikiñnepene okacmâc foomu? I Wofuñ e jahac qanañ mufuawec, eme hazec fâri-jeñiczi manambiñ jañe muwarekupie sanañke-nârewec. ⁴ Ehame Anutu e jahac wâc mâsi â tâpîri wiac zâñe furu bâfuahuc dâñ i dopeckehuc Tiri Mârore taha biañ manawec sâc kâdoc qajarehuc feñeñ râecnewec.

Jesu e dameñ bembeyne añelo jañere wahamicne juwec

⁵ Hae mâreñ zâñec fuaocmu, dâñne muñgopenenñ hâcne, i Anutuzi añelo jañe guriñne baniñte mi muwec. ⁶ Mitinñic moczi irec dâñ mutaniñkewec ine zñuc:

“Go ñic e wemomac-ticnere manasucneekic, â ñicte qâric e wemo-ticnere hone maiñ ecneekic?

⁷ Go dameñ ñondenñ bembeyne mac añelo jañere wahamicnao juocte mucnemeñ,

go tatamac â zâñe biñezi erickemeñ,

⁸ ehuc wiac sasawa kike-ticnere rurumañko râemeñ.”

Anutu e wiac sasawa ñicte rurumañko râewec, i bätac mi bahuc wiac furu jaha qikiñnecne-fârewec ekac. Dameñ zñuczia ine wiac zengoma ñicte rurumañko guruckekicne i mi honeñgopenenñ. ⁹ Jesu ine honeñgopenenñ, e dameñ ñondenñ bembeyne mac añelo jañere wahamicne juhuc hâmocte zâic manawecte tatamac â zâñe biñe tahackekicne hâporâ jukac. E Anutuzi aki anonoc enâreocete mume hâmoc hâtâne ñic sasawa nâñacnere erâ manawec hâcne.

Jesu e qafâc-ticne munâreocete maname mi quñkewec

¹⁰ Wiac sasawa irec rune â bâbâfua e naru motecfâcne bocjaha eri tatamac-ticnao jowac-jopaocte manasuhuc bâbâpiañ-jeñicte micne bapa e zâic serereñ gie baku mao fisiocete mucnewec i sâcke-hâmowec. ¹¹ Eme mañfuru bacjopakac e mecne â furu bacjopakicne jañe mecne Mamac-jeñic mocjaha, irec qafâc-nane mujareocete maname mi quñkeekac. ¹² Dâñticne zñuc hâcne fokac:

“No zâñe biñege qafâc-nane muromacke-jarepe, kikefuñ guruo zeri mumutenñ egarepe.”

¹³ Erâ moc zîjuc:

“No erao roweckehuc jupemu.”

Erâ moc zîjuc:

“Zi no erâ Anutuzi qie guru narewec nâje mâmâc jun̄gopenen̄j.”

Jesu e nâjâcne sâc ewecte sâcne bafic-nâpocmu

¹⁴ Eme qie jañe sahaç biuchec sasawa juengopien̄te eki ijaha wâc rowec. I e jahacne hâmoczi hâmoc rune Satañ hâcne tâpiri-ticne qame goron̄kewecte, ¹⁵ erâ wâc hâmocte hâhâwiczi niñgiñ-jopame dameñ-jeñic sâc kâpâcwâru ficko ñejumbien̄ jañe batarac-jopaocte iñuc ewec. ¹⁶ Wiac i an̄elo kime dopec mi ejareekac i, e Abrahamte qâricfâc nâjâc kime dopec enâreekac. ¹⁷ Eme irec hâcne qafâc-ticne jañehec sâc mocjaha jâmbân̄ eocte mucnekicne, hatane gâcne moc mi fowec. I taha bapa sâko urucne â hazec hâricne erâ Anuture maio taha gie bahuc ñic ñokac nâjâcne sâqocne zure tâmireocte iñuc ewec jukac hâcne. ¹⁸ E jahac zâic manahuc eesâicko razîwecte ñic eesâic fua-nâreha sâcne bafic-nâpoekac.

3

Jesu e Mosere femicne

¹ Mitîñic âgofâc-nane, sambân̄te mâmâc hefârec-ñopakicne, ñoñe miti kiñañ ñic â taha bapa sâko Jesu, zâñene murâ reren̄ een̄gopenen̄j, erao findenden̄nen̄zepien̄j. ² Eki gie runere mume reren̄ juwec, Mosezi Anuture ficko juwec irec sâc juwec hâcne. ³ Fic baekac ere zâñe biñezi ficte zâñe biñe jâuruekac, sâc ijaha Jesu zai zon̄zon̄-ticnezi Mosere sirickekac. ⁴ Ficne ficne i bâbâfua-ticnehec, wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua ine Anutu. ⁵ Mose e Anuture ficko jufârehuc mume reren̄ gie bawec, i dân̄ zâñhec fufuanere biñe muocte kiñañ qaqa juwec. ⁶ Kristo e ine ñokâzi fic rune jukac. Ficticne nâjâc hâcne. Erâ i mâc mâcne, wiac biñe qanârekicne irec mamananac pañzâic â bubian̄ko juhapene taraocmu, ine ficticne engopenen̄j muzo.

Israe ñic mañsanañ embiñ iñuc mi ezo

⁷ Irec Tiri Mârozi dân̄ zîjuc muwec i nâjâcne biñe ekac:

“Ñoñe miñecgac dân̄ticne manañgopen̄ko,

⁸ tuhuo eesâic fuame aaricko ekicne, mañsanañ iñuc mi en̄zepien̄j.

⁹ Mimiñnefâc-ñeñic jañe ira wiac bapa-nane jara 40 honembiñ, erâ sifu pepecne enarehuc esâicnumbiñ.

¹⁰ Eme no irec manape gâpâreme jañere zîjuc mupo:

‘Jañe mañjen̄iczi ran̄qa ran̄qa qâsorieengopien̄j, jañe nore hata moc mi hone manac embiñ.’

¹¹ Iñucte kimben̄ qajarehuc mumupañ dân̄ zîjuc mupo:

‘Jañe nore jujumana hae mâren̄ko moc mi razin̄zepien̄j.’”

¹² Âgofâc-nane, ñoñeraonec moc e miti qikiñnehuc mañ gâgâpâc erâ Anutu jujune râpeckezacte soñañ babac ehuc jun̄zepien̄j. ¹³ Erâ zoañne zoañne miñecgaczi miñegac forahuc juocmu sâc fañ qaqaç en̄zepien̄j, sâqocnere eeatuczi ñoñeraonec ñic moc ecneme mañbâzic ezackohec.

Israe ñic jañere manasurâ hâwic-nâpozejec

¹⁴ Nâjâc Kristore miti kâdoc babaju, ine fun̄kehuc manasin̄kemben̄ mamananiñ i pañnea bajuku mao fisinañmuzi engopenen̄j. ¹⁵ Dân̄ zîjuc fokac:

“Ñoñe miñecgac dân̄ticne manañgopen̄ko, aaricko ekicne, mañsanañ iñuc mi en̄zepien̄j”,

¹⁶ ine weni jañe dân̄ticne mana-bipiehuc aaric bâfuambîñ? I mockoneczi mâcne, Mosezi micne bajareme Aigita mâren̄konec warembiñ ñicguru i sasawa jañe hâcne. ¹⁷ Me weni jañere Anutuzi maname gâpâreme jara 40 tarawec? I sâqocne bahuc mâren̄ tuhuo hâmo sipiric embiñ jañere hâcne iñuc ewec. ¹⁸ Erâ weni jañere mumupañ dân̄ zîjuc muwec:

Nore jujumana hae mâreṅko mi raḻinḻepieṅ? I dâṅticne qahuc jumbiṅ jaṅere hâcne muwec. ¹⁹ Irec ḻiṅuc honeṅgopeneṅ: Jaṅe miti qiqikiṅ-jeṅicte qurḻerâ mi raḻimbiṅ.

4

Jujumana hae mâreṅko fisinaṅte munâreḻicne

¹ Jujumana hae mâreṅ-ticnao raḻinaṅte mukicne. biṅedâṅ i mi hetâtieme omaewec, irec ṅoṅeraonec moczi hatao sifuckezacte mezac-nâpozejec. ² Biṅe biaṅ dâṅ jaṅe jazakicne sâc ijaha nâṅâc nazakicne. Jaṅe ine dâṅ i manarâ maṅjeṅicko mi râepie hurâ fowecte jaṅerao fârimâc ewec. ³ Nâṅâc miti mana ḻakieeṅgopeneṅzi jujumana hae mâreṅko raḻieṅgopeneṅ. E ḻiṅuc muwec:

“No kimbeṅ qajarehuc mumupaṅ dâṅ ḻiṅuc mupo:

Jaṅe nore jujumana hae mâreṅko moc mi raḻinḻepieṅ”,

i mâreṅ hobeteṅne râehuc wiac sasawa bafârerâ sifu iṅuc muwec. ⁴ Irec ḻoaṅ namba 7 irec dâṅ moc ḻiṅuc muwec: “Anutu e wiac sasawa bafâreerâ ḻoaṅ 7 ira jumanawec.”

⁵ Ehame faic honembeneṅ ine ḻiṅuc muwec: “Jaṅe nore jujumana hae mâreṅko moc mi raḻinḻepieṅ.”

⁶ Eme ḻi ṅic ḡâcnezi jujumana hae mâreṅko raraḻinere hata fokac jaha, â mârâc raraḻire biṅe biaṅ jazakicne jaṅe qikiṅnehuc mi raḻimbiṅ; ⁷ irec “miṅecgac” ḻâfo i mocwâc bahuc ḻâhec Dawidire micko dâṅ mupac i râeme ḻiṅuc muwec:

“ṅoṅe miṅecgac dâṅticne manṅopieṅko

maṅbâzic mi junḻepieṅ.”

⁸ Josuazi jujumana hae mâreṅ fârine bâfua-jareme muzac, Anutuzi ḻâhec dameṅ mocte mi muzac. ⁹ Irec ḻiṅuc manṅepeneṅ: Anuture ṅicfâc jaṅere jujumana hombaṅ moc fokac. ¹⁰ Anutuzi gie batararâ jumanawec, iṅuc jaha ṅic moc Anuture jujumanao raḻiocmuzi gie-ticne hetararâ jumanaocmu.

Anutu dâṅticnere fuṅne

¹¹ Eme nâṅâcnaonec moczi docke sâqorec erâ ṅic mârâc qaḡatara hata âtembiṅ ijaha âtezacte jujumana hae mâreṅko raḻinaṅte ḻoḡac enḻepeneṅ. ¹² Anuture dâṅ i jujuhec â tâpiriheḻ, erâ sâqe moc bune râpene micnehec irec sâc jâuruhuc mictara jâmbâṅ. Izi nâhuku qâqâtâc â maṅ, bibiric â siec wamboṅ ḻuḻuhuc-jeṅic nâtâcneekac, ehuc maṅte mamasasu â mamana wosâc irec fuṅne bataniṅkeekac. ¹³ Eme wiac bâfuakicne moczi moc Anuture maio soṅsoṅ mi foekac, erao wiac sasawa tâtâc â foṅ tâmiric foekac. Erao hâcne dâṅgie banaṅmu.

Jesu taha bapa sâko-nâṅec e maṅafec Jaha iqickenḻepeneṅ

¹⁴ Taha bapa sâko hahaṅnehec moc junâreḻac, e sambâṅ fotâcne-fârerâ fewec jukac, Jesu Anuture ṅokâ hâcne, eme iṅucne junâreḻacte ḻâṅe-ticne murâ rereṅ enḻepeneṅ.

¹⁵ Erâ taha bapa sâko-nâṅec e dodocne enâreme hone qâoma mi enâreekac, nâṅâcnao eesâic fuaekac iṅuc jaha wâc erao eesâic fuṅne fuṅne fuawec, eesâicko dodocke mocjaha ine mi ewec. ¹⁶ Irec nâṅâc aki anonoc ṅeṅe rowaṅnao maṅafec jaha fisihuc junḻepeneṅ, eme wiac izi me izi maic maic-nâpoha eki buuruc enârehuc aki anonoc-ticnere erâ bafic-nâpozejec.

5

Jesu e ḻâic gie bakume Anutuzi taha bapa sâko âkendâṅnewec

¹ Mâreṅṅic nâṅâcnaonec taha bapa sâko rowosâec-jopakicne sasawa jaṅe ṅic jaṅere erâ Anutu fuacnehuc kiṅ bahacte taha bâzi rikecne niṅte râec-jopakicne. ² Taha bapa iṅucne e jahac ṅic dodocne jukacte ṅic mutucne â ḡâsoriekicne sâcne urucne ejareekac.

³ Erâ fuṅne iṅucte ṅic jaṅere kiṅ bahacte mecne â e jahacne mâmâc taha bâzi rikeocte mukicne ⁴ Gie feḻicne i ṅic moczi maṅticnere mi rorâ bapane, taha bapa ṅic moc e Anutuzi rowosâerâ gie mucneme sâcne baocmu, Aroṅ iṅuc hâcne ecnewec ⁵ Eme Kristo e

iñuc jaha e jahacne maname fefene eha taha bapa sâko mi ewec, i Anutuzi zîñuc muhuc mucnewec:

“Go hâcne ñokâ-nane,
no miñecgac bâfuacgukopac.”

⁶ Erâ dân moc zîñuc muwec:

“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa jurazihuc jucmu sanañ.”

⁷ Jesu e mâreñko juwec dameñ ira, hâmockonec bataraocte tâpiri focnewec erao numuhuc kio wâwâsic kâcçene ecnewec. Ehuc Anutu arañ bacnewecte manacnewec. ⁸ E ñokâ juwec, erâ sifu zâic gie baku micrerençe fuñne mana tarawec. ⁹ Erâ wiac emataucke-fârerâ mume rerenfâc-ticne sasawa jañere bâbâpiañ tatara tâmiric bâfuawec. ¹⁰ E hâcne taha bapa sâko erâ Melikisede ere sâcko juocte Anutuzi mucnewec.

Qiemañ mi juzo

¹¹ Irec dân bocjaha fokac, erâ ñoñe hazecfâñ juñgopiençe ñaza mutâc epemurâ manape ñemâckekac. ¹² Ñoñe dameñ zora miti mana wareñgopiençi gâcne qazu-jarepie sâckezac; eme iñucne ñoñe miti maine i mocwâc qaquaz-ñarenere sâc engopienç. Ñoñe nânâ sanañnere sâc aricne, susu nânâre sâc sawa juñgopienç. ¹³ Susu nâñgopienç jañe ine qiene mujarezo, iñucnezi dân fârine wemocko mana taraniñmu? ¹⁴ Nânâ sanañne i sokacicne jañere biñe, mañ mamasasu-jeñic fua tâcneme biançe sâqocne mana wosâeñgopienç jañere biñe hâcne.

6

Anutu behe sanañkerâ mañ bâbârisie mi fokac

¹ Irec nânâc zi Kristore dân maine, fufuñkeo mumune, i râepene foha dân hukicne, wiac efehuc mumune, i moc zuhuckenañ. Wemocte miti hobeteñne i hâsine râehuc mañ bâbârisie â juju rañqa bebehe â Anutu mamasasiñ, ² â Miti Opâ â qizecko me rârâe â hâmockonec fâfahare â bâtâc sanañ irec dân mocwâc fuñkezo? ³ Anutuzi maname sâckeme dân moc zuhuckenañ.

⁴ Ñic mitizi mañjeñic batamaeme sambâñkonec nânâ nâhonembiñ â Tiri Mârohec embiñ, ⁵ erâ Anuture dânbianç â juju sanañte tâpiri mana añac embiñ, ⁶ ñic iñucne jañe miti behe sanañkehuc Anuture ñokâ jañacne mañte mocwâc mariponko qahuc mamakâc ecnepie mitio bâbârisiec-jopane mi fokac. ⁷ Mâreñ moc hoezi gâbâ hehuc bâgunuckekume, ñic sara mamac eñgopienç jañere biñe nânâ monzâñ bâfuaekac, i Anutu jambuñ-ticnere fârine fuacneekac. ⁸ Á mâreñ mocko hofâ qinziñ sawa fuaocmu, ine fârimâc ekacte sâwec fâreme juku zoczi zaocmu.

Qicwânzâñ erâ juju

⁹ Âgofâc, no dân mukopac i ñoñe sipirickeniñmu manahuc mâcne, mitio biançe-hâmoniñmu, iñuc manahuc mukopac. ¹⁰ Anutu e eesifucne mâcne; ñoñe ere erâ ñicfâc-ticne hone bafic ejarehuc jauñ bacjopambiñ erâ eñgopienç jaha irec wemocko nikeckeocmu. ¹¹ Ñoñe zîñuc eniñte enârekac: ñoñe mâmâc sasawa sâc ijaha qicwânzâñ epie sambâñ zeñañ bâbâfuare buâkec mi omaezejec, fofehame dameñ tarazejec. ¹² Eme mi rokawehuc, mitiñic gâcne mamasasiñ â sasanañhec juhuc wiac biñec-nâpocicne rauckeñgopienç, jañere hata âteniñmu.

Biñe qanârekicnezi juju-nâñecte aña ekac

¹³ Jañeraonec moc Abraham e Anutuzi biñedâñ âzâcnerâ femicne mocte maio mupañkeocte basarâ e jahacnao râehuc mupañkewec. ¹⁴ Ehuc zîñuc muwec: “No jambuñgurâ jambuñgu epemu â basawecgurâ basawecgu epemu.” ¹⁵ Eme Abraham e mumupañ dân irec woñec tatacic tâmiriñ juku fârine rowec. ¹⁶ Ñiczi fekcicne moc ere maio mumupañ dân mupene mu qaqatarac eene mi fuaocmu. ¹⁷ Irec Anutu e ñic biñe qajareme mañjahec enziñte, mañticnezi sanañkeha muwec irec fuñne bataniñkehuc biñedâñ irec fainao mumupañ dân zuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Anutu e burec tâmiriczi dânšanañ

jajahec âkendân-jofahuc nânâcnao suru râewec, i ere daperko razimbenzi wiac bije qanârekiecne irec fârine fotarierâ ronante manasuhuc ewec. ¹⁹ Bije qanârekiecne irec fârinezi juju-nâjecte anga sanane â tâtâcne tâmiric injucne ekac, erâ anga izi faic qoruc ââketâc irec râpenao râekicne fokac. ²⁰ Ââketâc i micne bapa-nâjec Jesu eki bânîe-nârehuc fotâcnerâ maḡnao raziwec. E Melikisede ere sâcko taha bapa erâ jusananjkeekaczi injuc ewec hâcne.

7

Melikisedere fuḡne

¹ Melikisede e hâcne Salem haere ḡicwofuḡ â Anutu femicne sâko ere taha bapa juwec. Eki hâcne Abrahamzi ḡicwofuḡ râsifâc-ticne joparâ risiehame ra hatao bâfuarâ jambuḡkewec. ² Erâ e hâcne Abrahamzi mafa mateḡ bâtâc barâ teḡkonec wân irec sâc râcnewec. Melikisede zâḡe-ticne nânâcne dâḡko “Tiḡne ḡicwofuḡ”, â Salem ḡicwofuḡ ine “Wama ḡicwofuḡ”. ³ Melikisede e neḡoc mamac tâmiric, apa ḡosa fuḡne-ticne qahuc mi mufuakicne, e juju-ticne fufuḡke tâmiric â tatara tâmiric. E Anuture ḡokâ ere sâsâc eocte mukicnezi taha bapa juju hati ewec.

Melikisede e zâheh taha bapa ḡâcne Jumbiḡ Jaḡere sâc aricne

⁴ Zi honeniḡ, e ḡic fekiecne mo injucne irec mimiḡne-nâjec Abrahamzi mafa mateḡ bariḡne sasawa bâwosâerâ teḡkonec wân irec sâc râcnewec ⁵ Lewi-e qâricfâc ḡâcne taha ḡie baniḡte mujarekiecne jaḡe ḡic ḡokac âḡofâc-jeḡic Abrahamte tofafâc jaha sifu mafa wiac teḡkonec wân irec sâc jowac ronḡte sâcmutâc dâḡqâhâcko mutâcne-jarekiecne. ⁶ Â Melikisede e jaḡere guruonec mi fuakicnezi ine Abrahamtaonec teḡkonec wân rowec Ehuc miti bije qacnekiecne e jambuḡkewec. ⁷ Â fekiecnezi wahakicne jambuḡkeekac i mozi mickeocmu? ⁸ Damerḡ zi ḡic sisirowenezi teḡkonec wân roeḡgopierḡ; ira ine juju hati mucnekiecnezi rowec. ⁹ No manape ziḡuc ekac, Lewi e teḡkonec wân roekaczi Abrahamte bifuḡko fohuc wiac i Melikisede râcnewec; ¹⁰ e mamac-ticnere bifuḡko fohame Melikisedehac bâbâfuac epicte Abrahamzi râcneme Lewizi mâmâc râcnewec ekac.

Taha bapa raḡqane ḡie-jeḡic mi sâcke-hâmozac

¹¹ Lewire qâricfâc jaḡere taha bapa ḡie sâcke-hâmozac muzac, wemocko zâheh taha bapa moc Melikisede ere sâcko fuazac â Aroḡte sâcko aricne? Taha bapa ḡiere erâ ḡic ḡokac sâcmutâc dâḡ jarekiecne. ¹² Eme taha bapa ḡie raḡqane rârieha qâricne moc fuame, raḡqanere sâcmutâc dâḡ injuc jaha râriehame qâricne moc fuaocmu. ¹³ Findaḡdâḡzi ḡic rokac e taha ufuḡko ḡie mujarekiecne jaḡere guruonec mi fuawec, e guru mockonec. ¹⁴ Wofuḡ-nâjec e Judare tofafâc jaḡeraonec fuawec, i mana-fâreḡgopenerḡ. Eme ḡicguru i jaḡe taha ḡie baniḡte Mosezi moc mi muwec. ¹⁵ Erâ irec fuḡne moc taniḡke-hâmokac wâc. Taha bapa moc Melikisedere sâcko fuaocne mukicne, ¹⁶ e sahaczi fuakicnere sâcmutâc râekicne irec sâcko mâcne, juju fofu sanante tâpirio taha bapa erâ juwec jukac. ¹⁷ Ere hâcne dâḡ ziḡuc mutaniḡkekiecne:
“Goki Melikisede ere sâcko
taha bapa juraḡihuc jucmu sananḡ.”

Jesu e zâzâfic fârine irec jâcne

¹⁸ Ine hâcne sâcmutâc dâḡ mârâc mukicne i tâpirimâc â fâri tâmiric ewecte bârârie-kicne. ¹⁹ Sâcmutâc dâḡzi wiac moc mi emataucke-fârewec; eme irec okacne woworic fârine bâfuakicne, izi fârec-nâpome Anutu sâcne maickeḡgopenerḡ. ²⁰ Qâricne fuawec i mumupaḡ dâḡsanaj tâmiric mi fuawec raḡqane jaḡe mumupaḡ tâmiricko taha bapa erâ jumbiḡ. ²¹ Qâricne zi ine mumupaḡ faio taha bapa ewec jukac. Ere dâḡqâreḡ ziḡuc fokac:
“Wofuḡzi mumupaḡ dâḡ muwec i mi beheocmu:
‘Goki taha bapa juraḡihuc jucmu sananḡ.’”

²² Fuņne iņucte 3â3âfic fârinere jâcne ewec, Jesu hâcne. ²³ Raņqane jaņe hâ mohuc tuczi tuc juwarembiņte bocjaha juwarembiņ. ²⁴ Qâricne e ine juju sanaņ jukacte taha bapa gie-ticne 3u3uhuc focnehuc juocmu sanaņ. ²⁵ Irec ere ņesiņko Anutu maickeņgopieņ jaņe sâcne bâbâpiaņko râe basanaņ ejareekac, e juju sanaņ jukaczi hâcne dameņ sâc roroņ sasape ejareekac.

Jesu e taha bapa sâko fârine jâmbâņ

²⁶ Taha bapa sâko-nâņec hâcne e furu, bahacmâc, qaqaacne, sâqocne bapa jaņere sâcko mi juhuc qâtâcnerâ pectâc jujune, erâ sambâņ hucke-fârewec jukac. Iņucnezi hâcne junâreme sâcke-hâmokac. ²⁷ E taha bapa raņqane jaņe iņucne mâcne, e sindaņ tâmiriczi wemocko 3oaņne 3oaņne qanaņ e jahacne sindaņte erâ taha bâzi rikerâ 3âhec ņic jaņere rikezac, e jahacne maņ saha i taha bâzi-nâņec mocjaha hâcne râeme tarawec. ²⁸ Sâcmutâc dâņko ņic maņjeņiczi dodocne jaņe taha bapa sâko juniņte mukicne. Eme 3âhec ine sâcmutâc dâņ faicnao mumupaņ dâņsanaņzi ņokâ âkendâņnewec. Eki hâcne maņfuru jaha jura3ihuc juocmu sanaņ.

8

Jesu e faic miti ufuņ fârinao gie-ticne baekac

¹ Dâņ mukicne irec hândâņne 3iņuc: Taha bapa sâko junârekac e faic sambâņko femicne sâko ere ņeņefuņko mefârenaoc fewec ņeekac. ² E furu ufuņ, mitific fârine hâcne, irec taha bapa jukac. Ufuņ i ņiczi mâcne, Wofuņ e jahac bâfuawec. ³ Taha bapa sâko sasawa jaņe nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec eniņte mujarekicne, irec taha bapa sâko-nâņec wemocko taha bâzi tâmiric juzac? ⁴ Erâ e mâreņko juhuc muzac taha bapa mi juzac, mâreņko sâcmutâc dâņte sâcko bâzi ririke ņic sâcne juņgopieņ. ⁵ Jaņe gie-jeņic mitific jabane â sâsâcne ira baeņgopieņ, fârine ine sambâņko ņekac. Mose e mitire qoruc boze bazo ehame Wofuņzi 3iņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, tikio hawarine gowatukicne irec sâcko wiac sasawa bazemec.”

3â3âfic qâricnere dâņ

⁶ 3i ine Jesuzi 3â3âfic fekcicnere jâcne juekacte taha gie fekcicne jaha baekac. 3â3âfic fekcicne ine biņedâņ fekcicnezi hobeteņ ecneha bâfuakicne. ⁷ Mârâc 3â3âfic fowec, izi fârinehec eme muzac 3âhec moc fuaocce dâņne mi fuazac. ⁸ Anutu eki ine ņic jaņere maname mi sâckeme 3iņuc muwec:

“Juku dameņ mocko Israe kikefuņ â Juda kikefuņ
jaņehac 3â3âfic qâricne moc bâfuapemu,
Wofuņzi iņuc mukac.

⁹ Mârâc mimiņnefâc-jeņic Aigita mâreņkonec jowac-jopapere
mejeņicko rohuc jaņehac 3â3âfic epo,
3â3âfic iņucne mâcne;
jaņe 3â3âfic irec maņnao paņ3âic mi jupie
noni râpec-jopapo, Wofuņzi iņuc mukac.

¹⁰ Á 3âhec Israe kikefuņ jaņehac 3â3âfic epemu ine kec3iņuc:
No mumupaņ dâņnane maņjeņicko râepe huocmu,
erâ buhândâņ-jeņicko qâreņkepe foocmu,
eme no Anutu-jeņic jupemu
â jaņe kikefuņfâc-nane juniņmu.

¹¹ Eme ņic moczi ņicâgo-ticne
me ņic moczi qomâ-ticne
3iņuc mi muhuc miti qazucneocmu:
Ajoc, go Wofuņte fuņne manac â!
Macne, jaņe wahakicnezi mecne fekcicnezi mecne
mâmâc manacnu-fâreņiņmu.

¹² 3iņucte manacnuniņmu: No kiņjeņic behe-jarepemu

â sindaŋ-jeŋicte mocwâc mi manasupemu,
Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.”

¹³ Eme Wofuŋ e zâzâfic qâricnere dâŋ muhuc, mârâc fowec irec “raŋqaŋkekiecne” muwec. Eme wiac raŋqaŋkekiecne â gufekicne izi arictac ezo ekac hâcne.

9

Mârâc Wofuŋ mai eecnere wiac fowec i jabane

¹ Zâzâfic raŋqanao Wofuŋ mai eecnere hata fowec â irec tiri qoruc boze mâreŋko ŋewec wâc. ² Mitire qoruc boze hâcne kecziŋuc bambiŋ; Maŋne moc maine, zâŋene Furufic mukicne, ira kendo kikenehec domawec erâ tebo ŋewec fainao poroŋ furu mukicne i fowec. ³ Eme bumec maŋne moc âke tâcnekicne fowec, zâŋene Furu Dindiŋ mukicne. ⁴ Ira hosâc ririke alata golzi bakicne ŋewec, erâ zâzâficte qorac tapa katapa golzi qorockekicne i ŋewec, erâ Aroŋte gunu qârera gitec hekiecne i â qorac tapa mâmâc râekicne. ⁵ Fainao ine tatamacte kerubim hawari jajahec fakec-jekiczi katapa tapane sâockehuc domapic. Irec dâŋ ninic jaha wemocko mufârezo.

⁶ Wiac iŋuc râepie fohame fic maŋne maine ira taha bapa jaŋe dameŋ sâc fec wahac ehuc gie-jeŋic bajumbieŋ. ⁷ Fic maŋne moc ira ine taha bapa sâko e bucticne jara moc maŋnao arec mocjaha fejujec. Erâ soc tâmiric aricne, sohec sasawa fehuc e jahacne â ŋic jaŋere bahacte tie jujec. ⁸ Wiac irec fuŋne Tiri Mârozi ziŋuc nâwotukac: Maŋne maine izi ŋehame furu ufuŋko raraŋire hata mi fua tâcnekac. ⁹ Maŋne maine izi dameŋ ziŋuczia mâreŋko juŋgopeneŋ irec sâsâcne ekac. Tiri qoruc bozeo nânâ qowi bâzi râe rikec ee izi wemocko ŋic Anutu mai ecnemiŋ jaŋere maŋ bâpiaŋkezac? ¹⁰ I sahackopec sâcmutâc dâŋ sawa, nânâ opâre â sahad zuzurere dâŋ fowec iŋucne, i zâheh fârinezi âkehockeocte jaba fowec.

Kristo e taha bapa gie fârine bawec

¹¹ Kristo eki ine wiac fârine fuaocte mukicne irec taha bapa sâko fuawec, ehuc qoruc boze sâc moc, fârine jâmbâŋ, mezi mi bakicne, mâreŋko mi ŋeŋene, ira raŋiwec. ¹² Noniŋ bulimakao sohec mâcne, e jahacne sohec Furuficko arec mocjaha raŋihuc kitâc-nâpowec izi fofo sanaŋ foocmu. ¹³ Noniŋ bulimakao soc â bulimakao zafe i ŋic wâwânâŋ fua-jarewec jaŋe epie furu bacjopame sahackopec qaŋackembiŋ; ¹⁴ Kristo e ine Mâro juweczi jukac eki neŋgoc ŋecneha maŋ sahad-ticne Anutu taha bâzi furu biaŋ ecnewec, eme nâŋâc eebapa aputacnezi maŋnâŋec hegâpârembeŋ i Kristore soczi sâcne zure qaŋackeme Anutu jujune kiŋaŋ qacnenaŋmu.

Kristo socticnezi wiac kitâcne-nârewec

¹⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo e zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne ewec, erâ zâzâfic raŋqanao juhuc kiŋ bâfuakicne i taraocte hâmowec, eme irec biŋefâc-ticne jaŋe juju sanaŋte merâfâc roniŋte mujarekiecne i sâcne roniŋmu. ¹⁶ Merâfâcte hata ziŋuc fokac: Runezi hâmome jaha rauckezo. ¹⁷ Qâricne juhame merâfâcte dâŋ mukicne i mâc foocmu, hâmome ine dâŋ irec fârine fuaocmu. ¹⁸ Irec hâcne zâzâfic raŋqane i soc tâmiricko wâc mi fuawec. ¹⁹ Mose e sâcmutâc dâŋqâhâc jâcne jâcne, mutâcnekicnere sâcko ŋic jazaku jaza-fârerâ bulimakao â noniŋsoc opâheh bâsifuckerâ kâcbiŋko lama kanzaŋ bâbâroŋ qâfiserâ izi soc tieme miti papia mecne ŋic ŋokac mecne mâmâc rua-jarewec. ²⁰ Ehuc ziŋuc jazawec: “Anutuzi zâzâficte dâŋ mupaŋke-ŋarejec irec soc zi hâcne.” ²¹ Erâ taha boze â taha giere râqâc wiac i iŋuc jaha soczi ruacne-fârewec. ²² Ine hâcne, sâcmutâc dâŋko mukicnere wiac zengoma qâririn soczi zure qaŋackezo, â soc tâmiricko sâqocne bâbâtâmire mi fokac.

Mesia e taha-nâŋec mocjaha bame sâckewec

²³ Sambâŋko wiac fârine fokac irec sâsâc wiac i soc omanezi zure qaŋackeocte mukicne, â wiac fârine e jahacne ine taha furi sâkozi zure qaŋackeocte hatane mocjaha fokac. ²⁴ Irec hâcne Kristo e furu ufuŋ mezi bakicne, fârine irec sâsâcne mac, ira mi

raziwec, e sambân maḡnao raziwec, eme ira Anuture maio juhuc nânâcnere erâ taha gieticne baekac. ²⁵ Erâ e maḡ saḡac-ticne hâsi fâri taha-nâḡec qikiḡneocte wâc mi fewec, taha bapa sâkozi jâmbomac jarane jarane feekac, ehuc e jahacne soc mâcne, soc jabane rorâ tiri ufuḡko feekac. ²⁶ Kristo e iḡucnere sâc erâ muzac mâreḡ fuaweckonecteaḡ wemo afecne hâmo warehuc juzac. E ine iḡuc mi ehuc dameḡ ḡondeḡ tataranao due-nâḡec bahuc kiḡnâḡec bârârieocte fua tâcnewec. ²⁷ ḡiczi mocjaha hâmonaḡte munârekicne, eme irec faicnao dâḡnâḡec mumutara fuaocte mukicne; ²⁸ eme Kristo e iḡuc jaha, ḡic bocjaha kiḡjeḡic âsickehuc mocjaha hâcne hâmoweczi mocwâc sâqocnere gie baocte mâcne, e worickehuc juenḡopieḡ jaḡe rocjopaocte sawa fua taniḡkeocmu.

10

Sâcmutâc dâḡte sâcko taha gie bakicne i jabane

¹ Sâcmutâc dâḡko wiac mukicne i mâc zâhec fârine fuaocmu irec mumucne sawa fuakac, fârine jâmbân mâcne. Irec taha bapa jaḡe sâcmutâc dâḡ reḡkehuc jarane jarane taha barâ ba epie ḡic ira Anutu mai ecneenḡopieḡ jaḡe sâcne maḡfuru mi bacjopaekac. ² Iḡuc eme muzac, taha bâzi ririke omaezac iḡ Ira Anutu mai ecneenḡopieḡ jaḡe kiḡfâsâc enzaḡiḡ muzac, kiḡjeḡicte manabâc mocwâc mi enzaḡiḡ. ³ Taha bâzi izi ine jarane jarane fuame kiḡjeḡicte manasuēḡopieḡ. ⁴ Noniḡ bulimakao soczi wemocko kiḡjeḡic bâtâmirezac? I aricne. ⁵ Irec hâcne Kristo mâreḡko wahaocte dâḡ zḡiḡuc muwec:

“Taha bâzi fuḡne fuḡnere mi egareekac, saḡac ine bâfua-narekomec.

⁶ Qowi hâcbuc ririke me sâqocnere taha bapa i fua-gareocte mi muekic.

⁷ Eme mupo, ‘Manakic, no Anutu gore mic reḡkeperere fisikopac’, miti papiao nore dâḡ qâreḡkekecne irec sâcko.”

⁸ Faic dâḡ zḡiḡuc muwec fokac, “Taha bâzi fuḡne fuḡne â qowi hâcbuc sâqocnere taha irec mi egareekac â irec takicguekac” wiac i sâcmutâc dâḡte sâcko râe rikec ekicne. ⁹ Erâ dâḡ zḡiḡuc zuhuckerâ muwec: “Manakic, gore dâḡ reḡkeperere fisikopac”, iḡuc muhuc wiac raḡqane bârârierâ qâricne moc âkendâḡnewec. ¹⁰ Irec Anuture micdâḡte erâ Jesu Kristo e saḡac-ticnezi taha bame maḡfuru embeḡ, i arec mocjaha ekicnezi fofo sanaḡ.

Jesu e nânâcnere taha fârine bawec

¹¹ Taha bapa sasawa jaḡe zoaḡne zoaḡne gie-jeḡic bahuc bâzi ijaha hati rikerâ rike ehuc juenḡopieḡ, eme izi kiḡ bahac sâcne moc mi bâtâmireekac. ¹² Kristozi ine sâqocne-nâḡecte taha mocjaha bame tarama faic Anutu mefâreḡnao fewec jukac. ¹³ Eme ira râsifâc-ticne dockerâ waha fohuc kike-ticnere ââtesieḡ eniḡte woḡec juekac. ¹⁴ Maḡfuru eere hatao juḡopieḡ jaḡere taha mocjaha bahuc bâbâpiaḡ-jeḡicte gie batarawec. ¹⁵ Eme Tiri Mârozi irec dâḡ mufua-nârekac wâc. Qanaḡ dâḡ zḡiḡuc fokac, Wofuḡ e kecziḡuc mukac: ¹⁶ “Zâhec dameḡko jaḡehac zâzâfic epemu ine kecziḡuc:

No mumupaḡ dâḡnane maḡjeḡicko râepe huocmu, erâ buhândâḡ-jeḡicko qâreḡkepe foocmu.”

¹⁷ Erâ zuhuckekac, “No kiḡjeḡic behe-jarepemu

â sindaḡ-jeḡicte mocwâc mi manasupemu.”

¹⁸ Sâqocne tâmire-fâreme ine irec taha bapa iḡuc jaha omaeocmu.

Anutu siocmâc mai ecnezo

¹⁹ Âgofâc, Jesu e socticnezi motâc ronârewecte furu ufuḡko fenaḡte maḡnâḡe. afeckekac. ²⁰ Irec hatane qâricne â jujune ine e jahac bâzâwe-nârewec. Ehuc ââketâc fowec, saḡac-ticne hâcne, i fotâcnerâ fewec. ²¹ Eme taha bapa fekicne Anuture ufuḡ qizeckerâ junârekac. ²² Irec nânâc mamanasieḡzi maḡnâḡec baafeckeha siocmâc mai ecnehuc junzepeḡeḡ. Ine qanaḡ maḡnâḡec kiḡzi hegâpârekicne i socticnezi ruacneme taniḡkeha â saḡac-nâḡec opâ qaqaçzi zureha iḡuc sâcne enaḡmu. ²³ Erâ mume sasanaḡzi

wiac biñe qanârewecte biñedân i kiki papan jaha bajuhuc muhanñenzepeneñ. ²⁴ Erâ wac sosorañ ehuc mañjaunte â eehâmo giere qaqafer enzepeneñ. ²⁵ Ehuc mitire tutumañko gâcnezi mi fisihuc qâoma eenjopieñ iñuc mi ezo. Dameñ sâko bâqij-nâpokac, iñuc hâcne manahuc zoqac erâ fañ qaqaç enzepeneñ.

Sâqocne mana afeckehuc bapa irec dân

²⁶ Nânâc dân fâri qizecnezi mañnâñec âke tamaehame sâqocne mana jañgeñkehuc bapene mozi irec taha bame tâmireocmu? Aricne, iñuc mi fokac, ²⁷ ine okacne hâhâwicne â zocbâruñ sâko izi sawa woñec-nâñec foocmu. Zocbâruñ izi mitire râsifâc zâmiziec-jopaocmu hâcne. ²⁸ Ñic moczi Mosere sâcmutâc dân mana suahuc qame ñic jajahec me jahec â moczi mujañgeñkepie acmâc jaha qapie hâmoekac. ²⁹ Eme ñic moc e Anuture Ñokâ ro waha âte ecnehuc, zâzâfictc soc ruarâ mañfuru ewec i mana suahuc aki anonoc rune Mâro musoriñkeocmu, e okacne mo iñucne fisicneocmu muñgopieñ? ³⁰ Nânâc dân kecziñuc muwec ere fuñne manaenjopeneñ: “Kiñ babatara i nore gie, okacne babazu i noni epemu.” Erâ moc ziñuc fokac: “Wofuñ e ñicfâc-ticne jañere dân mutara-jareocmu.” ³¹ Anutu jujune ere meo fefe i wiac hâhâwicne jâmbân.

Miti ba beheç mi ezo

³² Ñoñe mârâc wiac ejumbieñ irec manasunzepieñ. Dameñ ira maññeñiczi hae furehame fific guguriñ mañko juju gie sâko bahuc sanañkembieñ. ³³ Eme gâcne ñoñe imañ gomañ â zâic busâqoc fai-ñeñicko feme ñic jañere maio mamakâc embieñ, â gâcne ñoñe ine âgofâc-ñeñic wiac iñucne ejarepie zâic-jeñic mâmâc manambieñ. ³⁴ Ñoñe âgofâc-ñeñic kâpâcwârû ficko fepie jañere erâ buheric fua-ñarewec, â moneñ mafa ñowac ropie ine mafa fârine fofone fonârekac muhuc manapie bubiañnehec ewec. ³⁵ Eme zi hâbi-ñeñic mi goronkezejec, hâbihec juku furine kâcqeñe rozo. ³⁶ Irec ñoñe sasanañ bâfuarâ Anuture micdânkoa juku wiac biñe qañarekicne irec fârine ronzepieñ.

³⁷ “Irec dameñ bemberne mac moc fokac i tarame wareocte mukicne e ñeñe râqâc mi ehuc biac fisiocmu.

³⁸ Ñicnane biañkekecnezi ine mamanasieñte erâ juju hotâckeocmu, â docke pârâc eocmuo maññanezi manacnepe mi biañkeocmu.”

³⁹ Nânâc ine docke pârâc ehuc sisipiricko rara irec biñe mâcne, nânâc manasiñkehuc mañ qâqâtâc ñeñezic irec biñe.

11

Mamanasiñte dân

¹ Wiac biñe qanârekicne i manapañkerâ irec woñec juju, â wiac mi hohonene mañzi sakarerâ babaju, izi mamanasieñ ekac. ² Mitieñic rañqane jañe mamanasieñ iñucnehec jupie Anutuzi honec-jopame biañkewec hâcne. ³ Mâreñ i Anuture mictc fuawec, ine mamanasieñhec juhuc mana taraenjopeneñ. Wiac hohonene i mi honekickonec fuawec hâcne.

Abe, Enoko â Noa

⁴ Mamanasiñhec juhuc Abezi Anutu bâzi rikecneme honeme sâckeha Kaiñte qik-iñnewec. Mamanasiñ-ticnere hâcne Anutuzi honeme kiñfâsâc eme bâzi-ticne rohuc fuñne-ticne bataniñkewec. E mamanasieñhec juwecte manapene hâmokicnezi sifu dân nâzâkac ekac. ⁵ Enoko e mamanasieñhec juwec, irec hâmoczi mi bâuaocce Anutuzi qâricne bafewec. Iñuc ecnewecte ñiczi basambieñ. Erâ mi feha fuñne-ticne biac ziñuc mutaniñkekecne: Anutuzi e honeme biañkewec. ⁶ Mamanasiñ tâmiric jupene Anutuzi honec-nâpome bibiañke ine mi fokac. Anutu mâc mai mi ecnezo, jukac i mana zakiezo, â mañzi hefârepene tahac-nâpoekac dân i mana zakiehuc mai ecnezo. ⁷ Noa e mamanasieñhec juwecte Anutuzi wiac zâhec fuaocmu irec biñe qanañ âzâcnewec. Âzâcneme arañ bacnehuc wiacfâc-ticne qâricne juniñte murâ woke bawec. Iñuc ehuc ñic kiñjeñicte fuñne bataniñkewec. Erâ mamanasieñte erâ kiñfâsâc ee irec fârine rauckewec.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham e mamanasijhec juwecte mâreñ-ticne beherâ moc rauckeocete irec dân erao fuame reñkewec. Erâ mâreñ irec me irec mukicne kâuc bahuc sifu rawec. ⁹ Mamanasijhecte mâreñ biñe qacnekicne ira ra fisirâ jaba juwec. Jaba juhuc bozeo sawa ñeñerâ juwec. Isaka â Jakobo jahe biñe mâmâc qajactekicnezi sâc ijaha epic. ¹⁰ Abraham e hae ñeñe sanaj moc Anutuzi bâfuarâ basarickewec irec mamanaocko juwec. ¹¹ Sara e iñuc jaha mamanasijhecte tâpiri fuacneme ñokac qizec juipiehuc kiwehewec ewec. Ine qâricte biñe qacnewec ere, mume fufuazi mukac, muhuc iñuc ewec. ¹² Eme irec hâcne ñic mocjaha, fua sawecte tâpiri-ticne arictac ehame, eraonec qâric fua sawec embiñ jañe sambânko bâpiñ ñerakac irec sâc, erâ hâwecmecko moñgeñ forakac, ñiczi mi wowosene, irec sâc fuambiñ.

¹³ Ñic izi hâcne mamanasijhec juhuc hâmo-fârembiñ. Wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine ine mi roro mâc taicko fome honerâ worickehuc jumbiñ. Iñuc ehuc fuñe-jeñic zñuc manambiñ: Nâñe mâreñko hotâ â jaba juñgopeneñ. ¹⁴ Dân iñuc muhuc mâreñ qizec moc bâfuanijte manjeñic âeckeba ewec. ¹⁵ Erâ jañacne hae mâreñ râpeckembiñ irec manjhâhâñ mi ejarewec, irec ejareme muzac risiezo murâ sâcne risienziapiñ. ¹⁶ Jañe ine hae mâreñ bian mocte manjhâhâñ ejarewec, sambânko fokac irec hâcne. Irec Anutu e jañere Anutu, ere iñuc mupene maname mi sâqoreekac. Wemocte? E jahac hae sâko moc bâfua-jarewec.

Isaka â Jakobo

¹⁷ Abraham e Anutuzi esâickeme mamanasijhec juwecte Isaka taha bâzire qikiñnewec, e biñedân roweczi ñokâ-ticne mocjaha qikiñnezo ewec hâcne. ¹⁸ Biñedân zñuc âzâcnekicne: “Isakaraonec qâricfâcge fua sawec eraniñmu.” ¹⁹ I kecziñuc muhuc ewec: “Anutu e ñic hâmockonec bâqârec-jopaocte tâpiri focnekac.” Eme irec hâmockonec tinac bârisiecnewec. ²⁰ Isaka e mamanasijhec juwecte Jakobo â Esau jambuñ-jofahuc wiac zâhec fuaocmu irec findandân wâc jasawec. ²¹ Jakobo e mamanasijhec juwecte hâmozo ehuc Josefe ñokâ jahec-ticne jambuñ-jofawec, ehuc gunuzi âkesiñnerâ ñehuc Anutu dapecnewec. ²² Josefe e mamanasijhec juwecte hâmozo dameñ-ticne maickeme Israe ñic jañe juku Aigita mâreñ beherâ raniñmu irec manasurâ siec-ticnere qanañ dân mutâcne-jarewec.

Mose â Josua

²³ Mose fuame neñgoc mamacne jahe mamanasijhecte motec honebâckerâ ñicwofuñ dânñicnere mi hâwic-jofaha mosa jahec â moc soñkepic. ²⁴ Mose e mamanasijhec juwecte ine sokarâ Farao otâ-ticne-e ñokâ mucnenijte mupie qikiñnewec. ²⁵ E sâqocnere añac bemberne qikiñnerâ Anutuzi ñicfâc jañehewec zâic busâqoc manaocete wosâewec. ²⁶ Ehuc Aigita mâreñkonec moneñ mafa mâriri irec maname jawane ewec, â Kristore erâ mamakucne juocete ine maname fârine ewec. I juku furine roocete mana suhuc iñuc ewec. ²⁷ E mamanasijhec juwecte ñicwofuñ aaric-ticne qamaserâ Aigita mâreñ behewec. Erâ Anutu mi hohonene e zâñezi honehuc tinac erao siñkewec. ²⁸ Mose e mamanasijhec juwecte mume aakic lama hezurâ socnezi ficmotâc ruacnepie añelo momorizi jowaruhuc mârâc ñokâfâc-jeñic akic-jopawec. ²⁹ Eme Israe ñic jañe mamanasijhec jumbiñte Hâwec Bâbâronko tiñko rara tinac rahuc fotâcnembiñ. Aigita ñic jañe i jaha ezo mupie hâweczi qâcjopawec. ³⁰ Israe ñic jañe mamanasijhec jumbiñte Jeriko haesac orânkekuhapie zoañ gie bapa 7 eme hericke qawec. ³¹ Sasec ñokac Rahaba e mamanasijhec juwecte ñic mâreñ hone têcnepic jahe âgo ejaetewec. Eme qaqatara ñic jopambiñko e akickekicne.

Mitiñic gâcne jañere dân

³² Erâ dân gâcne wemocko mufârezo. Gideoñ â Baraki â Sismoñ â Jefita â Dawidi â Samue â porofete jañere binañ bafârepe muzac mâretec zorazac. ³³ Jañe mamanasijhec jumbiñte ñic guru sâko bawahac-jopambiñ. Bâbâtiñ gie bâhâmombiñ, wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine rombiñ, laioñ micjeñic bâbâzickembiñ, ³⁴ zocbâruñ fâro-ticne

hemâtenkembij, zika faio feipiehuc qâricne jumbij, dockekicnezi mocwâc sanan̄kembij, zikao momori wânzân̄ embij, mâren̄ gâcnaonec râsi jopa jâpec embij. ³⁵ Ñokac gâcne jañere ñokâ hâmockonec bâqâre-jarekicne. Ñic tucne bâzâic-jopahuc mâsi qâsi ejarekicne, eme “miti behemie akic-ñopazo” jazapie, juju sanan̄te qâreniñte manasuhuc qikiñnembij. ³⁶ Ñic tucne jañe maric man̄gâpâc â qa imac ejarekicne, â tucne jañe me kike-jeñic qarâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne. ³⁷ Tucne jañe qânâzi hehâmoc-jopakicne, tucne jopa qâzâic ejarekicne, tucne jañe segezi bâtâc-jopambij, tucne jañe zikazi upe-jeñic qâtâcnembij. Jañe lama â noniñ sahadne rufarâ rorocko juhuc bebekâne erâ zân̄ goma faio jujumbien̄. ³⁸ Inucnezi ñic wemo-jeñicte mâren̄ko jupie sâckewec. Jañe tiki tuhuo mâren̄ â qorac hawecko foforâ jujumbien̄. ³⁹ I jañe sasawa mamansiñ-jeñicte Anutuzi honec-jopame bian̄kewec, erâ sifu wiac biñe qajarekicne irec fârine mi bâfuambij. ⁴⁰ Fuñne zinjucte: Anutu e nân̄acnao wiac fekicne râeocte maname fowec, irec jañe nân̄ac tâmiricko juju saric bâfuaniñte mi manasuweg.

12

Jesuzi micne banârewecte e bâjâpehuc sanan̄kezo

¹ Wižec guru sâko inucnezi karorac tinac erâ orân̄-nâpon̄gopien̄te wiac bâmâc-nâpoekac i hetera-fâren̄zepeneñ, â sâqocnere muczi fâfâc-nâpoekac i wâc hetâc-nen̄zepeneñ, ehuc hata nâwotukicne ira tatakic tâmiric gagasac jaha ran̄zepeneñ. ² Ehuc Jesu, mamansiñte micne bapa â mamansiñte fârine bâbâfua, erao findendeñnehuc jun̄zepeneñ. E zeri bubian̄ fuacneocte mukicne irec manasuhuc maripon̄te zâic manawec â mimi faio fefe mana suawec. Inuc erâ Anuture ñeñefuñko mefârenao fewec ñekac. ³ Sâqocne bapa jañe mukac mupe mo inucne ecnepie mana-bipierâ sanan̄kewec, ñoñe ere hâcne manasuhuc mi takirepie man̄ñeñic betan̄kezejec.

Anutuzi ba bâtiñ enâreekac irec dân̄

⁴ Ñoñe sâqocnezi herokawec-ñopazo eme samandiñkerâ sahad-ñeñic bapie wozeme dodoma, i juwarehuc inuc sâcne mi embij. ⁵ Erâ dân̄ moc “ñokâ” muñarehuc fañ qañarekicne fokac irec nîkec-ñopawec me? Dân̄ zinjuc: “Ñokâ-nane, Wofuñzi bâtiñgume manatec

wawahane mi ezejec,

â bâzâicgume man̄ge mi rokawezejec.

⁶ Wofuñ e ñic moc jañkezo murâ ba bâtiñ ecneekac, â ñic fuñfuñfâcne bacjopahuc qa qâtiñ ejare-fâreekac.”

⁷ Wofuñzi ba bâtiñ eñarezo mume hâbi-ñeñic mi ñeñgoron̄kezejec. Anutuzi honec-ñopame naru motecfâc-ticne epie inuc hâcne eñareekac. Me mo mamaczi ñokâ-ticne ba bâtiñ mi ecneocmu? ⁸ Ba bâtiñ i ñic gâcne sasawa ejarewec, eme ñoñe i tâmiric jupie ine naru motecfâcne mâcne, fiuckonec fuakicne muñarezo. ⁹ Erâ moc mupe: Mâren̄ mamacfâc-nân̄ec jañe qa bâtiñ enârepie arañ bajare jumbeneñ. Eme qâqâtâcte Mamac e arañ bazihuc bacnepene sâckeocmu. Inuc ehuc juhâmonañmu. ¹⁰ Jañe mamana-jeñicte sâc jara dameñ bembeyne sawa qa bâtiñ enâre jumbien̄, eki ine wiac fârine fua-nâreocte enâreekac, e jahacne tiri jujuo zuhuckenañte hâcne. ¹¹ Bâbâtiñ fuaocmu sâc i qanañ manapene bubian̄hec mi ehuc busâqochec eekac; â zâhecko ine bâbâtiñko juhuc sanan̄keen̄gopien̄ jañerao fârine wamane fuaekac, zân̄ene bahac fâsâc juju.

Sasanan̄ bâfuarâ dodopec ezo

¹² Eme ñoñe meñeñic betan̄kekicne â hoqan̄eñ-ñeñic ñetarakicne, irec âte tiñnehuc sanan̄ken̄zepien̄. ¹³ Ehuc hata bâzâwepie wiñkeme ñoñeraonec puriñ ekicnezi ira qac qâsoric tâmiric âte rahuc bian̄ken̄zepien̄. ¹⁴ Ñoñe ñic mâmâc sasawa jañehuc wamao jujure giene ban̄zepien̄, erâ man̄furu erâ juniñte hen̄ziriñnen̄zepien̄, man̄wân̄ñehuc juku Wofuñ hohone i mi fokac. ¹⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi Anuture aki anonoc ririzacte soñañ babac en̄zepien̄. Erâ ñonden̄-ñeñicko zân̄ opac moczi gitec herâ zacñopame sâqoren̄ziñte rucñeñic ban̄zepien̄. ¹⁶ Erâ ñoñeraonec moczi Esaure hata mi âtehuc

sasecñic â ñic arañ bapa tâmiric mi ezejec. E nânâ mocjaha mac irec erâ mârâc fufuare merâfâc qikiñnewec. ¹⁷ Ñoñe ere manaengopieñ, e zâhec jambuñ rozo mume sakarecnekicne. E wiac ewec i suame arictac eocte kio-bipiehuc emâmângekewec.

Nânâc Sinai tiki mâcne, Zioñ tiki maickembey

¹⁸ Ñoñe tiki moc ba bâuac eene, zocbâruñnehec ira mi ra fisimbiñ, erâ hâweñ, dapâc â mânân zâzâkiriñne irec mañnao mi razimbiñ. ¹⁹ Erâ qerñfânân sâko â dâñowa i wâc mi manambiñ. Manambiñzi dâñ niniñkeocte numu huacbuc embiñ. ²⁰ Dâñ kecziñuc mukicne, irec manapie hâhâwicne ewec: “Qowi tiki âteuame qânâzi hehâmozo.” ²¹ Wiac i bipic tatarane hec fuakume Mosezi muwec: “No hâwicnume qarac qarac qakopac.” ²² Ñoñe tiki inucnao mâcne, ñoñe Zioñ tiki, Anutu jujune ere hae sâkoo, sambânje Jerusalemko fisimbiñ. Ehuc anelo mi wowosec-jopane â zeri tutumañ sâko ²³ â funfun gurufâc-ticne zâñejeñic sambânko qâreñkekicne jañe hâcne maic-jopambiñ. Ehuc Anutu, ñic sasawa nânâcne mumutara maickembey, â ñic tiñne furu bacjopakicne qâqâtâcâc-jeñic jañerao zuhuckembey; ²⁴ â Jesu, zâzâfic qâricnere jâcne, erao fisirâ rurua soc maickembey, soc izi Abe socticnezi wira wâwâsic ewec inuc mâcne, sâc moc wira wâwâsic eekac.

Anutuzi juku mâreñ itiriñkeme ñerisieocmu

²⁵ Ñoñe dâñ ñazaekac e râpeckenziñte ruc bahuc junzepieñ. Mârâc jaha mâreñko waharâ dâñ jazame qikiñnepie okacne fisi-jarewec. Eme zi sambânko juhuc dâñ nânâekac, e râpeckerâ wemocko okac tâmiric junañmu. ²⁶ Mârâc jaha dâñ mume mâreñ qiriñ qawec. Eme zi ine dâñticne ziñuc fokac: No juku mâreñ mocwâc itiriñkehuc sambân mâmâc itiriñkepemu. ²⁷ Mocwâc itiriñkepemu, inuc muwec, ine wiac bâfuakicne i itiriñkeme ñerisieocte manasuhuc muwec. Ñerisieme fofô sanañ i fuarâ qiriñmâc fozokac. ²⁸ Nânâc uucmañ moc qiriñmâc fofô sanañ rauckenañmu, irec Anutu mucne bacnenzepeneñ, ehuc rumerâ arañ bacnehuc, jahac maname biankeekac irec sâcko kiñañ qacnenzepeneñ. ²⁹ Ehuc ziñuc mananzepeneñ: Anutunâñec e zocbâruñ inucne.

13

Fañdân

¹ Qoqomâzi jañ babac eengopieñ i ñoñerao mi wahazejec. ² Ñic hezu hewâneñ ejareñte qâoma mi enzepieñ. Gâcnezi ñic hezu hewâneñ ejarengopeneñ muhuc anelo ejarembey. ³ Âgofâc-ñeñic kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopakicne jañere manasuhuc manapie mâmâc râec-ñopakicne tinac ezejec. Erâ ñoñe sahachec jaha junçopieñte qa imac ejarekicne jañere wâc manasunzepieñ. ⁴ Ñowe ñonân jujure manapie wiac fârine eha fofô wirecko gâc mi hezejec. Boe sau â zuhuc bâtâc eengopieñ jañe Anutuzi okacne jareocmu. ⁵ Maññeñiczi moneñ mafare harac mi ezejec. Wiac fonarekac sâc mukârõñ tâmiric bajunzepieñ. Wofuñ e jahac ziñuc muwec: “Noni mi beheçgupemu, â hone qâoma moc mi egarepemu.” ⁶ Ireç nânâc hâbi-nânñec rohuc ziñuc munzepeneñ: “Wofuñ e ñejezic-nane, no mi hâwicnuzejec; ñic jañe wemo enareñmu?”

Miti qazu-nâreñicne ijaha bajuhuc Jesu bâjâpenzepeneñ

⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñeñic Anutuzi dâñ ñaza qazuc embiñ jañere manasuhuc junzepieñ, erâ miti hata âteku hâmombiñ itirocne honehuc jañere bâjâpecne mamasinñhec junzepieñ. ⁸ Jesu Kristo e juweczi jukac ijaha jurañihuc juocmu sanañ. ⁹ Mu qaqazuc dâñ kosane hazec furu ñazapie izi maññeñic mi hesifuckezejec; maññeñic aki anonoczi keteñneme qiy herâ fome biankeocmu, wiac nâkicnezi sâcne mi basanañkeocmu. Hata i âtembiñzi fârine mi bâfuambiñ. ¹⁰ Nânâcne alata ñekac, irec nânâ i qoruc boze kiñañ qacneengopieñ jañe nânñte mi mana-jarekicne. ¹¹ Ñoñe manaengopieñ, qowi hezurâ socjeñic taha bapa sâkozi sâqocnere kiñte furu ufuñko bafeme fârine hae sahaò bahurâ

zoczi rikeengopieñ. ¹² Eme Jesu e iñuc jaha socticnezi ñic mañfuru bacnâpoocte hae sahao qapie hâmwec. ¹³ Irec nâñac iñuc jaha hae sahao erao hurâ, eki mimi faio fewec ijaha enzepeneñ. ¹⁴ Ziñuc manahuc enzepeneñ: Hae ñeñe sanañ moc zira mi ñenârekac; moc juku fufuane irec mañhâhân enâreekac. ¹⁵ Irec nâñac Jesure erâ Anutu zuzuhuc jaha mumuteñ ecnepene izi taha bâzi-ticne ezejec, micbipic-nâñecte fârine zâñe-ticne muac baafec enzepeneñ hâcne.

Muqâmoc dâñ

¹⁶ Jauñ â bâmec baniñte qâoma mi enzepieñ, Anutu e irec hâcne maname taha bâzi fârine eocmu. ¹⁷ Micne bapafâc-ñeñic jañere dâñ reñkehuc sâsec-jopanzepieñ; jañe mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñic hone soñañ eengopieñzi juku gie-ñeñicte fuñne mutaniñkeniñmu. Irec gie-ñeñic bubianko bapie sâckeocmu, busâqocko bahapie ñoñerao wiac sâcne mi biankeocmu.

¹⁸ Ñoñe nâñere erâ numuhuc junzepieñ. Nâñe pectâc sasawa junañte zoqac eengopeneñzi mañnâñecko bahac basaengopeneñ. ¹⁹ Nunumuzi baficnupie Wofuñzi bârisiecnume ñoñerao biac fâpemurâ ñaza sanañkekopac.

²⁰ Wama Anutu e lama soñañ sâko Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu zâzâfic fofu sanañ irec socte hâmockonec bârisiewec, ²¹ Anutu eki hâcne wiac bianñe fuñne fuñne tahac-ñopahuc baafec-ñopame dâñticne reñkenzepieñ, erâ e jahac maname sâckeekac i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao bâfuazejec. Erao mumuteñzi mumuteñ foraziñuc juzejec sanañ. Jâmbomac.

²² Âgofâc, no dâñ zoricne boc mi qâreñkepac, eme ñoñe uñsawañ dâñ i manapie mi sâqoreocte esoc-ñopakopac. ²³ Erâ ñazape mananiñ, âgo-nâñec Timoteo e firuembñ, biac wareme jowape fanacmu. ²⁴ Micnefâc-ñeñic â mitiñic ñokac sasawa manasu-ñarefârekopac. Italia mâreñkonec jañe manasu-ñarengopieñ. ²⁵ Aki anonoczi ñoñerao fofârezejec.

JAKOBO

Jakobore papia mo mitiñiczi qârenkewec i mi mana sanankenngopeney. Ñic gâcne jaje, Jesure qa Jakobo eki mecne qârenkewec, iñuc muhapie gâcne jaje zñuc muen-gopien: Aricne, Judañic opâ ruac moc zâhec juwec eki Jakobore zâñeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec. Qârenñic e me e qârenkeweczi fuñne-ticne mi mutaniñkewecte mi mana-hâmongopeney hâcne. Irec Jesure qazi qârenkewec iñuc mi musanankehuc mecnehec sawa mupene fooc.

Papia mañnao miti mamana betankekicne jajere unswayan dân bocjaha qârenkekicne fokac. Erâ papia i kikefuñ mocjahere biñe mâcne, Judañic opâ ruac Siria mârenko jurambiñ jajere biñe qârenkekicne. Jerusalem haeo mitire zika fuame ñic ñokac bocjahazi wiserâ hae mâren gâcnao rambiñ. Ehame gâcnezi Siria mârenko fisirâ ira hâcne jurambiñ. Ehuc Judañic fekcicne ijaha jumbiñ jajere kiñaj qaqa embiñ. Jaje zâic busâqocko jumbiñ. Bombonfâc-jeñic jaje qaisoc-joparâ râsi ejarembiñ. Eme irec qârenñiczi mañuruc qajarewec (gañ 1:1-8 â 5:7-11). Erâ bocjahazi miti sahczi sawa bajumbiñte zñuc qârenke-jarewec: Mamanasiñ fâri tâmiric i wiac jawane (gañ 2:8-26). Ñic fekcicne moc moczi tutumañ-jeñicko fisipie boc dape-jarembiñ, irec mana sâqorerâ qârenkewec wâc (gañ 2:1-7). Erâ fekcicne jajere fuñne rituwec (gañ 1:9-12 â 5:1-6). Nameñzi bâbâsâqorec embiñ, irec unđân mâmâc râe-jarewec (gañ 3:1-12 â gañ 4:1-12).

Eesâicte fârine

¹ Jakobo no Anutu â Jesu Kristo ere kiñaj qaqazi Israe ñicguru 12 siñsañ qarâ juranngopien ñoñe mu zeri enarehuc papia zi ñe-ñarekopac. ² Ñoñerao eesâic fuñne fuñne fuame manapie bubiannehec sasawa ezejec. ³ Wiac iñucnezi hâcne mamansiñ-ñeñic ba esâic ecnekume gâtâ bame ñoñerao sasanañ fuaocmu. ⁴ Sasanañte fârine ñoñerao fua-hâmozejec, eme wiac moc mi basahuc bahacmâc â mañfuru junzepien.

Mañqârân basarâ Wofuñ numucnezo

⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi mañqârân basarâ Anutu numucnezejec. Eme e ñic sasawa, dân mi munârehuc, wiac mañhumuc nâreekaczi bâfuacneocmu. ⁶ Nunumu ine mañjahec ehuc mâcne, Wofuñ manasiñkehuc numucnezejec. Mañjahec eocmu e hâwec siri, mâññiñzi ficne sueme fâuckerâ tâtieekac, iñucne eocmu. ⁷ Ñic iñucnezi Wofuñtaonec wiac moc roocmu mi muzejec. ⁸ Mañguru â tie faranezi wemocko iñuc eocmu.

Mafahec juju i wiac fârine mâcne

⁹ Opâ ruac wahakicnezi fekcicne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. ¹⁰ Á mafañiczi wahakicne jukopac muhuc maname zerine ezejec. Jâcârizi ñeindañnerâ biac mârân-keekac, iñuc jaha mafaheczi biac siroweniñmu. ¹¹ Zoañ e furicte wefurâ zocnezi zariñ rikeme qañame ârine mârânkeme eri-ticne wahaekac, iñuc jaha mafañic jaje qañapie qâñtac-jeñic sawa ñeocmu. ¹² Ñic moc e eesâicko qiñ herâ juocmu ere manape zerine ekac E sanankeku mañne eme Wofuñzi eri hendiñ juju sanañ hâcne râcneocmu mañjeñic ere domakac jaje biñe qajarekicne.

Eesâicte dân

¹³ Ñic moc sâqocnere eesâic fuacneme zñuc mi muzejec: Anutuzi esâic nukac. Sâqocnere eesâic Anuturao fufuane mi fokac, â eki wâc ñic moc sâqocnere mi esâickeocmu. ¹⁴ Eesâic ine kecziñuc fuaocmu, qanañ ñic moc e jahacne saseczi beñgisic sicnechuc hehawickeocmu. ¹⁵ Eme saseczi motec kiweckerâ roocmu, zâñene sâqocne; sâqocnezi ine woze qeuc eku hâmoc bâfuaocmu.

¹⁶ Âgo bianfâc-nane, ñoñe dân mi mana sifuckenzeñien, ¹⁷ jauñ bianñe â taha fârine i faicnec sasawa, tatamac Mamac eraonec wahaekac, erao hâcne hec hetikic â sâsâoc mi

fokac. ¹⁸ Anutu e manapaŋkewecte dânfârizi naru motecfâcne bâfuac-nâpowec, i wiac sasawa bâfuawec irec hata qaçasune tinac enaŋte ijucc enârewec.

Dân mamana sawazi aricne, rerenzi fârine

¹⁹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, mananiŋ. Ŋiczi dân mamananare afeckenzeppeney, dân mumure â aaricte ine ŋemâckenzeppeney. ²⁰ Aaricko wiacc eengopeney izi Anuture tiŋne hata ririekkac. ²¹ Irecc ŋoŋe maŋwânâŋ â râŋgeŋ bârâŋgeŋ hetararâ urucko juhuc maŋŋeŋicko mitidân râekicne i âgo ecnenzeppeney. Izi hâcne maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋec bâpiankeocte tâpiri focnekac. ²² Ŋoŋe mitidânŋte fârine bâfuanzeppeney, mâc hazecte nâpene sawa eme maŋŋeŋic eatuckenimmu. ²³ Moc e mitidân mana qâoma eocmu, e ŋiczi zâŋe mai-nâŋec hawario honerâ eengopeney, sâc ijaha eocmu. ²⁴ Zâŋe mai-nâŋec hawario honerâ ra qâoma erâ izia hawari-nâŋecte nிக்க-nâpoekac. ²⁵ Á moc e sâcmutâc dân fârine, rambaŋko rârâec-nâpone, dân ira mana utuckerâ juocmu, ehuc mana qâoma mâcne, mana rereney eocmu, ijuccnezi ine dânŋte fârine bâfuarâ mana aŋac eocmu.

Mitio jujure dân

²⁶ Moc e mitio jukopac muekkaczi micbipic-ticne mi soŋaŋkehuc maŋticne eatuckeekac, ŋic ijuccnere mitio juju i racne eocmu. ²⁷ Hozec bekâ busâqocko juhapie hone maŋ ejarezo â mâreŋko sâqocne fokac izi maŋnâŋec hegâpârezacte pectâc juzo, izi Anutu â Mamac ere maio wâwânâŋ tâmiricko mitio juju ekac.

2

Mafahec â hapetac sâc mocjaha ejarezo

¹ Âgofâc, ŋoŋe tatamac Wofuŋ-nâŋec Jesu Kristo manasiŋkeengopienzi ŋic fekicne wahakicne wiacc sâctiri mi ejarenzeppeney. ² No kecziŋucte mukopac: Tutumaŋ-ŋeŋicko ŋic moc boreŋ qonaŋkerâ ŋaqi erinehec hefâocmu, eme ere râpefuŋko ŋic hapetac moc ŋaqi taocnehec hefâocmu. ³ Ehame ŋoŋe ŋic ŋaqi erinehec erao zâŋe firâ ziŋuc âzâcnenimmu: “Go zira ware popoo ŋec.” Ijucc murâ hapetac e ziŋuc âzâcnenimmu: “Go ocna domac, me qârĩŋko waha ŋec.” ⁴ Ŋoŋe ŋondeney-ŋeŋicko ŋic teŋtiri ejareengopieney, i maŋŋeŋicko dân repicne soŋkepie fokacte wiacc esifuckeengopieney hâcne. ⁵ Âgo bianfâc-nane, dân mupe mananiŋ: Anutuzi ŋic wenimucne rowosâec-jopawec? Mâreŋko hapetac juengopieney jaŋe hâcne mamasaniŋko maŋ mâririhec erâ uucmaŋ rauckenimŋte rowosâec-jopawec. I irecc ejareekac jaŋe hâcne biŋe qajarewec. ⁶ Eme ŋoŋe ine hapetac jaŋe zâŋe titikic honec-jopaengopieney. Á weni jaŋezia bâuruŋ-ŋoparâ kiarao râec-ŋopaengopieney? Mafahec jaŋe hâcne ijucc eŋareengopieney. ⁷ Ehuc wâc zâŋe bian fai-ŋeŋicko fewec e musoriŋkeengopieney.

Dân gâcne reŋkehuc gâcne qatarazo i mi sâckeocmu

⁸ “Gahacnere egareekac sâc ijaha âgogere egarezejec”, sâcmutâc dân neŋgocne ijucc qâreŋkekicne fokac, i reŋkepie jâmbomac biankeocmu. ⁹ Á ŋic sâctiri ejarenimmu, ine bahac bâfuapie sâcmutâc dânzi qaqtara ŋic engopieney irecc fuŋne bataniŋkeocmu. ¹⁰ Moc e sâcmutâc dân gâcne reŋke-fârehuc mocjaha qatarame sâcmutâc dân qâqâhâc qatarawec eocmu. ¹¹ “Ŋowe ŋonâŋ ŋohe bebehec mi ezepirecc” muwec ekizia wâc “go zika mi qazemec” muwec. Eme go ŋonâŋge mi beheccmu, zika ine qacmu, ine dân qaqtara ŋic eocmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dân rambaŋko rârâec-nâpo izi juku fuŋne babataniŋ dameŋko rambaŋko râec-ŋopaocte wiacc mana tarahuc mu bac eŋzeppeney. ¹³ Ŋic uruc jauŋ tâmiric juocmu e wâc juku uruc jauŋ mi ecnezo. Uruc jauŋhec juocmu e fuŋne babataniŋko hâhâwic tâmiric domaocmu.

Mamasaniŋ fâri tâmiric i wiacc omane

¹⁴ Âgofâc-nane, ŋic moczi “mamasaniŋhec jukopac” muocmu, ehuc eehâmo gie mi baocmu, e mamasaniŋ-ticnezi moc bafickeocmu me? Mamasaniŋzi wemocko sisipirickonec bataraocmu. ¹⁵ Ŋic me ŋokac âgo-ŋeŋic moczi qoruc ŋaqi me nânâ wiacc basahuc

juhame ¹⁶ ηοηεραonec moczi e 3iηuc âzâcneocmu: “Go sâcne ra juzemec, erâ fâfârezicte sahacge foηkezemec â nânâ nâ gapec ezemec”, moc e miczi iηuc sawa muhuc jauη mi bacneocmu, izi wemocko bafickeocmu? ¹⁷ Irec mamanasij bucticne, fârine eehâmo gie mi fuaocmuo, hâmo mâteη ekicne muzo. ¹⁸ Me moczi 3iηuc mecne muocmu: “Go mamanasij fogarekac, â no eehâmo gie fonarekac.” Me, mamanasijge eehâmo gie tâmiric i nowatutec honepe. Á no eehâmo gie bahuc mamanasij-nanere fuηne sâcne gowatupemu. ¹⁹ Anutu mocjaha jukac, dâη i mana 3akiekic; i sâcne ekic. Dâη i demonj jaηe wâc mana 3akieηgopieη, ehuc qarac qarac qaηgopieη. ²⁰ ηic maηtac go mamanasij eehâmo gie tâmiriczi wiac jawane ekac irec fuηne 3i manac.

Abraham â Rahaba jahe mamanasijte fârine bâfuapic

²¹ Mimiηne-nâηec Abraham e ηokâ-ticne Isaka taha bâzi rikeocte alatao râewec ira Anutuzi manacneme kiηfâsâc ewec i eebapa-ticnere hâcne. ²² Eme 3iηuc honekic: Abraham mamanasij-ticne I eebapa-ticnezi bafickewec, ehuc mamanasij-ticne qizecne qawec. ²³ Eme irec hâcne Abrahamte dâηqâreη kec3iηuc fokac i sanaηkewec: “Abraham e Anutu manasiηkeme ere maname kiηfâsâc ewec.” Eme irec 3âηe-ticne Anuture âgo mucnekicne ²⁴ Honeηgopieη, Anutu e ηic moc mamanasij-ticnere sawa mi maname kiηfâsâc eocmu, fârine eehâmo gie bame manacneme kiηfâsâc eocmu. ²⁵ Á sasec ηokac Rahaba e iηuc jaha mamanasij-ticnere fârine eehâmo gie bame Anutuzi manacneme kiηfâsâc ewec. E ηic mâreη hone tâcnepic jahe erao fisipire âgo ejaeterâ hatasoηko râec-jofame wisepic. ²⁶ Irec 3iηuc fokac: Sahac e mâro tâmiric erâ qâηqâη eekac, iηuc jaha mamanasijzi eehâmo gie tâmiric qâηqâηne jaha eekac.

3

Nameη-nâηec soηaηken3epeneη

¹ Âgofâc-nane, ηoηe bocjahazi qaquz gu gie baniηte mi fotariene3epieη. Manangopieη, mumutara dameηko Wofuηzi qaquz nâηe wiac ba3ihuc enâreocmu. ² Nâηâc mâmâc sasawa wiac gâbâ esifuckeeηgopeneη. ηic moc e dâηko moc mi sâqoreocmu, e ηic saric sarahaηne mucnezo. Iηucnezi me sahac-ticne sasawa guriηne sâcne bafâreocmu. ³ Becâsic jaηe dâηnâηec reηkeniηte micko kiki râe-jareeηgopeneη. Erâ izi becsâko bac bâtikic ejareeηgopeneη. ⁴ Wokere wâc manaeηgopeneη, jaηe kâcqene sâko, erâ mâηâη sanaηnezi ficne suoc-jopame raηgopieη, eme sifu guriη bapa e guriη piticne i bac bâtikic ehuc hata muocmu ijaha wokezi raocmu. ⁵ Eme ηicnameη e iηuc jaha wiac piticne, erâ wiac wemo afecne efeekac. Manaηgopieη, 3oc masisi i wiac huηgaηne mac, eme iηucne maczi so3ac sâko rikepene 3afâreekac.

Nameηzi sisipiric eeηgopeneη

⁶ Eme nameη-nâηec 3oc masisi iηucnea wâc. Eki hâcne me sahac gâcne siric-jopahuc sâqocnere neηgocne eekaczi sahac-nâηec bâbie-fâreekac â juju-nâηecte ηesiη rikeme 3afâreekac; e jahacne ine hârâckonec 3oczi qâhâsâme 3aekac. ⁷ Qowi fuηne fuηne tiηkonec â hâweckonec erâ wipe homa wiac i ηiczi bâmâteηkezo murâ bâmâteηkeeeηgopeneη. ⁸ Nameη ine mo ηic mozi bâmâteηkeocmu? E gapec tâmiric ririsiehuc sâqocne baekac, qotâre micopâzi fusucmakicne tinac. ⁹ Nameη-nâηeczi Wofuη Mamac muteneηgopeneη, erâ nameηzia ηic Anuture hawarifâc sâwec-jopaηgopeneη. ¹⁰ Mic ijaha mumuteη â sâwec wahaekac. Âgofâc-nane, iηuc wemocte? ¹¹ Opâ 3âηe ijaha nocne â hâtâne ataη wahaekac me? ¹² Âgofâc, hâmeηko woraη fuaocmu? Me saηko hâmeη fuaocmu? Me hâweczi nocne eocmu?

Mamana hata faicnec â juwicnec

¹³ ηoηerao maηqârâηheç â maη manahuc wiac ee iηucne moc juηgopieη me? Ine wama ruaine juhuc eebapa biaηne bâfuahuc maηqârâη-jeηicte fuηne bataniηken3epieη. ¹⁴ Á maηjeηicko iηguuη hâtâne â hehefaric fohame ine sahac-jeηic bafehuc dâηfâri manaηgopeneη mupie burec eocmu. ¹⁵ Maηqârâη hata iηucne i faicnec wahakicne mi

muzo, aricne, mânqârân hata iñucne i mârenkonec, ñickonec, Satañtaonec. ¹⁶ Iñguuñ â hehefaric foocmu ijaha wâc fâfâuc â wiac gâgâpâcne gâcne gâcne fofâreocmu. ¹⁷ Mañqârân hata faicnec izi ine wiac zñuc bâfuaekac: Qanañ mañqaqac, erâ wama, miriñ, micreren, uruc jauñhec juju â mitire fârine gâcne, erâ wâc mañguru tâmiric â siocmâc juju. ¹⁸ Wamare guriñne baengopien jañe wamao ukicne sara mamac epie fârine tiñne juju fua-jareekac.

4

Harac gie bahuc fârine mi bâbâfua

¹ Ñoñeroa zika â rârsi foekac i fuñne weniñucte? Me sañac-ñeñicko andac forakac izi hâcne zika gie baekac. ² Ñoñe andac eipiehuc wiac mi rauckeengopien. Ñoñe qaqaç â iñguuñ eec ehuc sifu wiac sâcne mi hotâckeengopien. Ñoñe kikisâ â kikisuec ehuc wiac sâcne mi hure nâc eengopien. I nunumu tâmiric juengopien irec. ³ Moc i numu-bipiehuc wiac mi roengopien, ine maññeñicko dâñ sâqocne zñuc foha numuengopiente: “Wiac fua-nâreme samarierâ andac-nâñecte fârine bâfuanzepeneñ.”

Mañnâñeczi ra fo ware fo mi ezejec

⁴ Oi, zâzâfic hehetâc ñic ñoñe; Mârenko wiac fokac irec biñe juocmuzi Anutu râpeckeocmu, i mi manangopien me? Irec moc e mârenkopec wiac kosa âgo ecneocmuzi Anutu kisâ ecneocmu. ⁵ Me dâñqâren kecziñuc fokac i ñoñe manapie racne eekac me? “Mañnâñecko mâro ñewec i ere biñe sawa juocte zoqaç sâko eekac.” ⁶ Erâ ñifec ine aki anonoc wemo afecne sicne-nâreekac. Irec dâñqâren hâcne kecziñuc fokac: “Anutu e ñic mañfefe dope qatara-jareekac, ñic mañhuhuy ine aki anonoc sicne-jareekac.” ⁷ Irec ñoñe Anuture rurumañko razirâ domanzepien. Ehuc Satañ bâsuenzepien, eme beheç-ñoparâ wiseocmu. ⁸ Ñoñe Anutu maickepie eki wâc maic-ñopaocmu. Sâqocne bapa, maññeñic ra qa ware qa eekac, ñoñe meñeñic zurerâ maññeñic baqaqaçkenzepien. ⁹ Ñoñe fuñne-ñeñic mana tararâ ki busâqoc enzepien. Gâgâwi-ñeñiczi rirahame busâqoc fuazejec, â zeri-ñeñiczi rirahame ki mamakuc fuazejec. ¹⁰ Wofuñte maio mañhuhuy jupie eki bafaharec-ñopaocmu.

Wofuñ mi âkehocezo

¹¹ Âgofâc-nane, ñoñe mumusâqoc mi enzepien. Moc e âgo-ticne musâqorerâ okacne dâñko râeocmu, e sâcmutâc dâñ musâqorehuc hetâtieocmu. Go ine sâcmutâc dâñ hetâtieocmuo rerenñic mi ehuc mumutara ñic ecmu. ¹² Sâcmutâc dâñ irec mumufua â soñañ mocjaha sawa jukac, aakic â bebehe irec gie ekizia baocmu. Go ine wemogezi âgoge okacne dâñko râecmu?

Wofuñzi mana-nâreme wiac enañmu

¹³ Ajoc, moc zi mananiñ. ñoñe kecziñuc muengopien: Miñecgac me tomâcko hae ira ra moneñ mafa hurehuc juhapene jara moc tarame risienzepeneñ.” ¹⁴ Oi ñoñe, tomâcko wiac iñuc me iñuc fuaocmu, i moc manaengopien? Me juju-ñeñic i weniñucne? I rombâñ iñucne, fua fuahuc izia qa zueekac. ¹⁵ Irec ñoñe kecziñuc mupie sâckeocmu: “Wofuñzi mana-nâreme qâricne juhuc iñuc me iñuc enzepeneñ.” ¹⁶ Ñoñe ine pacgoron dâñ boc muhuc sañac-ñeñic bafeengopien. Pacgoron dâñ i wiac sâqocne. ¹⁷ Ñic moc e wiac biañne eocte mana tarahuc sifu qikiñneekac, e bahac bâfuakac muzo.

5

Ñic moneñ mafa sasec jañere dâñ

¹ Ajoc, mafa mâririhec ñoñe zârâ hâriñ fua-ñareocmu irec qanañ ki mamakuc enzepien. ² Mafa mâriri-ñeñic i zañke-fârewec, ñaqi guru dindiñ-ñeñic mârenñte temane ewec, ³ â moneñ boreñ-ñeñic gufewec, eme gufe izi ñañacne fuñne bataniñkehuc sañac-ñeñic zoc iñucne nâmizieocmu. Ñoñe dameñ qândâñkeha mafa sesuc sembureñ hefembiñ. ⁴ Manangopien, padi qañarepie gie furi sakare-jarembiñ irec kiñzi hohosâcne

qakac, erâ qa roro ñic jañere kio wâwâsiczi sambâñ momori jañere Wofunje hazecko huwec. ⁵ Ñoñe mâreñko wiac nâminzirinkehuc mana añac embiñ â okac dameñ maickeha nâ areñ embiñ. ⁶ Ñoñe ñic tiñne dâñne mutararâ zikao râembiñ. E sahaç-ticne mi ñezickekac.

3ârâ zâpâ faio hâbi hâro juzo

⁷ Âgofâç-nane, ñoñe Wofunñ fisiocete woñec tatakic tâmiric junzëpieñ. Manañgopieñ, gie rune moczi inuç jaha nânâ he sarac erâ fârine fua biañ eocte woñec juekac, ehuc hoe zoañ sâçkoa bacneme fua sokac eocte mamananac juekac. ⁸ Eme Wofunje dameñ bembëñkekacte ñoñe inuç jaha tatakic tâmiric woñec juhuc maññeñic keteñnenzëpieñ. ⁹ Âgo bureñ, ñoñe mu takic mi eec enzëpieñ; manañgopieñ mumutara ñic e motâç râpeo domakac, funje-ñeñic rituzacte dâñ ere biñe râepie fozejec. ¹⁰ Âgofâç-nane, porofete Wofunje micte dâñ mumbiñzi zâic busâqoc tatakic tâmiric manahuc jumbiñ jañere kike hata bâjâpëhuc junzëpieñ. ¹¹ Manañgopieñ, zâicmañko sasanahhec jumbiñ jañere manapene zërine ekac. Hiobe sasanah-ticnere manaenñgopieñ, â Wofunzi zâheç wiac afusecnewec i wâç manaenñgopieñ. Wofunñ e buuruc â jaun-ticne kâçqene fokac hâcne.

Mumupañte dâñ

¹² Âgofâç-nane dâñ fârine moc zi: ñoñe sambâñko qetickehuc mumupañ, me mâreñko qetickehuc mumupañ, me wiac mocko qetickehuc mumupañ, i mi enzëpieñ. Ñoñe dâññeñic jâmbomacte fârine jâmbomac ezejec â aricnere fârine aricne jaha ezejec. I kiñ bâfuanziñte inuç enzëpieñ.

Hucko fohuc wiac ezo

¹³ Ñoñeraonec moczi zâic busâqocko juocmu, e Anutu numucnezejec, me moczi bubianko juocmu, e mumuteñ gae hezejec. ¹⁴ Ñoñeraonec moczi huc foocmu, e kikefunje micne bapa hefârec-jopame fisirâ ere faio numunzëpieñ, erâ Wofunje zâñe muhuc wokemañ opâ ruacnenzëpieñ. ¹⁵ Eme mamananiñko nunumu mukicne izi huchec bâpiankeocmu â Wofunzi e qiçicne baocmu. Á sâqocne bawecko i bâtâmirecneocmu. ¹⁶ Irec ñoñe qiçic qaniñte sâqocne mumufuac erâ nunumuzi dodopec enzëpieñ. Ñic tiñne moczi numume tâpirinehec eocmu. ¹⁷ Elia e ñic jaha, nâñâç inuçne. Eme eki hoe mi heocte samarierâ numume mâreñko jara jahec â moc â mosa 6 hoe mi hehe mâç fowec. ¹⁸ Eme zâheç mocwâç numume sambâñkonec hoe wahame mâreñko wiac ukicne âkezuwec.

Qâsoriekicne bârisieç-jopazo

¹⁹ Âgofâç-nane, ñoñeraonec moc e dâñfârire hata qâsorieme âgo moczi bâtikieocmu, ²⁰ e dâñ ziñuc manazejec: Moc e âgo-ticne hata sâqocnaonec bârisieocmuzi e jahacne mañ qâqâtâç hâmockonec bataraocmu â sâqocne guru sâko sâockeocmu.

PETORO I

Petoro â qaticne Anderea jahe Galilaia mârenko qowi roro ñic jupic. Juhapire Jesuzi rocjofame ñicroro epic (Mataio 4:18-22). Petoroze zâñe ranqa Simoñ. Jesuzi zâñe qâriticne Petoro (Kefa) muwec. Petoro e motec gâcne jañere micne bapa erâ juwec. Eme Jesu e juku hâmockonec faharerâ Genesarete riqicko motecfâcne fua-jarehuc Petoro miti gie mocwâc mucnewec â hâmoc-ticnere findañdâñ muwec. Eme zâñhec Tiri Mâro wahame Judañic bocjaha tumañnepie Petorozi jañere maio domahuc Jesure fuñne muñqârâñkewec (Aposolo 2:14-36). Erâ miti ufuñte motâcko ñicpuriñ moc bâpiñkewec (Aposolo 3:1-8). Juku Jerusalem haeco mitire zika kâpâcwâru boc fuarâ fome Petorozi hae i beherâ mâreñ rârecke raku Jope haeco fisirâ Tabita bâqârewec (Aposolo 9:36). Erâ wâc Konelio â wiacfâcne miti jazawec (Aposolo 10). Eme Jerusalem haeco risiehame Herodezi qaocte kâpâcwâru ficko râeme ñehame anelozi batarawec (Aposolo 12). Juku Paulozi Jerusalem haeco fisime Petoro â aposolo gâcne jañe turerâ qâpuc jañere dâñ mumbiñ (Aposolo 15). Dameñ mocte Petoro â Paulo jahe Antiokia haeco bâbâfuac epic (Galata 2:11). Zâñhecko ine Petorozi Siria mârenko miti gie bawec. Irecnec risierâ raku Roma haeco fisime rorâ qambiñ.

Papia I i Petorozi Roma haeco juhuc qâreñkewec. Mareko ehac mâmâc ira jupic. Papia I Asia mâreñ masunao Paulore ñicfâc jurambiñ jañerao râewec (gañ 1:11). Jañe bekâ erâ jumbiñ. Paulo e dameñ zora kâpâcwâru ficko ñehuc juwec. Eme firuepie waharâ Sipeñ mârenko rawec mecne. Inuc ehuc juhame ñic ñokacfâcne mamac tâmiric jumbiñ. Eme Mareko e Paulozi Roma haeco kâpâcwâru ficko juhame ra iqickewec (Kolosai 4:10). Iqickerâ risie warehuc Asia mâreñ masunao Jesure kikefuñfâc jurambiñ jañere fuñne manarâ Petororaoc fisirâ dâñ binañ ecnewec. Eme Petorozi jañere papia qâreñkewec, qâreñkerâ Sila râcneme barawec. Sila zâñene moc Siliwano. Eki hâcne Paulo miti kiñañ zâzâñiñ moc rame bâjâpêhuc bafickeme Asia masunao miti gie bapic (Aposolo 15:40 â Petoro 15:12).

Asia mâreñ masunao mitiñic ñokac jurambiñ jañe mitire erâ fific guguriñ faio fembiñ. Eme Petorozi hume keteñ ejareme sanañkeniñte papia ñe-jarewec. Gie i hâcne Wofuñzi mucnewec (Luka 22:32). Dâñ fuñne kecziñuc qâreñke-jarewec: Wiac furi sâko kitâcnâpokicnere Wofuñtao qohotahuc sambâñko merâfâc fokac irec mamanc juzu (gañ 1 â 2:1-10). Erâ dâñ moc kecziñuc: Mârenko jaba juençopenençi miti hata munârekiecne ijaha âtehuc Wofuñ bâjâpezo (gañ 2:11-25, â 3:1-12). Erâ moc: Jesure erâ zâic busâqocko juhuc mi dockezo, dâñ i qâreñkehuc bufac qajarewec (gañ 3:13-22, i gañ 4). Izi zâñhec mumutâc dâñ gâcne qâreñke-jarewec wâc (gañ 5).

Mumu zâñe â jambuñdâñ

¹ Petoro no Jesu Kristo ere aposolo jukopaczi Anutu bâwosâecfâc-ticne Ponto â Galatia â Kapadokia â Asia â Bitinia mârenko ocñonden jaba jurañgopieñ ñoñere papia zi qâreñkekopac. ² Anutu Mamaczi maname fowecte rowosâec-ñopawec ñoñe hâcne Mârozi mañfuru bacñopaocte â mume rerençfâcne eniñte Jesu Kristore soc ruambiñ: ñoñerao aki anonoc â wama fua bâbâriñ fuahuc fozejec.

Sambañ merâfâc-nâñec zâñe rarac bian irec zeriezo

³ Nâñac Anutu, Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere Mamac, e mutençençepeneñ. Eki Jesu Kristo hâmockonec faharewecte uruc jañ sâko-ticnere erâ, juju fârire mamanc junañte bâqârec-nâpowec. ⁴ Sambâñko merâfâc-ñeñic zañañke tâmiric â bie gufec tâmiric â hâmo qanzarañ tâmiric woñec-ñeñic râekicne fokac, i juku rauckeniñte inuc hâcne ençarewec. ⁵ Ehuc Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâwâzâñ-ñopame mamanasinçhec juhapie juku dameñ tarame bâbâpiñ kâdoc bâmockekicne i fua tâcneocmu. ⁶ ñoñe irec zeri ehuc juñgopieñ, â Anutuzi muñareme fific guguriñ faio ferâ zâic busâqocko juhuc sifu dameñ

bemberne macte jamañ kirâ juenngopien. ⁷ Mananngopien, goi i wiac zazañkene funneticne zocko taniñkeekac, ñoñe ine mamasaniñ-ñeñic, wiac furi sâko jâmbân, irec fârine fific guguriñko fua taniñkeme Jesu Kristo fifisi-ticnao ñoñere zeri bubiañ â mumutenj â eri qarawej fuaocmu. ⁸ Ñoñe Jesu e hawari-ticne mi honembiñzi sifu manñeñic qikiñneeneengopien, erâ dameñ zinjucne wâc zâñezi mi hohone sifu manasiñkeengopien. Ehuc zeri bubiañ funmoc, ñicmiczi mi mumufuane, manacneengopien. ⁹ Mamasaniñ-ñeñicte fârine mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñicte bâbâpiañ hâcne, maic-ñopakacte zeri engopien.

Porofete findañdâñ mumbiñ irec fârine fuawec

¹⁰ Bâbâpiañ i weniñuc fuazokac, porofete jañe mârâc jaha iñuc wiorâ gufu koparic ehuc jumbiñ, ehuc ñoñerao aki anonoc fuaocte irec findañdâñ muhuc jumbiñ. ¹¹ Kristo e zâic fâro manaku eri tatamac-ticne rorâ juocmu, irec dâñ Mâro-ticnezi manñeñicco râeme jañe dameñ wezimucko â weniñucnao Kristo iñuc fuacnezokac muhuc wawariehuc jumbiñ. ¹² Jañe gie bambiñ irec fârine jañacnao mâcne, ñoñerao fuaocte mukicne, i jañe mufua-jarekicne. Eme zâhec irec fârine fuame Tiri Mârozi sambâñkonec waharâ mitiñic neñgoc ñeñjareme Biñebiañ muromackembiñ jañe hâcne findañdâñte fârine mujañgeñke-ñarembiñ. Dâñ irec zuhucne añelo jañe wâc mana ziguaninñte buââkec juenngopien.

Qâpuc hata râpecke sanañkezo

¹³ Irece ñoñe manñeñicte umbika jomarâ mañsowa junzeñien, ehuc Jesu Kristo fua tâcnerâ aki anonoc bâfua-ñareocmu, irec mamasac junzeñien. ¹⁴ Anuture mume rereñfâc ñoñe mârâc jaha qâpuc-ñeñicco sasehec jujumbien, ju ju sâc ijaha zinjuczia mi junzeñien. ¹⁵ Tiri runezi hefârec-ñopawec ere sâcko tiri jaha jufârenzeñien. ¹⁶ Dâñ zinjuc hâcne qâñeñkecicne fokac: “No tiri jukopacte ñoñe tiri jaha junzeñien.”

Wiac furi sâkozi kitâc-nâpowec

¹⁷ Ñoñe Mamac mucnehuc wâsickeengopien e ra rowec ware rowec mi ehuc juju bapannâñecte sâcko dâñnâñec mutaraocmu; irece ñoñe mâreñko jaba juhuc sâc e arañ bacnehuc junzeñien. ¹⁸ Ñoñe zinjuc sâcne manaengopien, kâcqenefâc-ñeñic jañere sindañ hata âtehuc juhapie wiac sisirowenezi, goi siliwa wiaczi mi kitâc-ñopawec. ¹⁹ Ñoñe Kristore soc furi Sâko izi kitâc-ñopawec. E hâcne lama sañac fâsâc â wânâñ tamiric iñucne juwec. ²⁰ E mârâc jaha, mâreñte hobeteñe mi fuahame gie i mucnekicne fufua ine zâhec dameñ tarazo ehame ñoñere erâ fuawec. ²¹ Erâ ñoñe Anuturao zuhuc-ñopawec, Anutu hâmockonec bâqârêrâ eri tatamac hec neme huwec erao hâcne; eme irec mamasaniñ â woworic-ñeñic Anuturao fokac.

Mitidâñzi bâqârec-nâpowec

²² Ñoñe dâñfâri murâ rereñ ekupie mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñic qaqaçkewec i ââgo fârihec eniñte iñuc fuawec; eme irec mañzi jâmbân zâzâfic ehuc junzeñien. ²³ Ñoñe fufua qâri i ukic sisirowenaonec mâcne, mi sisirowenaonec, Anuture dâñ jujune â fofu sanañ, irecneç âkezurâ fuambiñ. ²⁴ Dâñ zinjuc hâcne fokac:

“Sahachec jañe sopâc kecqañ iñucne,
â zâñe rarac biañ-jeñic i zariñ âri iñucne.
Sopâc kecqañzi qañaeçac â ârinezi mârâñkeekac.
Anuture dâñzi ine fofu sanañ foomu.”

²⁵ Biñedâñ biañne ñazakicne zi hâcne.

2

Nâñac qânâ wâtuñ-nâñec Jesu erao âtesinñenzeñeneñ

¹ Ñoñe sindañ â burec wiac â eeatuc â iinguañ â gupe micko âkeç i hetara-fârenzeñien.
² Hetararâ naru motec qiene susure eñareekac iñuc jaha ñoñe mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñicte susu biañ irec eñarezeñec. I nâhuc mitio soka pupuñ enzeñien. ³ Wofuñ jauñ-ticne moc mana añac embiñko iñuc enzeñien. ⁴ Ñoñe Wofuñ, qânâ jujune hâcne, ñiczi hone

sunğınkehapie Anutuzi maname fekiecne eme bâwosâewec, erao âtesinjenin. ⁵ Ehuc qânâ jujunea efârerâ zuhuckeme zuhuc doma doma fehuc Mârore ufuğ enzepeiej. Erâ wâc tiri taha bapa guru erâ mañzi Anutu taha bâzi ecnenzepeiej. I Jesu Kristore erâ maname biankeocmu. ⁶ Miti papiao dân zıñuc hâcne fokac:

“Manakic, no Zionko qânâ moc hekopac,
qânâ wâtuğ bâwosâekicne furi sâko.
Ñic moczi erao roweckeocmu e mi qurutuaocmu.”

⁷ Irec erao rowekeeğopiej ñoğerao wiac furi sâko ekac. Á mamasinğ tâmiric jağere zıñuc mukicne:

“Ficbapa jağe qânâ surehuc behembiğ,
izi hâcne qânâ wâtuğ ewec domakac.”

⁸ Erâ wâc
“Qânâ ira kike-jeğic hepirickeninmu
â buse ira heariweninmu.”

Ñic miti qikiğnehuc ira heariweninğte mukicnere inuc hâcne eenğopiej.

Anuture bufuğfâc embey

⁹ Ñoğe ine bâwosâecfâc-ticne â taha bapa ñicbombonfâc-ticne â tiri ñicgurufâc-ticne â fuğfuğ gurufâc-ticne. İnucne ñoğe dapâckonec bawefuc-ğoparâ tatamac jağeğ-ticnao râec-ğopawec ere mâsi sâkore biğedân muropiepie hağ bazejec. ¹⁰ Ñoğe mârâc jaha ruc hurâ jumbiğ, zı ine Anuture ñicfâc embiğ juğopiej; mârâc jaha qarâ sunğinğne jumbiğ, zı ine uruc jaunko juğopiej.

Sasec getâckehuc juzo

¹¹ Âgo bianfâc-nane, no ñazape mananiğ, ñoğe mâreğko jaba â ñicmanac juenğopiejzi sasec, mağ qâqâtâc-ğeğicte râsi hâcne, i getâckenzepeiej. ¹² Ehuc qâpuc jağere ñondenko juju tiğne junzepeiej. İnuc jupie qâpuc jağe fuğne-ğeğic hone mana tarac erâ, sâqocne bapa muğareenğopiej, i beherâ juku Anuture iğic damenko eehâmo gie-ğeğicte erâ Anutu mutenkenzepeiej.

Fekicne jağere dân reğkezo

¹³ Ñiczi sâcmutâc fuğne fuğne râekicne i ñoğe Wofuğte erâ reğke-fârenzepeiej. Ñicwofuğ, femicne juekac, ere mecne, ¹⁴ â kia gawamaî râec-jopawec jağere mumupağ mecne, mâmâc reğkenzepeiej; jağe hâcne sâqocne bapa okacne jareninğte, â sâcne juenğopiej jağe mumbian-jopaniğte mu jarekicne. ¹⁵ Ñoğe eehâmo gie bahuc ñic mutucne, mumusifuc bâfuaenğopiej jağere dân bâniniğkeninğte Anutuzi muğareekac hâcne. ¹⁶ Ñoğe goron-ğopakicnere rambağ juğopiej, erâ juju izi sâqocnere tapa mi ezejec, rambağ juhuc Anuture kiğağ qanzepeiej. ¹⁷ Ñoğe ñic zeğgoma sâsec-jopanzepeiej, âğofâc-ğeğic mağjaun ejarenzepeiej, Anutu arağ bacnenzepeiej, ñicwofuğ sâsenzepeiej.

Kiğağ qaqa jağere dân

¹⁸ Kiğağ qaqa ñoğe bombonfâc-ğeğic arağ bajarehuc micjeğic reğkenzepeiej, i bombon urucne â mâteğne jağe sawa mâcne, zâzâicne jağe mâmâc inuc ejarenzepeiej. ¹⁹ Jağe mağğân bahac tâmiricko bâzâic-ğopapie Anuture manasuhuc rârângeğ tâmiric jupie maname biankeocmu. ²⁰ Á bahac bâfuarâ zıka kihuc rârângeğ tâmiric jupie mozi maname biankeocmu? Tiğne juhuc zıka kirâ rârângeğ tâmiric jupie ine Anutuzi maname biankeocmu.

Jesure kike hata âte razo

²¹ Ñoğe inuc eninğte hâcne muğarekicne. Kristo e inuc jaha ñoğere erâ zâic manahuc bânie-ğarewec, eme ñoğe kike hata-ticne honehuc ijaha âte ranzepeiej. ²² E bahac mi bâfuawec, â sioc micticnaonec mi fuawec. ²³ E musâqorepie okacne mi musâqorec-jopawec, bâzâickepie okacnere dân mi jazawec. E dân mumutara gie fârine baekac ere biğe qawec. ²⁴ Nânâcne sâqocnezi ere sahacko feme mariponko bafewec, i sâqocne

hâmocnehuc tiŋkerâ junante ewec. Ere wiczi ñoŋere wic bâsomiewec hâcne. ²⁵ Ñoŋe lama iñucne qâsoc bâsoriehuc jumbiñ. Zi ine mañ qâqâtâc-ñeñicte rusonjanzi hefârec-ñopame erao fisimbiñ.

3

Ñokac jañere dân

¹ Ñokac ñoŋere iñuc jaha mupe, ñoŋe ñowefâc-ñeñic jañere wahamicne junzëpieñ. Eme ñowefâc-ñeñic gâcne miti qiqikiñ juengopieñ jañe dân mi jajaza mâc rumejarehuc mañqaqac jupie ² ñonâñfâc-ñeñic ñoŋere juju bapa hone manac erâ maññeñic bârisienzëpieñ. ³ Ñoŋe sahacte eri, qizec ba ericko bapa, kubu wiac furi sâko qoqonañ, ñaqi qâreñ biał rojuju, irec manapie jawane ezejec. ⁴ Ehame buuruc fârine, mañwâmbunĳo soñkerâ tiñbenoñ bâfuaekac, izi eri fofo sanañ-ñeñic eme Anutuzi maname furi sâko eocmu. ⁵ Miti ñokac mârâc jujumbieñ jañe eri i hâcne baju jumbieñ, ehuc Anuturao roweckehuc ñowefâc-ñeñic sâsec-jopa jumbieñ. ⁶ Sara eki hâcne Abraham dânticne reñke jujec, ehuc ñicbomboñ mucne jujec. Eme ñoŋe wiac białne bahuc mu hâhâwicte mana mezac mi eniñmuo otâfâc-ticne embiñ junzëpieñ muñarezo.

Ñic jañere dân

⁷ Ñic ñoŋere iñuc jaha mupe; ñokac e tâpirine wahakacte ñonâñfâc-ñeñic wiac mana manahuc ejarenzëpieñ. Erâ juju sanañte biñe mâmâc qajarekicnere sâsec-jopahuc junzëpieñ. Eme nunumu-ñeñiczi ququñke tâmiric qâfâsâerâ fezejec.

Dân wirec-nâñec

⁸ Erâ qâhâckehuc mupe; ñoŋe mâmâc sasawa mañ mocjaha erâ miriñhec junzëpieñ, ehuc âgofâc-ñeñic mañjauñ ejarehuc wama ruaine â mañhuhunñ junzëpieñ. ⁹ Wiac sâqocne eñarepie okacne sâqocne jaha mi ejarenzëpieñ, sosopec dân ñazapie okacne sosopec dân jaha mi jazanñeñic, aricne, ñoŋe jambuñ hotâckeninñte hefârec-ñopakicnere jañe wâc jambunñdân jazanñeñic.

¹⁰ “Moc e jujure añackekac
â dameñ biał bâfuazo ecnekac,
e nameñ-ticne soñarñkeha sâqocne mi bazejec,
â micbipic-ticne qataracneme burecdân mi ezejec.

¹¹ Eme sâqocne râpeckerâ wiac białne ezejec,
erâ wamao juhuc irec giene fotarierâ bazejec.

¹² Wofuñ e ñic tiñne jañerao zâñe fihuc
mu wâwâsic-ñeñicte hazec râeekac,
sâqocne bapa jañe ine Wofuñzi hone qikiñ ejareekac.”

Fific guguriñte dân

¹³ Ñoŋe wiac białnere henziñneñic juhapie mozi wemo wiac eñareocmu? ¹⁴ Me juju bapa tiñnere erâ fific guguriñ faio feniñmu, ine manapie bubiałneñec ezejec. Zika hâhâwic eñarepie qarac qarac mi qanzëpieñ â hâbi gogoroñ mi enzëpieñ. ¹⁵ Maññeñic ba emasañ epie Kristo e tiri Wofuñ junarezejec. Erâ mañzi wiac worickehuc juengopieñ irec mu indinñ eñarepie afeckerâ fuñne mutaniñkenzëpieñ. ¹⁶ Erâ dân i urucko â acmeruñ ehuc, maññeñiczi mumu hehec mi eñareha munzëpieñ. Iñuc epie, Kristohec juhuc wiac ebac eengopieñ irec qoric-ñopaengopieñ, ñic i jañe burec-ñeñicte fuñne taniñkeme mimienzëpieñ. ¹⁷ Ñoŋe wiac białne ehuc juhapie Anutuzi maname sâckeha zika kâpâcwârũ eñareñiñmu irec manape fekac, â bahac bâfuapie eñareñiñmu ine manape wahakac. ¹⁸ Kristo e iñuc jaha tiñnezi sâqocnere erâ arec moc hâmowec, e tiñnezi hehesicne ñoŋere erâ iñuc ewec, Anuturao râec-ñopaocte. E sahachec juwecte qapie hâmowec, â Mârohec juwecte qârewec.

Noa juhame jumbiñ Jañere dân

¹⁹ Mârohec wâc juhuc qâqâtâc kâpâcwârueo fombiñ jañerao rarâ miti jazawec. ²⁰ Jañe mârâc jaha Noa e woce bahuc juhame Anutuzi mañuruc-ticnere erâ woñec-jeñic juipiehame dânťicne qâsuambiñ. Eme ñic ñokac jahec mac, 8 sawa, jañe woceo fepie opâzi akic-jopame Jumbiñ. ²¹ Eme ñifecne 3i opâzi wâc Miti Opâo bâpiañ-ñopaekac. Miti Opâ e sahaç wânânñ mi zureekac, e Anutu hefâreme ware maññeñic zureme mumu hehec mocwâc mi eñareekac; wiac i Jesu Kristozi hâmockonec qârehuc bâfuawec. ²² E jahacne sambânko Anutu fârenao fewec jukac; ira juhame añelo fećicne jañe ere wahamicnao juenğopieñ.

4

Jesuzi sahaç 3âic manawecte ijaha manahuc sâqocne qikiñnezo

¹ Kristo e sahaç 3âic manawecte ñoñe ijaha eniñte hâbi-ñeñic hepie huzejec. Ehuc 3iñuc manan3epieñ, moc e sahaç 3âic manaekaczi sâqocnere ninieć bâuuaekac. ² Eme sahaçko juju dameñ-ticne fokac sâc sasecte gie mi bapa Anuture micdânñ sawa reñkehuc juzejec. ³ Juwicnao qâpuc wiac 3iñuc ehuc jumbiñ: Wiac gapec tâmiric ee, sasec, opâ momori âmbânñ nânâ, bec qowi âmbânñ nânâ, tiwâ sisiricko nânâ, nemu burec kiñañ qaqajare, wiac i hâcne ewarehuc jukupie micne qawec. ⁴ Eme 3i ine qâpuc jañe sâqocnere 3âkânko fohapie mi qâtec-jopaenğopieñte manapie moc eme mu supaic eñareenğopieñ. ⁵ Erâ jañe juku jukicne hâmokicne fuñne-nânñec bataniñkeocte 3awierâ jukac erao dânğie baniñmu. ⁶ Eme fuñne 3iñucte hâmokicne wâc Biñebianñ jazakicne: Jañe ñifec ñic hata fokac irec sâçko sahaçzi okacne roninñte, â ñifec Anuture hata fokac irec sâçko mârozi juniñte.

Dameñ bembeykećacte ââgo erâ babafic ezo

⁷ Wiac sasawa irec dameñ bembeykećac. Irec ñoñe mañsowa â pećtâc juhuc nunumure afećen3epieñ. ⁸ Erâ maññeñiczi jauñ babac ehuc jun3epieñ. Mañjauñhec juhuc kiñ bebehec sâcne ezo. ⁹ Ñoñe mutakic tâmiric hezu hewâneñ eec en3epieñ. ¹⁰ Ñoñe Anutuzi miti mâriri fuñne fuñne tahac-ñopawec, i ñicne ñicne foñarećac sâc aimuñ bajuhuc bâmec babac â dodopec ehuc jun3epieñ. ¹¹ Moc e miti muocmu i Anuture dânñ jâmbânñ ezejec, moc e gie mucnekicko baocmu ine Anutuzi tâpiri râcneme sâc bazejec. Ñoñe iñuc epie Anuture huriri qâreñ i Jesu Kristore erâ ñoñerao fua tâcnezejec. Eri tatamac â tâpiri i erao foweczi fohuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Jesure erâ 3âic manahuc bubiañ bâuuaço

¹² Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñerao hâbi qaqazure wiac micne momori fuawec fokac, eme ñoñe wiac 3ânñe furu fua-nârećac muhuc bipic tatara mi en3epieñ. ¹³ Ñoñe Kristore erâ 3âic fâro manahuc sâc bubiañ bâuuan3epieñ, eme juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme iñuc jaha bubiañ sâçko manahuc 3eri bari eniñmu. ¹⁴ Ñoñe Kristo 3ânñe biñe-ticnere musoc qâsoriñ-ñopapie manapie 3erine ezejec. Wiac i eñarepie tatamacte maqâreñ, Anuture Mâro hâcne, ñoñerao waha juocmu. ¹⁵ Ñoñeraonec moczi 3ikare me fiucte me sindanñte me penaronñte 3ika kâpâcwârueo faio mi fezejec. ¹⁶ Á moc e Kristoñic jukacte 3ika kâpâcwârueo ecnepie ine irec maname mimi busâqoćhec mi ezejec. E 3ânñe i bajuhuc Anuture mumuteñ bâuuazejec. ¹⁷ Mananğopieñ, Anutu e fuñne babataniñ gie-ticne ñicfâc-ticne nânñacnao fuñkerâ baocce dameñne maicćekac hâcne. Nânñacnao qanañ fuñkerâ baraku Biñebianñ-ticne qikiñneenğopieñ jañerao batarama sâc weniñucne fuaocmu? ¹⁸ Â

“Ñic tiñne e okac dameñko bipic tatara ecneñame miti qiqikiñ â sâqocne bapa e wenac eocmu!”

¹⁹ Eme irec Anutuzi maname sâćkeha fific guguriñ faio feniñmu jañe mañ qâqâtâc-jeñic i bâbâuua mume sasanañ erao râehuc eehâmo gie ban3epieñ.

5

Micne bapa jañere dân

¹ Ñoñerao micne bapa junḡopieñ ñoñe no micne bapa âgo-ñeñiczi dân ñazape. No Kristo e zâic fâro maname zâñe fâri-nanezi honepo, izi juku eri tatamac-ticne fua tâcneme i wâc rauckepemu. Irec no hâcne dân mu qâmoc eñarepe mananiñ: ² Anuture lama guru soñañ-jopaniñte muñarekicne, i jâiñko mâcne, buafec jaha hone maiñ ejarenzepieñ, erâ moneñ mafa huhurere manasuhuc mâcne, giere buâkec eñareha enzepieñ. ³ Erâ wâc ñicbomboñ ejarehuc mâcne, lama micne bajarehuc miti hata bânien-jarenzepieñ. ⁴ Eme juku soñañ sâkozi fisirâ hendiñ huririnehec fofo sanañ i hejareme hume rojuniñmu.

⁵ Ñic socqâri ñoñe iñuc jaha ñazakopac, ñoñe ñic kâcçene jañere wahamicne junzepieñ. Erâ mâmâc sasawa ine gie qoruc zâñene mañhuhuj i jomarâ kiñañ qaqaç enzepieñ. Manañgopieñ, Anutu e ñic mañfefe jañe dope qatara-jareekac â ñic mañhuhuj ine dope sicne-jareekac. ⁶ Anuture mesanañzi bâuruñ-ñopame dapenzepieñ. Iñuc epie juku dameñ-ticne maickeme ekizia bafaharec-ñopaocmu. ⁷ Wiac mezac-ñopaekac sasawa Anutu qârâriecnenzepieñ, eki sâcne hone jauñ eñareekac.

Mañqâri juzo

⁸ Ñoñe mañsowa juhuc rucgereñ-ñeñic banzepieñ. Râsi sâko-ñeñic Satañ e oâ iñucne erâ mic añkerâ e me e qâçkepe muhuc ra fisi ware fisi ehuc juekac. ⁹ Eme ñoñe mamasaniñhec qiñ herâ domahuc e hetapaickenzepieñ. Erâ ziñuc mananzepieñ, âgofâc-ñeñic mâreñ sâc jañerao zâic fâro ijaha fua-fârewec fokac. ¹⁰ Erâ Anutu aki anonoc rune, e eri tatamac fofo sanañ focnekac, ira Kristore erâ fisiniñte hefârec-ñopaweczzi zâic fâro dameñ bemberne manahapie bâtiac-ñopahuc âkesiñ-ñopaocmu, erâ basanañ-ñopahuc keteñ-ñopaocmu. ¹¹ Tâpiri i erao hâcne foweczzi fohuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

Mumutara dân

¹² No dân i Siliwano âzâcnepe qâreñke-ñarekac. No ere hâcne manape âgo fârine ekac. No bapa funfun jaha manapozi Anutu uruc jauñ-ticnere dân bembernea mutaniñke-ñarerâ fañ qañarehuc mukopac, dân i fârine, mañnao qiñ herâ domanzepieñ. ¹³ Babe haonec kikefun, nâñâcnehec mâmâc rowosâec-jopakicne, jañe manasu-ñareñgopieñ, erâ motec-nane Mareko e mâmâc. ¹⁴ Ñoñe mitio ââgo ehuc meo babac efârenzepieñ. Kristohec juenḡopieñ ñoñerao wama fofârezejec.

PETORO II

Petoroze papia II i Petoro e jahac me mitiñic âgo-ticne moczi Petoroze zâneo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sanankenngopenen. Petorozi Asia mâreñ masunao Jesure kikefunfâc jurambin jañere papia namba I qârenkeme mi zorame jañerao mitire mumusifuc ñic fisirâ zñuc jazambin: Miti qâricnezi akadân âkehockeme arictac ewecte juju kosa juzo. Inuc murâ dâñ moc zñuc mumbin; Jesu e mocwâc mi fisizokac e fesanañ fewec hâcne. Ere woñec mañgânko mi juzo, behezo. Mumusifuc dâñ i muhuc sasec mamakuc embin. Ehuc ñic ñokac qazu-jarezo mumbin. Eme Petoro e jahac me mitiñic moczi irec dâñ manarâ unđân qârenke-jarewec hâcne.

Qârenñic e mitire fârine jañerao fua qârânkeocte bufac qajarewec (gañ 1:3-11). Ehuc wiac hone manac eweczi miti mana sarickehuc muwec. Eme hâmoc dameñ-ticne bembekewecte zi mimic un sawañ ejarewec (gañ 1:12-21). Erâ mumusifuc â sasec ñic jañere fuñne ritu-jâmbânkewec gañ 2). Á Wofuñ fifisi-ticnere fuñne mujañgeñkehuc qârenkewec (gañ 3).

Mumu zâwe â jambunđân

¹ Simoñ Petoro, Jesu Kristore kinan qaqa â aposolo noni, Anutu â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Jesu Kristo tiñne-ticnere erâ mamasanin furi sâko tahac-nâpokicne ijaha ñare tahac ekicne, ñoñe papia zi qârenke-ñarekopac. ² Ñoñe Anutu â Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu mana mañ epie ñoñerao aki anonoc â wama qañqañ qâriañ fuahuc fozejec.

Mitire fârine bâfua rahuc juzo

³ Jesu e tatamac â tâpiri-ticnezi hefârec-nâpome hone zânjitac ecnepene sahacte â mañte dope sasawa i Anutu tâpiri-ticnezi bâfua-nârewec. ⁴ Inuc erâ dâñ biñe fekicne furi sâko nâre tahac ewec, i mañkepene irec fârine nânâcnao fuame mârenko sasecte sisipiric fokac i râpeckerâ Anuture hawari qârenfâc enañmu. ⁵ Irec ñoñe mamasaninhec junngopienñe zoqac epie tiñne ju ju-ñeñic fuazejec, tiñne jujuzi mamana bâfuazejec, ⁶ mamasazi mañte sowa bâfuazejec, mañte sowazi sasanañ bâfuazejec, sasanañzi miti nunumure aafec bâfuazejec, ⁷ miti nunumure aafeczi ââgo juju bâfuazejec, ââgo jujuzi mañjauñ bâfuazejec. ⁸ Wiac i sasawa ñoñerao fohuc fua qârânkeme Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo mana mañ eniñte giene bapie fârimâc mi eocmu. ⁹ Moc e wiac i tâmiric juocmu, ere zñuc muzo: E zâñe tiñtuñ â mañmutuc, mârâc zure bâpiañ ecnekicne irec nikeckewec. ¹⁰ Âgofâc, ñoñe irec hâcne samarierâ, bâwosâec-ñoparâ hefârec-ñopakicne i fârinehec eocte sasanañ bâfuanzeñeñ. Ñoñe inuc erâ docke pârac tâmiric sâcne juninmu. ¹¹ Inuc epie juku Wofuñ â bâbâpiañ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi enjareme ere juju sanañte uucmañko ququñke tâmiric hata aañko rañiniñmu.

Petoro e hâmoc-ticnere manawec

¹² Ñoñe wiac i sasawa qazu-ñarekicne â dâñfârio keten-ñopakicne domañgopien, i manahuc sifu dâñ ijaha heqâre-ñarehuc jupemu. ¹³ Sahac boze-nanehec juhuc sâc dâñ i manasu-ñarehuc wiwic-ñopape sâckeocmu. ¹⁴ No boze-nane biac hetarapemu i manakopac, dâñ i Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristozi mufua-narewec. ¹⁵ Erâ beheç-ñopape ñoñe dâñ i qâreme qâre mana rahuc juniñte emoc bâmoc enjarepemu.

Petoro e bapa funfun juhuc wiac hone manac ewec

¹⁶ Nâñe Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo tâpiri-ticnere â fifisi-ticnere dâñ ñazambeñ, i nemu binañ ñic mamanao fuakicne mi ñazambeñ, nâñe bapa funfun domahuc Wofuñ tatamac-ticne fuame honembeñ. ¹⁷ Ine Anutu Mamaczi eri mumuteñ râcnehome sambân tatamackonec erao dâñ zñuc wahawec: “Joroc ñokâ-nane keci hâcne, no hone añac ecneekopac.” ¹⁸ Nâñe ehac mâmâc tiri tikio juhapene dâñ i sambânkonec wahame manambeñ. ¹⁹ Eme nâñe irec porofete jañere dâñ manapene fârine jâmbân

eekac, izi zoclambe injucne erâ dapâcko tamaeekacte ñoñe ira zâñe fihuc juhapie hae fure-fârezejec â manñenjicko bâpiñ sâkozi wefuzejec. ²⁰ Erâ qanañ moc zinjuc mana-hâmonzëpieñ: Findañdân miti papiao qârenjkecne fokac irec fuñne i ñic moczi e jahacne mañte mi mumune. ²¹ Findañdân i ñiczi manasu biric erâ moc mi mukicne, ñic jañe Tiri Mârozi fenzoñ-jopame Anuturaonec dâñ mu jumbienj.

2

Miti bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dâñ

¹ Israe ñic jañerao porofete burecne i wâc mâmâc fuarâ jumbienj, eme ñoñerao injuc jaha qaqazu burecne fuaniñmu. Jañe mitire mumusifuc bâfuapie ñoñerao fâfâuc fuaocmu, erâ Wofuñ kiwiric-jeñic rowec e mickeniñmu. Injuc epie sisipiric qerñfâfâc jaha fisi-jareocmu. ² Ñic i jañe sasec gie bapie bocjahazi honerâ bâjâpec-jopaniñmu, eme jañere erâ miti hata susure fuaocmu. ³ Erâ wâc moneñ mafare andac ehuc mañko fuac dâñzi eatuc-ñopahuc wiac-ñenjicte kâñgâc gie baniñmu. Jañere okacne dâñ esecne mukicne i mi pârwewec, â sisipiric-jeñic i micmân mi ewec.

Ñic mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec irec dâñ

⁴ Anuture manaengopenenj, e anjelo sâqorekicne jañe mi akic-jopawec, aricne, e hârâcko tunjopame dunjapâcko humbienj, ira okac damenñte woñec foengopienj. ⁵ E mârâc sasac jaha ñic â wiac sasawa mi akic-jopawec, mâc Noa, tiñne jujure biñe mumu, erâ ñic ñokac ⁷ jañe sawa ñezic-jopame qâricne juhapie ñic sâqocne jañerao rumi sâko fisiwec. ⁶ Erâ Sodom â Gomora hae injuc jaha sirowenichte mume zoczi zacjofawec, i ñic sâqocne zâheç fuarâ juniñmu jañere uñ muhuc injuc ewec. ⁷ Erâ wâc mitiñic Loti e sindaññic jañe wiac mamakâcne mimi tâmiric ehuc jupie irec buzâic manahuc juhame ñezickewec. ⁸ Loti e mitiheçzi jañere ñondenjko juhame jañe sindañ hârindañ epie zoañne zoañne hone manac ehuc mañne sisi hâhânj wemo afecne ewec. ⁹ Wofuñ eki ine ñic mitiheç eesâic docko roroñ sasapac ejareekac â miti tâmiric jañe okac damenñko zâic gie mujareocte kâpâcwârû bacjopaekac. ¹⁰ Ñic manñenjiczi sasecte bâruñkeme sohoñ nâ ruac ehuc Wofuñ â ñic fekcne ro waha âte ejareengopienj jañe hâcne kâpâcwârû sanañne bacjopaocmu. Ñic injucnezi hâhâwic tâmiric mukac mupe ehuc tatamachec jañe wâc musuac-jopaengopienj.

Miti beherâ sasecko sipirickezo

¹¹ Injuc ehapie anjelo jañe ine sasanañ â tâpiri fuñmoc fojarekaczi Wofunñte maio mi mugâpâre-jareengopienj. ¹² Ñic izi hâcne mañ tâmiric, qowi qa nâc ejareengopenenj jañe injucne. Jañe wiac fuñne kâuc baengopienj i kosa musuaengopienj; irec qowi sisipiric sipirickeniñmu, ¹³ ehuc hehesic-jeñicte furine roniñmu. Jañe zoañ qaçacko tiwâ zepec â gae wowozi zeri-jeñic eekac. Mamakâcne â mañwânânj qâñkerâ juju, zege hârocko hefârec-ñopahuc bâbâsifucte eeatuc-ñopa, ¹⁴ zâñe-jeñiczi sasec zâñe fifi, sâqocne gapecmâc ee, ñic biric borocne wiac injucnere doc babac-jopa, moneñ mafare harac eku manñenj ecicne, ñic injucnezi hârâcne biñe hâcneñ ¹⁵ Jañe hata dândânj i râpeckerâ qâsoriehuc Bileam, Beorore ñokâ, ere kike hata bâjâpembienj. E sâqocnere furi roocte andac eme ¹⁶ Wofunñzi qaçatara-ticnere haneckewec. Eme donji dâñ tâmiriczi ñicdânj dâñehuc porofete bâbâsifucne e heckenewec.

Sâqocnere gisicbenj

¹⁷ Ñic injucnezi opâ zizicne injucne, erâ mânânñzi hâwec ficne sueme ra fe ware fe eekac injucne tinac. Ñic i jañe ñafe sanañko dapâc qisiricko fisiniñte mukicne. ¹⁸ Jañe pacgoronj dâñ erâ, ñic qâpuc hata qâri qaqa jaha râpeckembienj, jañe eatuc-jopaengopienj, ehuc tiwâ zepeczi gisicbenj eme sicne-jarepie fisipie qâturerâ sasec gie baengopienj. ¹⁹ Ehuc ñic zinjuc jazaengopienj: “Injuc erâ niñginj tâmiric sâcne juhâmozo”, i jañacne sisipiricte niñginjko fohuc injuc muengopienj. Ñic moczi wiac mocte kiñañ qaocmu, e wiac irec niñginjko juocmu hâcne.

Hata ranqanao risierâ kiñsâko hurezo

²⁰ Manan̄gopien, miti tâmiric jan̄ere sohoj râpeckerâ Wofuj â bâbâpian̄ Jesu Kristo mana mañ embiñzi ijaha mocwâc maickerâ qohotaniñmu, ine mârâc juju bapa-jeñic afecne sâqorehame zâhec juju bapa-jeñic sâqore sanan̄keocmu. ²¹ Ñic iñucne jañe tiñne hata kâuc bahuc mi âtepie muzac boc mi sâqorezac; â hata i âtekiezezi tiri sâcmutâc dâñ qazu-jarekiecne i mocwâc igockehuc hata ran̄qanao risiepie ine sâqoreekac. ²² Ñic iñucne jan̄erao dâñ zîñuc mukicne i sanan̄keekac: Qâto e nânâ mañurâ ijaha mocwâc nâekac, â bec e opâ ruarâ izia sohoj ruaekac.

3

Wofujte dâñ racne mi eocmu

¹ Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñere papia zî qâreñkehape jajahec ekac. No maññeñic wiwickepe mitidâñ mi mana sifuckehuc sâcne mana taraniñte qâreñke-ñareekopac hâcne. ² Eme ñoñe tiri porofete mârâc jaha dâñ mumbiñ irec mecne â aposolofâc-ñeñic nâñe Wofuj â bâbâpian̄te sâcmutâc dâñ ñazambeñ i mecne mâmâc manasuhuc junzepien̄. ³ Ehuc qanañ zîñuc mana sanan̄kenzepien̄: Dameñ bemben̄kezo eme ñic âke sisicne fuarâ mufec muriñ dâñ muhuc sasec gie-jeñicte hezâkiriñkerâ juniñmu. ⁴ Ehuc zîñuc muniñmu: “Wofuj risieocte mukicne fârine weni? Kâcçenefâc-nâñec hâmombiñ, ehame wiac sasawa mâreñ fuaweckonectear̄ fowarehuc juwec iñucnea fohuc jukac.” ⁵ Jañe fuñne zîñuc mana-bîpiehuc dâñ i muen̄gopien̄: Sambân̄ e mârâc jaha fuawec â mâreñ e iñuc jaha. I Anutu dâñticnere opâonec fuarâ opâheckoan̄ fowec. ⁶ Eme zâhec opâzia ñic â wiac sasawa qâuruc-jopahuc bâsirowec-jopawec. ⁷ Â sambân̄ â mâreñ zî fokopirec ine Anuture dâñzi sakarec-jofame zocte biñe erâ fokopirec. Okac dameñ maickeme ñic sâqocne jañe sipirickeniñte irec woñec fokopirec hâcne.

Wofuj e nânâcnere erâ dameñ-ticne bâzoraeckac

⁸ Jorocfâc-nane, wiac moc zî kâuc mi banzepien̄: Wofuj e zoan̄ gie bapa mocjahare maname jare I tausen̄ tinac eekac â jara I tausen̄ irec maname zoan̄ gie bapa mocjaha tinac eekac. ⁹ Wofuj e dâñ muwec irec fârine bâfuaocte bititiehuc dameñ mi bâzoraekac, ñic gâcnezi manapie iñuc tinac eekac. Aricne, e ñic gâcnezi sipirickenzîpiñte ñoñere erâ woñec juekac. E ñic mâmâc sasawa maññeñic bârisie-fâreniñte muekac hâcne.

Samban̄ â mâreñ sirowezokopirec

¹⁰ Wofujte dameñ e râsi fisiengopien̄ iñuc jaha ututuñ maickeocmu. Maickeme sambân̄ e fânân̄ sâko ehuc siroweocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zoczi zafâreocmu, erâ wâc mâreñ â fainao wiac bâfuakicne i zoczi zâsen̄keocmu. ¹¹ Wiac sasawa sirowe-fâreocmu, irec ñoñe pectâc juhuc miti sisirombe faio bajunzepien̄. ¹² Iñuc ehuc Anutu dameñ-ticne hejâpehuc harac huacbuc enzepien̄. Maickeme hâcne sambân̄ e zoczi zârârân̄neocmu, â wiac hohonene sasawa i zocbârũko zâtâmireocmu. ¹³ Nânâc ine sambân̄ qâricne â mâreñ qâricne fuaocte biñe qanârekiecne, irec woñec juen̄gopenen̄, eme ira tiñne jujuzi sâcke-fârerâ fozokac.

Mumutara â jambuñdâñ

¹⁴ Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe wiac iñucnere woñec juhuc ere maio mañfuru â bahacmâc juniñte wawariehuc wamao jupie honec-ñopame sâckezejec. ¹⁵ Erâ Wofuj-nâñeczi dameñ-ticne bâzorange munzepien̄, bâpian̄-nâpoocte ekac. Âgo bian̄-nâñec Paulo e mañqârân̄-ticnere sâcko dâñ irectear̄ qâreñke-ñarewec. ¹⁶ E papia qâreñkehuc sâc dâñ i mufua rawec. Papia-ticnao dâñ gâcne fokac irec fuñne qame hukicne. Eme dâñ iñucne i ñic mutucne â biric borocne jañe musifuckeen̄gopien̄. Erâ i ere papiare sawa mâcne, miti papia gâcnere mâmâc ehuc sisipiric maickeen̄gopien̄. ¹⁷ Âgo bian̄fâc-nane, uñdâñ qanañ ñazakicnere ñic kosa jujune jañere mumusifuczi maññeñic bân̄goron̄keme dockenzîpiñte sawan̄-ñeñic qahuc junzepien̄. ¹⁸ Ehuc Wofuj â bâbâpian̄-nâñec Jesu Kristo ere aki anonocko â fuñne-ticne mana utuckehuc soka sanan̄ enzepien̄. E eri tatamac i zîñuczia focnekac erâ juju sanan̄ dameñko iñuc jaha focne rahuc juzokac.

JOHANE I

Asia mâreñ masunao Jesure kikefun gurune jurambiñ. Eme Paulo â Petoro jahe hâmoħapire Johanezi Efeso haeo ra juwec. Ira juhuc hae sâc mitiñic ñokac jurambiñ jañe mamac ejarewec. Mamac ejarehuc juhame jara 23 tarawec. Eme papia I qâreñkewec i ñic i jañere biñe qâreñkewec hâcne. Petorozi qanañ jaha ñic ijaha papia jajahec râe-jarewec. Eme papia-ticnezi mitire mumusifuc â bâbâsifuc fowec i hehâmowec. Hehâmohame zâhec moc fuawec. Ine ñic moc zâñene Kerinti eki kecziñuc muwec: Kristo â Jesu jahere fuñne bârâwiñ. Kristo e ñic sahachec mi fuawec. ñic omane moc juwec zâñene Jesu e Johanezi Miti Opâ ruacneme erao Kristozi hapâ hawari iñucne wahawec. Erâ Jesuhec juhame maripoñko qazo ehapie Kristo e beherâ sambârñko risie fewec. Burecdân i hâcne hañ bazo eme Johanezi hehâmoocte papia zi râe-jarewec.

Dân qizecne kecziñuc qâreñkewec: Wofun e tatamac rune irec naru motecfâcne tatamackoa juhuc dâpâckonec wiac qikiñnezo (gañ 1 â 2-1-17). Erâ dân qizecne moc: Kristore râsifâc juñgopieñ jañe Anutu Mamac â ñokâ-ticne bârâwiñ-jofazo muñgopieñ jañere sawañ qahuc juzo (gañ 2:18-29 â 4:1-6). Dân qizecne moc: Anutu e mañjaun sokawec jâmbân ejarewecte sâqocne geñkehuc mañjaun eec ezo (gañ 3). Erâ moc: Anutu e mañjaun irec fuñqizecne jukac eme nânñac âgofâc-nânñec mañjaun ejarepene Anuturao qacneocmu (gañ 4:7-21 â 5:1-4). Erâ moc: Jesu e Anuture ñokâ muhuc e manasiñkenañmuo ine sisipiric hatao mi rahuc juju sanañ rauckenañmu (gañ 5:5-21).

Mumu zâwe dân

¹ Fuñnaonecetan fowarehuc juwec, eme hazeczi manambeñ â zâñe-nânñeczi honembeñ, erâ hone dendeñnehuc mezi ba bâuac ecnembeñ, i juju sanañte Micdân hâcne. ² Juju fârine fua tâcneme honembeñte juju sanañte biñedân hâcne mufuarâ ñazaengopeneñ. Juju sanañ i Mamactao fowarehuc juku nânñerao fomârâñkewec. ³ Ine hâcne wiac hone manac embeñ ijaha ñoñe wâc ñazaengopeneñ. Ñazapene manapie miriñ-nânñec fuame mocjaha junañte hâcne muengopeneñ. Eme miriñ babac-nânñec i Mamac â ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo erao qâsiñnerâ foekac. ⁴ Iñuc fuame bubiañ-nânñec fua qârâñke taraocte papia zi hâcne qâreñke-ñarekopac.

Tatamacko juhuc sâqocnere hehesoñ mi bajuzo

⁵ Dân biñe Jesuraonec kecziñuc manambeñte ñazaengopeneñ: Anutu e tatamac, dapâc i erao moc mi fohuñgañkekac. ⁶ Nânñac dapâcko juhuc Anuturao qohotañgopeneñ mupene burec eocmu â dân fâri qizecne mi bajunañmu. ⁷ E jahacne tatamacko jukac iñuc jaha wâc nânñac tatamacko junañmu, ine miriñ babac sâcne enañmu, eme ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere soczi sâqocne-nânñec zureme qaqaçkenañmu. ⁸ Nânñac sâqocne-nânñec mi fokac, iñuc munañmuo maññânñec eatuckenañmu â dân fâri qizecne maññânñecko mi focmu. ⁹ Á sâqocne-nânñec mufuanañmuo ine e mume sasanañ â tiñne runezi sâqocne-nânñec zurehuc bahac-nânñec nâwoc rofâreocmu. ¹⁰ Nânñac sâqocne mi baengopeneñ, iñuc mupene Anutu burecñic mucneñgopeneñ eocmu â dânñicne maññânñecko mi focmu.

2

Anutu dânñicne reñkehuc erao sâcne qohotazo

¹ Naru motecfâc-nane, ñoñe sâqocne banziñte dân i qâreñke-ñarekopac. Á moc e sâqocne baocmu, ine Mamactao sacfozic-nânñec Jesu Kristo e tiñne runezi jukac, irec manasuzejec. ² Eki hâcne sâqocne-nânñecte kiwiric rowec, erâ nânñacne sawa mâcne, mâreñ sâc ñic jañere mâmâc rowec. ³ Anutu mana mañ eengopeneñ, ine sâcmutâc dânñicne mana rereñ epene fuñne jañgeñkeme mananañmu. ⁴ Á ñic moc e sâcmutâc dânñicne mana rereñ mi ehuc muocmu, “No Anutu mana mañ eekopac”, ere burecñic muzo, ñic iñucnere mañko dân fâri qizecne mi fokac. ⁵ Moc e ine Anuture dân mana

rerej eocmu, e jâmbomac Anutu mañjauj fârine ecneocmu. Injuc ehuc ine Anuturao qohotaengopenej irec fuñne taniñkeme mananañmu. ⁶ Moc e Anuturao qohotahuc jukopac muocmu, e Jesu juwec irec sâcko jaha juzejec.

Âgo erâ tatamacko juhâmozo

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, no sâcmutâc dân qâricne moc mi qârenke-ñarekopac, i ranqane, fuñnaonec mana wefuhuc juengopienj i hâcne. Dân qazu-ñarekicne irec hâcne sâcmutâc dân ranqane mukopac. ⁸ Erâ dân qârenkekopac i sâcmutâc dân qâricne wâc ekac, i Jesurao â ñoñerao mâmâc fârine ekac. Ine fuñne zinjucte: Dapâc rarunkehame tatamacko fârinezi fua tâcnehuc fokac. ⁹ Eme ñic moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeekaczi “no tatamacko jukopac” muocmu, ere dapâcko juweczi jukac muzo. ¹⁰ Á moc e âgo-ticne mañzi jauñkeocmu, e ine tatamacko sâcne juraocmu, ehuc sâqocne bâbâinj moc mi bâfuaocmu. ¹¹ Á moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu, e ine dapâcko juocmu â dapâcte hatao raocmu, e dapâcko zâñe fime qinjñkeme wemocko hata-ticne hone taraocmu.

Kâcñe piticne dân i mâmâc manazo

¹² Naru motec ñoñe Jesu zâñe-ticnere erâ sâqocne bâtâmire-ñarekicnere dân qârenke-ñarekopac. ¹³ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanañ e mana mañ embiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac. ñicmotec ñoñe sâqocne rune sanañkecnembiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac. Naru motec ñoñe Mamac mana mañ embiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac. ¹⁴ Mamac ñoñe juwarehuc juwec sanañ e mana mañ embiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac. ñicmotec ñoñe sasanañ-ñeñic fokac â Anuture dânzi maññeñicko fokac â sâqocne rune sanañkecnembiñte dân qârenke-ñarekopac.

Maññeñic mârenkopec wiacte mi domazejec

¹⁵ Maññeñic mârenko me mârenjte wiacko mi râepie fozejec. Moc e mañticne mârenko râeme focmu, e wemocko Mamac mañjauj ecneocmu. ¹⁶ Manañgopienj, mârenkopec wiac sasawa: Sahaczi sasec, zâñezi sasec â mañzi fefe wiac, i Mamactaonec mâcne, i mârenkonec. ¹⁷ Eme mârenj e sasec wiac-ticnehec siroweocmu, Anuture micdân mana rerej eocmu e ine juhuc juocmu sanañ.

Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne

¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane, dameñ bemberke-jâmbânkekac; eme ñoñe Kristore râsi qizec fuaocte mukicne i manañgopienj; eme zi biac râsifâcne bocjaha fuambiñ jurañgopienj; irec hâcne dameñ bemberke-jâmbânkekac i manañgopenej. ¹⁹ Jañe fufua i nânâcne ñondenekonec fuambiñ, â âgo fârifâc-nâñec juju ine mi jumbiñ. Jañe âgo fârifâc-nâñec jurâ muzac mi behec-nâponzariñ. Behec-nâpombiñ i fuñne zinjuc taniñkeocte embiñ: Nânâcnehec juengopienj jañe âgo fârifâc-nâñec sasawa aricne. ²⁰ Ñoñe ine Tiri runezi Mâro rua-ñarewecte mamanahec sasawa juñgopienj. ²¹ Ñoñe dân fâri qizecne kâuc baengopienj muhuc papia mi qârenke-ñarekopac. Aricne, ñoñe dânfâri manaengopienjte qârenke-ñarekopac. Erâ wâc zinjucte: Burec sasawa i ere mañnaonec mi fuaekac.

Anutu Mamac â ñokâ mi bârâwiñ-jofazo

²² Burecñic i more muzo? Jesu e Kristo aricne, ñic moczi injuc mume ere burecñic muzo. Mamac â ñokâ mic bacjofaocmu, ñic ere muzo, e Kristore râsi qizec. ²³ Moc e ñokâ mickeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc qikiñneocmu, â moc e ñokâ muqaqackeocmu, e Mamac mâmâc sakareocmu. ²⁴ Fuñnaonecteanj mitidân mana warehuc jumbiñ i hâcne mañke junzepienj. Mitidân i mañke jupie ñokâ â Mamac jahe injuc jaha maññopahuc junicmu. ²⁵ Wiac i Jesuzi biñe qanârewec, juju sanañ hâcne.

Mâro ruarâ juku Jesurao qacfiric domazo

²⁶ Mañ bâsifuc eñarengopienj jañere dân injuc qârenke-ñarekopac. ²⁷ Ñoñere ine zinjuc mukopac, Mâro rua-ñarewec i ñoñerao focmu, irec wemocte ñic moczi mu qazuc eñareocmu, i aricne. Mâro ruambiñ eki dân sasawa ñaza qazuc eekac. Eme dân i burec mâcne, i jâmbomac. Eme qazu-ñarewec injuc mañnao junzepienj. ²⁸ Naru motecfâc-nane,

noje Kristo manao junzepienj. Eme juku fua tâcneme qacfiric domanzeopenej, ehuc fîfisi-ticnao mimižu qâžužu ehuc wise neje uruj mi enzepenej. ²⁹ Anutu e tiñne juekac, noje injuc manaengopienjko ine ñic moc tiñnea jume honerâ munzepienj, Anuturaonec fuawec.

3

Anuture naru motecfâc jungopenej irec fuñne

¹ Manangopienj, Mamac-nâñec e manjauj mo injucne enârehuc naru motecfâc-ticne munârewec. Eme i hâcne jungopenej. Ñic miti tâmiric jañe mi zâñitac-nâpoengopienj, i Anutu e jahacne mi zâñitambij irec. ² Âgo bianfâc-nane, nâñac zinjuczia Anuture naru motecfâc jungopenej, â juku sâc weniñucne bâfuananmu, ine biac mi fua taniñkekac. Zinjuc ine manangopenej: Wofuj fua tâcneme juju hawari-ticne honehuc sâc ijaha enanmu. ³ Eme moc e irec erâ worickehuc juocmuzi Wofuj e qaqaçne jukac injucnea juocte mañticne emasañkeocmu.

Sâqocne bahuc Satañte motec ezo

⁴ Moc e sâqocne baekac, e sâcmutâc dân qâsuaekac, sâcmutâc dân qâqâsua izi hâcne sâqocne fârine. ⁵ Â Jesure ine manaengopienj, e sâqocne bârireocte fisiwec, erâ e jahacne ine bahac fâsâc juwec. ⁶ Moc e Jesuo juekaczi sâqocne mi baekac. Â moc e sâqocne baekac, e ine Jesu hone manac mi ecnewec. ⁷ Naru motecfâc-nane, moczi moc mañ bâsifuc eñarezo mupie mi mananzeopenj. Moc e tiñne hata âtème ere ñic tiñne muzo, e Jesuzi juju tiñne juekac, injuc jaha juocmu. ⁸ Moc e sâqocne baocmu, e Satañte ñic. Satañ e sâqocne fuñnaonecteanj bawec bahuc juekac. Anuture Ñokâ eki Satañte gie imackeocte fisiwec hâcne.

Anuture naru motec juhuc sâqocne bapa i mi fokac

⁹ Moc e Anuturaonec fuaweczi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturaonec jujure tâpîri focneham e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi wemocko sâqocne baocmu. ¹⁰ Anuture naru motec â Satañte naru motecfâc jañere fuñne zinjucko hâcne taniñkeme honezo: Moc e juju tiñne mi juocmu, e Anuturaonec mi mucnezo, â moc e âgo-ticne manjauj mi ecneocmu, ere ijaha muzo. ¹¹ Mitidân mana warengopienj i zinjuc hâcne: Mañzi Jauj babac enzepenej. ¹² Kaiñte hata mi âtenzepenej, e sâqocne runere motec erâ qaticne qâhâmowec. Erâ wemocte qâhâmowec? Ine kecziñucte: E Jahacne juju bapa sâqocne â qaticnere juju bapa bianne irec.

Manjauj enârekicnere manjauj enzepenej

¹³ Âgofâc-nane, miti tâmiriczi qaisoc-ñopapie manapie injuc me injuc mi ezejec. ¹⁴ Nâñacne zinjuc manaengopenej: Hâmockonec wiserâ jujuo razimbenj. Injuc ekicnere hâcne âgofâc-nâñec manjauj eñarengopenej. Moc e manjauj tâmiric juocmu e ine hâmocnea Juocmu. ¹⁵ Moc e âgo-ticne qaisockeocmu e zîka qaqañic mucnezo. Eme noje zîka qaqañic jañere manaengopienj, jañere mañko juju sanaj mi luarâ foocmu. ¹⁶ Jesu e nâñacnere erâ juju-ticne qikiñnewecko manjaunje fuñne zâñitambenj. Eme nâñac injuc jaha âgofâc-nâñec jañere erâ juju-nâñec qikiñnenanje munârekicne. ¹⁷ Ñic moc e nânâ mafa mâriri-ticne fohame âgo-ticne waha qaçane jume hone takirerâ bune bofaceocmu, ere muzo, mañticnao Anuture manjauj mi fokac. ¹⁸ Naru motecfâc-mae, nâñac jauj i dânzi â micbipiczi sawa mâcne, mezi â mañzi banzepenej.

Anuture dân reñkehuc hâhâwicmâc juzo

¹⁹ Injuc epene dân fâri qizecnere kikefuj jungopenej irec fuñne taniñkeme mananmu. Eme mañnâñeczi mumu hehec enâreme Anuture maio sâcne bâmiriñkenanmu. ²⁰ Ehuc zinjuc munzepenej: Anutu e mañnâñecte sâc mâcne, e sâc moc juhuc wiac mana-fâreekac. ²¹ Jorocfâc-nane, mañnâñeczi mumu hehec mi enâreham e Anuture maio qacfiric sâcne junañmu. ²² Erâ micdân-ticne reñkehuc ere maio wiac ebac epene biankeekacte irec me irec numucnepene nâreekac. ²³ Sâcmutâc dân ticne kecziñuc fokac:

ņokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo ere zâņe manasiņkehuc maņzi jauņ babac enzepeneņ. Iņuc hâcne enaņte munârewec. ²⁴ Moc e sâcmutâc dâņticne reņķeocmu e Anutuhec maņmaņ enicmu. Anutu maņķeenģopeneņ i Mâro nârewec eki mufua-nâreme manaenģopeneņ.

4

Mâro fuņne fuņne juņģopieņ

¹ Âģo bianģfâc-nane, mâro kosa jaņere dâņ mi mana zakienģepieņ. Mâro moc e Anuturaonec me mâcne, i mana taraniņte ruc banģepieņ. Porofete burecne wemo afecne fuambiņ juranģopieņ. ² Anuture Mâro e ziuņcko zâņitazo: Mâro moc e Jesu Kristo ņic fuawec i mutaniņkeocmu, e Anuturaonec iņuc mucnezo. ³ Â mâro moc e Jesu mi mutaniņkeocmu e Anuturaonec mâcne. E Kristo râsi qizec-ticnere mâro iņuc muzo. Ere manaenģopieņ, e mâreņko fuaocte mukicne, eme zine hâcne biac fuakac.

⁴ Naru motecfâc-mae, ņoņe Anuturaonec, irec porofete burecne sanaņķe-jarembiņ. ņoņere maņķo juekac ere tâpirizi mâreņķo juekac ere tâpiri sirickekac hâcne. ⁵ Porofete burecne jaņe mâreņķonec, irec mâreņķonec ņiczi dâņ mumu i muenģopieņ, mupie mâreņķoneczi hazec-jeņic râeņģopieņ. ⁶ Nâņâc ine Anuturaonec, eme moc e Anutu hone zâņitac eekaczi dâņnâņec manaekac. Anuturaonec mi fuakicnezi ine dâņnâņec qikiņneekac. Dâņ fâri qizecnere mâro â bâbâsifuc mâro jahere fuņne iņucko hâcne zâņitaenģopeneņ.

Anutu e maņjaunģe fuņne

⁷ Jorocfâc-nane, nâņâc maņjaunģ eec enzepeneņ. Maņjaunģ i Anuturaonec. Eme moc e maņjaunģhec juomu, e Anuturaonec fuakicnezi Anutu mana maņ eekac mucnezo. ⁸ Moc e maņjaunģ tâmiric juocmuzi Anutu zâņe ruruņkeocmu. Anutu e maņjaunģ irec fuņqizecne hâcne. ⁹ Anutuzi ņokâ-ticne mocjaha e juju bâfua-nâreocte mâreņķo soreme wahawec ira hâcne maņjaunģ-ticne nâņâcnao fua taniņķewec. ¹⁰ Maņjaunģe fuņne ziuņc fokac: Nâņâc Anutu maņjaunģ mi ecnemberģ, ekizia nâņâc maņjaunģ enârehuc ņokâ-ticne soreme waharâ sâqocne-nâņecte erâ kiwiric nâwoc rowec.

Anuture maņjaunģ honehuc ņiczi wâc eec enzepeneņ

¹¹ Jorocfâc-nane, Anutu e maņjaunģ iņucne sâko enarewecte nâņâc iņuc jaha maņzi jauņ babac ehuc juņģepeneņ. ¹² ņiczi Anutu hohone i moc mi ekicne, maņzi jauņ babac enaņmuo ine Anutu maņķenaņmu, eme maņjaunģ-ticne nâņâcnao fua sarickeocmu. ¹³ Eki nâņâc maņnâpoekac â nâņâc e maņķeenģopeneņ, irec fuņne ine Mâro-ticne nârewec ira taniņķewec. ¹⁴ Mamac e ņokâ-ticne mâreņ sâc ņic bâpiaņ-nâpoocte soreme wahawec, eme nâņe zâņe fâri-nâņeczi qame honemberģte dâņ i mutaniņķeenģopeneņ. ¹⁵ Eme ņic moczi Jesu e Anuture ņokâ jâmbâņ dâņ i mutaniņkeocmu, e Anutu maņķeocmu â Anutuzi wâc e maņķeocmu. ¹⁶ Anutu maņjaunģ-ticne nâņâcnao fuawec i hone zâņitac erâ mana zakiemberģ. Anutu e maņjaunģe fuņqizecne, eme moc e maņjaunģhec juocmu e Anutuzi maņķeocmu, â eki wâc Anutu maņķeocmu.

Maņjaunģheczi hâhâwic me âģo qaqaısoc mi ezeģec

¹⁷ Iņucko nâņâcnao maņjaunģ fua tarawec, i okac dameņķo qacfiric domanaņģte. Jesuzi juekac iņuc jaha nâņâc wâc mâreņķo zira juenģopeneņ hâcne. ¹⁸ Hâhâwic â maņjaunģ jahe ââģo aricne, maņjaunģ fârinezi hâhâwic guriņkeocmu. Hâhâwic e zâic-ticnehec. Irece moc e hâhâwic bajuocmu, erao maņjaunģ sâcne mi fua tarawec muzo. ¹⁹ Nâņâc ine Anutuzi qanaņ maņjaunģ enarewecte maņjaunģhec juņģepeneņ. ²⁰ ņic moc e Anutu maņjaunģ ecneekopac muhuc âģo-ticne qaisockeocmu, ere burecņic muzo. Manaņģopieņ, moc e âģo-ticne zâņezi hohonene e qaisockehuc wemocko Anutu mi hohonene maņjaunģ ecneocmu. ²¹ Jesure sâcmutâc dâņ ziuņc fonârekac: Anutu maņjaunģ ecneekaczi âģo-ticne mâmâc ecnezeģec.

5

Anuturao qohotapene wiac moczi mi bawahac-nâpooocmu

¹ Ñic moczi Jesu e Kristo muhuc mana zakieocmu, e Anuturaonec fuakicne muzo. Eme moc e mamac bâbâfua manjauñ ecneocmuzi qâricfâcne mâmâc ejareocmu. ² Nâñac Anuturre naru motecfâc manjauñ ejarengopeney me mâtne, ine Anutu manjauñ ecnehuc sâcmutâc dâñticne reñkepene izi mufuaocmu. ³ Anutu manjauñ mât mi ecnezo, sâcmutâc dâñticne reñkehuc hâcne manjauñ ecnezo. Anuturre sâcmutâc dâñ i dâñ ñemâcne aricne. ⁴ Anuturaonec fuakicne sasawa jañe mâreñkonec wiac qamaseeñgopieñ, â mâreñkonec wiac qame wahaekac tâpiri i zâñene mamasasiñ-nâñec.

Anutu e dâñticne dopeckehuc wiac râewec

⁵ Moczi sasanañhec erâ mâreñkonec wiac sasawa qamaseocmu? Ñic moc e, Jesu e Anuturre Ñokâ, iñuc muhuc mana zakieocmu eki hâcne iñuc eocmu. ⁶ Jesu Kristo eki hâcne opâhec â soheç fisiwec, opâhec sawa mâtne, opâhec â soheç mâmâc. ⁷ Mârozi ine fuñne mufuaekac, Mâro e dâñ fâri qizecnere rune hâcne. ⁸ Irec jahec â moc jañe dodopec gie baengopieñ: Mâro â opâ â soc. Eme jañe jahec â moczi fuñne-jeñic mocjaha. ⁹ Ñiczi dâñ dodopec ehuc mupie manapene jâmbomac eekac, â Anutuzi dâñ moc dopeckeme ine fâri rarau jâmbâñ eekac. Anuturre dodopec dâñ ine Ñokâ-ticnere dâñ dopeckewec i hâcne. ¹⁰ Moc e Anutu Ñokâ-ticne manasiñkeocmu, e Anuturre dâñ fârine manjeocmu. Moc e Anuturre dâñ mi mana zakieocmu, i Anutu burecñic mucnekac eocmu. Ñic iñucnezi Anutu e Ñokâ-ticnere dâñ dopeckewec i maname fâri tâmiric ekac hâcne. ¹¹ Á dâñ dopeckewec ine zñuc fuakac: Anutu e juju sanañ bâfua-nârewec, â juju sanañ irec jâcne ine Ñokâ-ticne. ¹² Moc e Ñokâ rauckeocmu e juju rauckeocmu, moc e ñokâ mi rauckeocmu e juju wât mi rauckeocmu.

Nunumure â sâqocnere dâñ

¹³ No dâñ i ñoñe kecziñuc mananiñte qâreñke-ñarekopac: Anutu Ñokâ-ticne manasiñkeengopieñ ñoñe juju sanañ foñarekac. ¹⁴ Nâñac zñuc muhuc Anutu bubiañ manacneengopeney: Wiac mocte, e jahac maname fokac irec sâcko râehuc numucnepene mana-nâreocmu. ¹⁵ Ine hâcne, wiac i me i numucnepene mana-nâreocmu, i manahuc zñuc wât mananañmu: Wiac numucnekicne i biac rauckeengopeney. ¹⁶ Ñic moc e âgoticnezi sâqocne bame honeocmu, sâqocne hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec i mâtne, ine honerâ ere erâ numume Anutuzi juju hatao râeocmu, ine sâqocne hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec mi baniñmu jañe iñuc ejareocmu. Sâqocne hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec i fokac wât. Iñucnere nunumu gie baocce mi mukopac. ¹⁷ Juju bapa hehesicne i sâqocne sasawa. Erâ sâqocne gâcne ine hârâcte niñgiñ sanañ-ticnehec mi ekac.

Mañ mamasasu-nâñec fuame Wofuñ fârine zâñitaengopeney

¹⁸ Nâñac zñuc manañgopeney: Anuturaonec fuakicnezi sâqocne mi baocmu. Anuturre Ñokâzi hone maiñ ecnehome sâqocne runezi mi bâuaocmu. ¹⁹ Nâñac Anuturaonec fuakicne, â miti tâmiric sasawa jañe sâqocne rune ere rurumañko foñgopieñ, iñuc manañgopeney. ²⁰ Erâ zñuc wât manañgopeney: Anutu Ñokâ-ticne e waharâ mañ mamasasu bâfua-nârewecte jâmbomac rune mana mañ ecneengopeney. Eme jâmbomac rune, Ñokâ-ticne Jesu Kristo, eki maññâpokac. Eki hâcne Anutu fârine â juju sanañ rune. ²¹ Naru motecfâc-mae, wofuñ jawane jañere rucgereñ-ñeñic banzeñieñ.

JOHANE II

Papia i Johanezi ñokac bombonj moc qârenjkecnewec. Ñokac e jahacne â naru motecfâcne jañe mitidâñ aimuñ reñkehuc jumbiñ. Ñokac e mitiñic hae ira fisipie hefârec-jopará hezu hewânerj ejarahuc juwec. Eme mitire mumusifuc ñic fisipie iñuc jaha hefârec-jopame eatuckenziñiñte uñdâñ ñecnewec. Mumusifuc ñic jañe, Jesu e mânerj sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickembiñ hâcne.

Ñokac bombonjte mu qârenj ewec I kikefuñ mocte manasuhuc mu qârenj ewec mecne.

Mumužawe dâñ

¹ Ñicrañqa no ñokac bombonj bâwosâekicne go â naru motecfâcge ñoñere papia zi qârenjke-ñarekopac. No manjauñ eñareekopac, erâ noni sawa mâcne, dâñ fâri qizecne mana mañ eengopieñ jañe mâmâc eñareengopieñ. ² Miti mañnâñecko fokac erâ nâñâcnehec fohuc juocmu sanañ, irec erâ ââgo juengopeneñ. ³ Anutu Mamac â Jesu Kristo, Mamacte Ñokâ, eraonec aki anonoc, uruc jauñ â wama i dâñfâri â manjauñhec juhapene nâñâcnao fotâcnerâ fohuc juocmu.

Manzi jauñ babac ezo irec dâñ

⁴ Naru motecfâcge gâcne Mamaczi sâcmutâc dâñticne nâzâwec reñkehuc dâñ fâri qizecne sâcne bajueñgopieñ, fuñne-jeñic iñuc manarâ bunane boc biankewec. ⁵ Eme zi ñokac bombonj go sâcmutâc dâñ moc gazape manac. Dâñ furune aricne, ranqane fuñ-naonec mana warehuc juengopeneñ ijaha ziñuc gazape: Manjauñ eec ehuc junzepeneñ. ⁶ Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ rereñke izi hâcne manjauñ ekac. Anuture sâcmutâc dâñ fuñnaonec mana warehuc juengopieñ i hâcne bajuhuc sâseniñte muñareekac.

Bâbâsifuc ñic jañere dâñ

⁷ Manakomec, eeatuc ñic bocjaha fuambiñ juranñgopieñ, jañe Jesu Kristo e mânerj sahachec fuawec, dâñ i mickeengopieñ. Ñic iñucne hâcne eeatuc ñic â Kristore râsi qizec mucnezo. ⁸ Gie bapene ñoñerao fârine fuawec, i sifucke-ñarezacte soñaj babac ehuc junzepieñ. Eme juku fârine ñemâcne ronzeñeñ. ⁹ Moc e Kristore mu qaazuc dâñ mi bajuhuc âke sipuocmu e Anutu mi rauckeocmu. Moc e mu qaazuc dâñ bajuocmu e ine Mamac â Ñokâ mâmâc rauc-jofaocmu. ¹⁰ Ñic moc e mu qaazuc dâñ i mi bajuekaczi iqic-ñopazo mume fic sakarecnehuc âgo mi ecnenzeñeñ. ¹¹ Moc e ñic iñucne âgo ecneocmuzi bâbâsifuc-ticnere bafickeocmu.

Mumutara dâñ

¹² Dâñ gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tintezi papiao qârenjkezo mi enarekac. No ñoñerao biac fâpe miczi muc manac enañte mukopac. Ehuc bubiañ kâcçene bâfuanzeñeñ. ¹³ Go qoge bâwosâekicne ere naru motecfâc jañe manasu-gareñgopieñ.

JOHANE III

Mumu zâwe â bubian dâj

¹ No ñicrañqazi âgo-nane Gaio gore papia zi qârenjekopac. No gore jâmbomac enarekac. ² Âgo-nane, mañge mitio sâcne foekac, iñuc jaha sahackopec huc zâic tâmiric sâcne juhâmocmurâ enarekac. ³ Go dâj fâri qizecne sâcne bajuhuc renkeekomec, irec âgo gâcne jañe ware dâj binañ epie manarâ bunane boc biankeekac. ⁴ Naru motecfâc-nane jañe dâj fâri qizecnere hata âteenjopienj, dâj i manarâ bubian fecicne jâmbân manaekopac.

Miti kiñaññic ehâmo-jarewec

⁵ Âgo-nane, go ñic âgo ehâmo-jareekomec, erâ bembenjkonec sawa mâcne, zorickonec mâmâc ejareekic, i sâcnea eekic. ⁶ Ñic jañe zira kikefuñte maio jañgere mu warec embiñ. Ñic fâpie go Anutu zâñe biñe-ticnere erâ hone jauñ ejarerâ râec-jopatec rapie biankeocmu. ⁷ Jañe zâñe-ticnere erâ miti kiñañ rahuc mârenj-jeñic beherâ qâpuc jañeraonec moneñ mafa mi roenjopienjte ehâmo-jarezo hâcne. ⁸ Ñic iñucne âgo ejarehuc bafic-jopapene dâj fâri qizecne hañ baocne munârekecne hâcne.

Diotrefe e ñic qaisoc-jopawec

⁹ No kikefuñ dâj wirec-jeñic qârenkepo. Eme Diotrefe e micne-jeñic juocne muekaczi dâñnâñec qikiñneekac. ¹⁰ Irece no fârâ juju bapa-ticnere fuñne bataniñkepemu. E nâñere burec ehuc boc musâqorec-nâpoekac. Erâ i sawa mâcne, ñic fâpie e jahac hezu hewâneñ mi ejarehame gâcnezi ejarepie qatara-jarerâ kikefuñ sahacnao râec-jopaekac.

Demetrio ere manapie sâcke-fârewec

¹¹ Âgo-nane go ñic jañe wiac sâqocne epie mi bâjâpec-jopazemec, wiac bianne epie ine bâjâpec-jopazemec. Moc e wiac bianne ehuc juocmu ere muzo, e Anuturaonec fuakicne. Moc e sâqocne ehuc juocmu, e Anutu mi zâñitawec muzo. ¹² Demetrio ere fuñne ine ñic sasawa mutaniñke-fârembiñ. Erâ mitio fuñne-ticne taniñkewec wâc. Nâñe iñuc jaha dâñticne dopeckenjopenenj. Erâ dâj jâmbomac mueñjopenenj i manaekic.

Mumutara dâj

¹³ Dâj gâcne bocjaha fokac, erâ tinte â fedazi qârenkezo mi enarekac. ¹⁴ No gorao biac fâzore mukopac. Fâ fisipe miczi nazañ gazañ ezeperec. ¹⁵ Wama gorao fozejec. Âgo jañe manasu-gare-fârenjopienj. Go iñuc jaha âgofâc-nâñec zâñe-jeñic wosehuc manasu-jarezemec.

JUDA

Juda e Jakobo Tiņne juju ere qa. Jahe Jesure qajahec hâcne. Mâc Judare papia i Jesu qajâmbânj-ticnezi qârenkewec me mitiņic moczi Judare zâņeo âkehotahuc qârenkewec i mi mana sananķenķopenenķ. Mitire bâbâsifuc â mumusifuc ņic dânjēņic qârenkewec jaņe zâheç, aposolo â Jesure qafâc hâmo-fârehapie luarâ gie-jēņic bambiņte Jesure qajâmbânjzi mâcne, mitiņic moczi mecne qârenkewec. I zîņuc ewec mecne: No dân moc mâcne, aposolo gâcne â Jakobo jaņe mitidân mu qaazuc erâ qârenķembiņ ijaha mu qaazuc ehuc qârenķekopac. Irec Petorore papia namba 2 ira miti bâbâsifuc ņic jaņere fuņne bataniņkehuc qârenķekicne, dân ijaha tucne Judare papiao qârenķekicne.

Miti mamana jaņere guruo bâbâsifuc ņic fuambiņ jaņe pepec sâko erâ qâsuhuc mamakuc sâko erâ miti sisipiric gie bambiņ. Eme Judare papia qârenķewec qârenķic eki fuņne-jēņic bataniņkehuc miti mamana uņ sawaņ ejarehuc qârenķewec.

Mumu zâwe â jambuņdân

¹ Juda no Jesu Kristore kiņaņ qaqa â Jakobore qa. Mitio hefârec-ņoparâ Anutu Mamacte jaunķo râec-ņoparâ Jesu Kristore biņe qacņopakicne ņoņere papia zi qârenķekopac. ² ņoņerao uruc jaunķ, wama â manjauņ fua bâbâriņ fuahuc fozejec.

Bâbâsifuc ņic jaņere dân (Pet II, 2: 1-7)

³ Âgo bianfâc-nane, miti wirec-nâņecte qârenķe-ņarepemurâ boc enareekac. Ehuc miti ņic mamasaniņte hata fosanaņkeocte biricke-nârekecne i sifuckezacte sasanaņ bâfuarâ juju gie baniņte irec faņdân qârenķe-ņarepemurâ dameņ-nane maickekac. ⁴ ņic gâcne guru-ņeņicko kamic kamic ra zîmbiņ, jaņe fuņne-jēņic qanaņ zîņuc qârenķekicne: ņic miti tâmiric, nâ areņ juhuc sasec gie baenķopienķ, ehuc wiac-jēņic Anuture jaunķdânzi foņkehuc fekecne sâko-nâņec mocjaha, Wofuņ-nâņec Jesu Kristo hâcne e mickeenķopienķ.

Mârâc jaha okacne fisi-jarewec jaņere dân

⁵ ņoņe dân mana-fâreenķopienķ ijaha manasu-ņarepe. Wofuņ e Israe ņicguru Aigita mârenķkonec bataraç-joparâ zâheç dânticne qikiņnemiņ i jaņe beheç-jopame sipirickemiņ. ⁶ Erâ aņelo soņaņ gie-jēņic hetararâ hae mârenķ-jēņic behemiņ, jaņe okac dameņ sâkore woņec foniņte kâpâcwârũ fofo sananķi dapâczi qoroc-jopawec. ⁷ Erâ Sodom, Gomora â hae rârec rârec ņerawec, irec ņic jaņe ņic keci jaņe iņucne sasec kosa ehuc mamakâc fuņmoc bâfuapie zocsanaņko beheç-jopame humbiņ juņķopienķ, i hâhâwic râe-nâreocte iņuc ewec.

Miti sisipiric ņic jaņere dân

⁸ Eme sifu ņic keci jaņe wâc iņuc jaha, guņko jujune tinac erâ sahaczi mamakâc eenķopienķ, erâ fekecne ro waha âte ejarehuc tatamacheç jaņe wâc musuac-jopaenķopienķ. ⁹ Mikae e aņelo fekecnezi Mose qânqân-ticnere Sataņhec iiriac erâ mu qaqatarac ehuc Sataņ dân sâqocne âzâcneocte maname quņkeme zîņuc sawa muwec: “Wofuņzi okacne bazu-garezejec.” ¹⁰ ņic keci jaņe ine wiac kâuc baenķopienķ i kosa musua fâreenķopienķ, â qowi jaņere sâc tinac erâ mâc manjēņiczi manaenķopienķ ira ine sâqorerâ sipirickeenķopienķ. ¹¹ Jei, jaņe juku wenac eniņmu? Jaņe Kaiņte hata âteenķopienķ, â moneņ mafare harac ehuc Bileamte bâbâsifuc bâfuaenķopienķ, â Kora pepec-ticnere sipirickewec iņuc jaha pepec-jēņicte sipirickeenķopienķ. ¹² ņic i jaņe hâcne nânâ qowire harac ehuc fisi tutumaņ-ņeņic hehegâpârene, mimi tâmiric nâ areņ eene, karorac hoe mi hehuc mâc mâņâņzi ficneme rame ariçtac eekac irec sâcko jujune, jâç garaņ garaņne, fâri tâmiric, hâsi fâri hâmokicne, qâqâfiene, ņic iņucne tinac hâcne, ¹³ hâwec siri zocnehec bazu bâfeņ eekac iņucne, jaņacne sâqocne miminehec qâqâtâtiene, bâpiņ qâsoriekicne iņucne, duņdapâç fofo sanaņ i jaņere biņe hâcne bâfuakicne.

Enokozi okac damejte findañdâj muwec

¹⁴ Adamte oso gitecne fua warekupie 7 eha Enoko fuawec, eme eki hâcne ñic injucne jañere findañdâj 3injuc muwec: “Wofuñ e tiri ñicfâc-ticne guru hâhâwicne jañehed fisizokac, ¹⁵ erâ ñic mâmâc sasawa fuñne-jeñic bataniñkehuc ñic sindañne jañe sindañ-jeñicte okacne bazu-jareocmu. Ñic sindañne miti tâmiric jañe wiac gâgâpâcne bocjaha mu bac eengopieñte katucne fisi-jareocmu hâcne.” ¹⁶ Ñic izi mu qâtimbucne, isoc qaisocne, sasec fuñne fuñnere he3âkiriñkerâ jujune, pepecdâj mumune, ñic monej mafare mu bâmiriñ eejarene, injuc hâcne juengopieñ.

Uñsawanj dâj

¹⁷ Ágo bianfâc-nane, ñoñe ine Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo aposolofâc-ticne jañe qanañ dâj mumbiñ, irec manasuhuc jun3epieñ. ¹⁸ Jañe kec3injuc ñazahuc jumbiñ: “Damej bembekeme ñic âke sisicne fuarâ miti imackehuc sasec gie-jeñicte he3âkiriñkerâ juniñmu.” ¹⁹ Ñic injucnezi hâcne fâfâuc bâfuaengopieñ, erâ Mâro tâmiric mañ qâñqâñne juengopieñ. ²⁰ Jorocfâc-nane, ñoñe ine tiri mamansiñ fârine izi ñesiñ ñejarehame sanañkerâ jun3epieñ. Ehuc Tiri Mârorao roweckerâ numuhuc jun3epieñ. ²¹ Injuc ehuc Anuture mañjaunjo aimuñ jun3epieñ. Erâ Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristo uruc jañ-ticne fua tâcneme juju sanañko fisiniñte woñec jun3epieñ. ²² Ñic miti bape behepe bajuengopieñ jañe dopec-jopan3epieñ. ²³ Á gâcne jañere busâqoc manarâ rucñeñic bahuc bafic-jopan3epieñ, ehuc qoruc-jeñic sâqocnezi hegâpârekiñe i wâc bâec ban3epieñ.

Mumutara dâj

²⁴ Âkesiñ-ñopame docke pârac tâmiric juhapie tatamac-ticnao bahacmâc â zerihec râec-ñopaocte tâpiri focnekac, ²⁵ Anutu mocjaha hâcne, e Wofuñ-nâñec Jesu Kristore erâ bâbâpiañ-nâñec juekaczi tatamac â eri qarawej â sasanañ â tâpiri mârac damej tâmiricko focnewec injuc jaha 3i focnekac, erâ focne rahuc juocmu sanañ. Jâmbomac.

BARARUŃ

Johane e Efeso haeo juhuc Jesure kikefuŃfâc jurambij jaŃe mamac ejarewec. Ejarehuc juhame mitire zika fuawec. Eme kia e Johane rorâ Patimo nucko bararâ kâpâcwârû bame Ńehuc juwec. Ńehuc juhame WofuŃzi juku wiac fuazokac i âzâcne jâutuc eme hone manac ewec. Erâ papiao qâreŃke-fârewec. WofuŃ Jesu e jahac mâreŃko juhuctecne, fifisi dameŃ-ticne bembekaha wiac fuazokac irec findaŃdâŃ gâcne muwec (Mataio gaŃ 24 â 25). Ine wiac fuazokac irec dâŃ neŃgocne sâko â maine mufuawec, ehuc mutaniŃkewecte sâcne mana qârâŃkehuc qâreŃkewec. Erâ moc zŃiŃuc: Wiac fuazokac irec dâŃne sawa maŃnao mi fuame binaŃ bahuc qâreŃkewec, wiac fuazokac irec hawarine maŃzâŃe-ticnezi mâmâc honewec. Wiac furune jâmbâŃ irec hawari fuŃne fuŃe honewec i mâreŃŃic nâŃâcne dâŃko bâtikiehuc qâreŃkewec. Eme sifu hawari wiac gâcne irec fuŃne mana jaŃgeŃkenanŃte emâmânkeŃgopenenŃ. Erâ nâŃâc dâŃ gâcne i kâuc baŃgopenenŃte Johanere findaŃdâŃ qâoma ecnerâ mi behepene fozejec. DâŃ irec maŃnao uŃdâŃ â babasanaŃ dâŃ â maŃ babaafec dâŃ bocjaha fokac. Irek Johanere dâŃ soŃne hâcne i wâc gâbâ woserâ numuhuctecne giene banzeopenenŃ. Barahuc juhapene zâhec fârio qaocmu ira mana utuckehuc mana taranzŃŃgopenenŃ.

Mumu zâwe dâŃ

¹ Jesu Kristore mu bararuŃ dâŃ, dameŃ mi zoraha wiac fuaocce mukicne i kiŃaŃŃicfâcne jaza mutâc eocte Anutuzi Jesu mufuacnewec, eme eki aŃelo-ticne soreme kiŃaŃŃic-ticne Johane âzâcne jâutuc ewec. ² Eme eki Anuture dâŃ â Jesu Kristore mumutaniŃ dâŃ hone manac eweczi manapaŃkehuc mufuawec. ³ Eme findaŃdâŃ i wose-jareocmu e jahacne mecne, â dâŃ mu qâreŃ ekicne manarâ maŃkeniŃmu jaŃe mecne, mâmâc juhâc qâhâmoniŃmu. DameŃ bembekak hâcne.

JambuŃ â mumuteŃ dâŃ

⁴ Johane no Asia mâreŃko kikefuŃ 7 juŃgopienŃ ŃoŃere papia zŃi qâreŃkekopac. Juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu eraonec mecne, â mâro 7 eri ŃeŃefuŃ-ticnao juŃgopienŃ jaŃeraonec mecne, ⁵ â Jesu Kristo eraonec aki anonoc â wama ŃoŃerao fotâcnerâ fozejec. Eki hâcne mume sasanaŃ erâ wâc hâmockonec fafahare irec micne, â mâreŃ sâc ŃicwofuŃ jaŃere fekicne sâko jukac. E maŃjaunŃ enârehuc socticnezi sâqocnaonec bâhoc-nâporâ ⁶ uucmaŃ-ticnere kikefuŃfâc bacnâporâ Anutu â Mamac-ticnere taha bapafâc junaŃte munârewec, erao hâcne eri qarawenŃ â tâpiri quŃqasaŃ fokaczi fohuc juzejec sanaŃ. Jâmbomac.

⁷ ManaŃgopienŃ, e karorac faio warekac, eme Ńic sasawa zâŃe-jenŃiczi honeniŃmu, â âkeckembiŃ jaŃe mâmâc honeniŃmu. Erâ mâreŃ sâc Ńic gurune gurune jaŃe ere kio mamakuc eniŃmu. DâŃ i jâmbomac jâmbâŃ. ⁸ “Nonizia zâhec â bâbâni”, WofuŃ Anutu e iŃuc mukac, e juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu, e bapafâre hâcne.

Johane Patimo nucko maŃne Ńerisiewec

⁹ Johane no fific guguriŃte â uucmaŃte â Jesure woŃec jujure mâmâc qâtec-Ńopahuc âgo babafic-ŃeŃic juekopac. Eme no Anuture dâŃte â Jesu mutaniŃkepore Patimo nucko râecnuŃie Ńepo. ¹⁰ Ńehuc WofuŃte zoaŃko maŃ qâruru-nane ropieme râpefuŃ-naneo dâŃsâko qeŃfânâŃ iŃucne fuame ¹¹ zŃiŃuc manapo: “Wiac honekomec i papiao qâreŃkerâ kikefuŃ 7 kecziŃuc jaŃerao râetec razejec: Efeso haeo â Simirna haeo â PeagamonŃ haeo â Tiatira haeo â Sarde haeo â Filadefia haeo â Laodikea haeo.”

Johanezi Jesure hawari honewec

¹² Eme no Ńic dâŃ nazawec e honepemurâ fotikiepo. Fotikierâ lambe 7 golzi bakicne honepo. ¹³ Lambe ŃondeŃko moc domame honepo, e hawarine Ńic hawari tinac. ŃaŃi-ticne zoricne waha domawec, â amecnao umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ¹⁴ Qizec-ticne â

qizec susuc-ticne qanqan jâmbân, kota hâpokicne, faroqac injucne, â zâŃe jahecne zoc bâruŃkeekac injucne tinac. ¹⁵ Kike jahec-ticne ine aen zocko zahuc bâruŃkeekac injucne tinac â dâŃ hawari-ticne opâ sâro fânân tinac. ¹⁶ Mefâre-ticnezi bâpiŃ 7 badomawec, â michawec-ticnao sâqe momori moc bune râpene micnehec waha domawec, â zâŃemai-ticne ine zoaŃ gereŃ gereŃne eekac injuc tinac tamaewec.

Jesuzi Johane mu bâmiriŃ ecnewec

¹⁷ No hawari-ticne injuc honerâ rândiŃkerâ kikefuŃnao hâmocne tinac fopo. Fohape mefâre-ticne fai-naneo râerâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, zâhec bâbâni â juju rune no hâcne zi; ¹⁸ manakic, no hâmorâ qârepozi jurazihuc jupemu sanaŃ, erâ hâmoc â hârâc motâc-jekicte ki noni bajuekopac. ¹⁹ Go wiac honemec â zinjuczia fuakac â zâhec fuaocmu i mâmâc qâreŃke-fârezemec. ²⁰ Erâ mefâre-naneo bâpiŃ 7 i mecne â lambe 7 golzi bakicne mâmâc honemec, irec fuŃne gazape manac: BâpiŃ 7 i kikefuŃ 7 jaŃere aŃelo, â lambe 7 ine kikefuŃ 7.

2

Manjaunzi mi wahazejec

¹ “Efeso haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecziŃuc qâreŃkec: ‘BâpiŃ 7 mefâre-ticnezi badomahuc lambe 7 golzi bakicne irec ŃondeŃnao rac warec eekac, eki gore zinjuc mukac: ² No eebapagere â giegere â sasanãgere fuŃne manaekopac. Goki Ńic sâqocne mana qâoma mi ejareekic. Eme irec hâcne Ńic tucne jaŃe, nãŃe aposolo, muhuc burec epie burec-jeŃicte fuŃne bataniŃkemeŃ. ³ Erâ sasanãhec juhuc nore erâ zârâ hãriŃ faio tatakic tâmiric jumeŃ. ⁴ Eme no ine wiac kecziŃuc gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Go mârâc jaha manjaun fogarewec sãc ijaha dameŃ zinjuczia mi fogarekac. ⁵ Mârâc jaha hahanãko rahuc jumeŃzi miŃecgac wahakomec. Eme go irec manasurâ maŃge bârisierâ mârâc hatagao mocwãc âtezemec. Inuc mi etec no gorao fisirâ lambege bârãriepemu. MaŃge mi bârisietec injuc hâcne epemu. ⁶ Moc ine etec manape sãckeekac, Nikolao Ńicfãc-ticne jaŃe wiac epie takicguekac, ine no injuc jaha wãc takicnuekac. ⁷ Mãrozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanã gie baraku batarame jujujãcte fãrine Anuture paradisi gieo fuaekac i rãcnepe nãocmu.’

Miti paŃnea bajuku hãmozo

⁸ “Simirna haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecziŃuc qâreŃkec: ‘Zâhec bâbâni â hãmorâ qãreweczi gore zinjuc mukac: ⁹ Go fific guguriŃ faio qafec qawahac juekic, i manakopac. Erâ go mârãrigehec. Á JudaŃic gãcnezi dâŃ gãgãpãcne gazaengopieŃ, i wãc manakopac. Erâ jaŃe JudaŃic jãmbân mãcne, jaŃe SataŃte Ńicfãc. ¹⁰ Go wiac zârâ hãriŃne mocwãc fua-gareocmu irec mi hãwicguzejec. Manakic, SataŃ e eesãc fua-Ńareocte ŃoŃeraonec tucne kãpãcwãru ficko rãec-jopaocmu. Eme ŃoŃerao fific guguriŃ zoaŃ gie bapa 10 fuaocmu. Goki ine miti paŃzãic jaha bajuku hãmotec juju sanaŃte eriduzi gerõŃgupemu. ¹¹ Mãrozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanã gie baraku batarame hãmoc namba tuzi mi imackeocmu.’

Sasecte hata mi âtezo

¹² “PeagamõŃ haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecziŃuc qâreŃkec: Sãqe momori, micne Ńifec â Ńifec bajuekaczi gore zinjuc mukac: ¹³ Go hae jukomec, irec fuŃne manakopac, ira SataŃte hozi sanaŃ fokac. Go zãŃe biŃe-nane paŃnea bajuekic. Mupe rereŃ biaŃ-nane Antipa e hae-ŃeŃic SataŃzi ŃeŃe juju eekac ira hâcne qambiŃ, eme go dameŃ ira no manasiŃnurâ mi dockemeŃ. ¹⁴ Erâ no gore manape piticne babahacnehec ekac. Gore haeo Ńic gãcne juŃgopieŃ, jaŃe Bileamte hata âteengopieŃ. Bileam e Balakezi Israe bitiŃ rãe-jareocte âzãcneme eki qafeŃ-jopame qãŃte zepec nãhuc sasecko sãqorembiŃ. ¹⁵ Eme gore haeo Ńic gãcne jaŃe Nikolao Ńicfãc-ticne jaŃere hata âtehuc sãc ijaha eengopieŃ. ¹⁶ Irece go maŃge bârisiezemec. Inuc mi etecne no gorao picpac jaha fisirâ Ńic hâcne rãsi ejarehuc micnanere zikazi jopapemu. ¹⁷ Mãrozi kikefuŃ dâŃ

jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec. Moc e sasanaj gie baraku bataram e mana soŃne gumepemu. Erâ qânâ qanqan râcnepemu, ira zâŃe qâreŃ-ticne moc fome runezia buc manaocmu.'

Isebe ere hata mi âtezo

¹⁸ "Tiatira haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecziŃuc qâreŃkec: 'Anuture Ńokâ zâŃene zocbâruŃ iŃucne â kikene aeŃ bâroŃ iŃucne, eki gore ziŃuc mukac: ¹⁹ No eebapagere â maŃ jaunġere â mamasanġere â giegere â sasananġere fuŃne manakopac. Erâ mârâc qicwânzâŃge afecne fowec, zi ine fekac, i wâc manakopac. ²⁰ Erâ no kecziŃucne gore manape bahacnehec ekac: Goki Ńokac Isebe mana qâoma ecnetec eki, no porofete Ńokac, muhuc Ńicfâc-nane dâŃ qazu-jarehuc qafeŃ-jopame sasac gie bahuc qâŃte zepec nâeŃgopieŃ. ²¹ E maŃticne bârisieocte zâfo bacnepo, eme eki ine maŃticne bârisierâ sasac-ticne beheocte mi muekac. ²² Manakic, no irec mupe huc hâmoc fuacneme fozejec, â ehec sasac eec eeŃgopieŃ jaŃerao fific guguriŃ kâcġene fuazejec. Ńokacte sasac wiac mi behapie iŃuc hâcne ejarepemu. ²³ Á naru motecfâc-ticne jaŃere mupe huc mimicnezi bâhâmoc-jopazejec. IŃuc epe hae sâc opâ ruac jaŃe, noni maŃjeŃicte guruc tuturuŃ hone tara-fâreekopac, i mana taraniŃmu. No Ńic mâmâc sasawa juju bapa-ŃeŃicte okacne bazu-Ńarepemu.

²⁴ 'à 'Tiatira haeonec Ńic ġâcne ŃoŃe burecdâŃ i qikiŃneeŃgopieŃ, ehuc Ńic ġâcne, SataŃte fuŃne mana utuckeeŃgopeneŃ mueŃgopieŃ, jaŃe mi bafic-jopaeŃgopieŃ, ŃoŃere mupe mananiŃ: No tagi ġâcne fai-ŃeŃicko mi râeckopac. ²⁵ Eme wiac fonarekac i paŃnea bajuhapie fisizepac. ²⁶ Moc e sananġerâ nore eebapa i eraku etaraocmu, e noni tâpiri râcnepe qâpuc jaŃere micne erâ ²⁷ aeŃ gunu bajuhuc soŃan-jopaocmu. Ehuc mâreŃ kuzi wiac qapene zâŃkeekac iŃuc ejareocmu. ²⁸ No Mamac-nanezi tâpiri narewec iŃuc jaha e râcnepemu, erâ wâc bâpiŃ sâko zuhuckecnepemu. ²⁹ Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

3

MaŃ hâmocne mi juzo

¹ "Sardec haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecziŃuc qâreŃkec: 'Anuture mâro 7 â bâpiŃ 7 bajuekaczi gore ziŃuc mukac: No eebapagere fuŃne manakopac, Ńic jaŃe honeġupie qâricne jukomec tinac ekac, maŃge ine hâmoc qâŃqâŃne fokac. ² Irecc go qârerâ Ńic ġâcne hâmozo eŃgopieŃ jaŃe maŃjeŃic âke qârezemec. Manakic, no Anuture maio eebapage honepe mi sâckekac. ³ Go wiac gare tahac ekicne â gaza qazuc ekicne, i heqârerâ aimuŃ bajuhuc maŃge bârisiezemec. Mi qâretecne ine râsi fifisi tinac fisigarepemu, go zâfo-nane moc mi manahanġtec biac fisipemu hâcne. ⁴ Sardec haeo ira Ńicfâcġe ġâcne juŃgopieŃ, jaŃe Ńaqi-jeŃic sohoŃ mi ruacnembieŃ. Eme iŃucnezi juku Ńaqi qanqan rojuhuc nohec ŃeŃe juju eniŃmu. JaŃe iŃuc eniŃte mana-jarepe sâckekac. ⁵ Moc e sasanaj gie baraku bataram e Ńaqi qanqan râcnepe rojuocmu, â zâŃe-ticne juju sanan papiao mi hetâmirepemu, aricne, no zâŃe-ticne Mamac-nanere maio â aŃelofâc-ticne jaŃere maio mutaniŃkepemu. ⁶ Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.'

Miti paŃnea bajupene WofuŃzi eesâicko dopec-nâpooocmu

⁷ "Filadefia haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecziŃuc qâreŃkec: 'Tiri juju â mume sasanaj, Dawidire ki bajuhuc motâc bânġoroŃkeme moczi mi basananġkeocmu, me basananġkeme moczi mi bânġoroŃkeocmu, eki hâcne gore ziŃuc mukac: ⁸ No eebapagere fuŃne manakopac. Manakic, no maġao motâc moc baandanġke-garepo i moczi moc sâcne mi hebâzicke-gareocmu. Go tâpiri piticne sawa fogarekac i manakopac, erâ sifu dâŃnane paŃnea bajuhuc zâŃe biŃe-nane mi behemeŃ. ⁹ Manakic, SataŃte guruonec Ńic ġâcne jaŃe Judanġic fârine aricne, racne juhuc burec eeŃgopieŃ, eme no jaŃe ejarepe gorao fisirâ dieŃzi hegarehuc, âgo bacġupo i hone taranġepieŃ. ¹⁰ Go woŃec-nane tatakic tâmiric jucmurâ mugarekicne, dâŃnane i paŃnea bajumeŃte noni eesâic dameŃ maicġuzacte sabecġupemu. Eesâic i mâreŃ sâc Ńic jaŃerao mâmâc fua-fâreocmu. ¹¹ No biac fâpemu,

irec go wiac fogarekac i paŃnea bajuhanteć moczi eriduge mi gowac rozejec. ¹² Moc e sasanaj gie baraku bataram e Anutu-nanere ufuŃko safatarinj âkendâŃnepemu. Eme e ira domahuc juocmu sanaj. Erâ ere faio Anutu-nanere zâŃe qâreŃkepemu, erâ Anutu-nanere hae ere zâŃe iŃuc jaha ere faio qâreŃkepemu, i Jerusalem hae qâricne hâcne, sambâŃkonec Anutu-naneraonec wahaocmu, erâ no nahacne zâŃe qâri i iŃuc jaha ere faio qâreŃkepemu. ¹³ Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.’

Dodo horaŃne mi juzo

¹⁴ “Laodikea haeonec kikefuŃ aŃelo-jeŃicte dâŃ kecziŃuc qâreŃkec: ‘DâŃte mamacne â mumutaniŃ fârine â mume sasanaj, e Anuturaonec wiac fuawec irec fuŃqizecne juekaczi gore ziŃuc mukac: ¹⁵ No eebapagere fuŃne manakopac. Go mâteŃne mi juekic â fârone mi juekic i manakopac. MâteŃne me fârone juzo murâ junzaŃ me; ¹⁶ MâteŃne â fârone Ńonder-jeckicko dodo horaŃne juekicte micnaneonec maŃucgupe wahacmu. ¹⁷ Go gahacnere ziŃuc muekomec, no mâriri bocjaha fonarekac, no wiac wemo afecne hurepo, irec wiac moc mi basapemu. Go fuŃnege kâuc baekic, ehuc qarâ suriŃne, huacbućne, tac qararacne, tiŃtuŃne â biuctac juekic, i mi mana tarakomec. ¹⁸ Irec go gazape manac: Go noraonec zuŃe kizukicne furine barâ boreŃhec ezemec, â Ńaqi qanqan furine barâ hetec huŃ mimige sâockezejec, erâ zâŃere wokemaŃ furine barâ zâŃe ruacnerâ fiqaqackezemec. ¹⁹ No âgo bacjopaekopac jaŃe mu bâtiŃ â qa bâtiŃ ejare-fâreekopac. Irec go zoqac erâ maŃe bârisiezemec. ²⁰ Manakic, no motâc râpeo domahuc heickekopac, eme moc e dâŃnane manarâ motâc ronareme ere ficko ferâ suanzeŃ nâ gumec ecnepemu. ²¹ Moc e sasanaj gie baraku bataram noni hefârepe nore eri Ńejeo mâmâc Ńenacmu, no iŃuc jaha sasanaj gie baraku batarape Mamac-nanezi ere eri Ńejeo Ńepemurâ hefârecnuwec. ²² Mârozi kikefuŃ dâŃ jazakac, i hazecneheczi manazejec.”

4

Johanezi Anuture Ńeje honewec â mumuteŃ gae manawec

¹ No wiac i hone manac efârerâ zâŃe firâ mi sambâŃko motâc moc aŃ domame honezepac i; Ehame dâŃ qanaŃ qeŃfânâŃ tinac manapo, ijaha mocwâc fuarâ ziŃuc nazawec: “Go zira wefuteć juku wiac fuaocmu gaza gowatuc epe honec.” ² IŃuc mume izia maŃnane Ńerisieme sambâŃko eri Ńeje moc Ńehame fainao moczi Ńeme honepo. ³ Â eri Ńejeo Ńewec e hawarine ârâŃ qârizi bâbâroŃ findowakicne, â Ńeje botâŃnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, hawarine buge iŃucne erâ jawaririŃ kikicne. ⁴ Erâ eri Ńeje sâko rârec rârec eri Ńeje gâcne 24 Ńerawec. Ńeje irec faio Ńicqizec 24 ŃerambiŃ. JaŃe Ńaqi qanqan sasawa roŃembiŃ â eridu golzi-bakicne qizec-jeŃicko Ńerawec. ⁵ Erâ eri Ńeje sâkoonec bâbâric â quŃ parandaŃ fuahuc fowec, â eri Ńeje mainao zocbâruŃ 7 zawec, i Anuture mâro 7 jaŃere zoc. ⁶ Erâ wâc eri Ńeje maio ine hâwec kiruŃzi bakicne tinac jawaririŃ kikicne fowec.

Erâ eri Ńeje maŃfuŃnao wiac jujune 4 ŃerambiŃ, jaŃe bu râpe-jeŃicko zâŃehec sasawa. ⁷ Moc e laioŃ hawari iŃucne, moc e bulimakao Ńicne hawari iŃucne, moc e zâŃe maine Ńic hawari iŃucne, moc ine tucwipe fahareekac hawari iŃucne. ⁸ Wiac jujune 4 jaŃe fakec-jeŃic 6 sasawa, erâ fakec-jeŃic faine â juwicne zâŃe-jeŃic jaha fowec. Erâ Ńafe furec wirahuc ziŃuc muŃgopieŃ:

“WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre, e tiri, tiri, tiri jaha, juweczi jukac erâ wâc wareocmu.”

⁹ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŃe eri Ńejeo Ńeekac, juju sanaj rune hâcne, e danje mumuteŃ â zeri bubiaŃ ecnepie sâc ¹⁰ Ńicqizec 24 jaŃe, eri Ńejeo Ńeekac, juju sanaj rune hâcne, ere maŃfuŃko fodaperâ mu zeri ecnehuc ŃeŃefuŃ-ticnao eridu-jeŃic Ńerâ ziŃuc muŃgopieŃ:

¹¹ “WofuŃ-nâŃec Anutu, eri qaraweŃ â zâŃe biŃe â tâpiri i goki raucketec sâcke-hâmokac,

goki hâcne wiac sasawa bâfuamerŃ,
â gore micte wiac fua-fârewec fokac.”

5

Johanezi papia moc sâfâzi basanaŃkekicne honewec

¹ Eme eri ŃeŃeo Ńeekac e mefâre-ticnezi papia foforiŃ moc baŃeme honepo, papia e bune râpene qâreŃhec jaha fowec, erâ sâfâ 7-zi basanaŃkekicne. ² Eme aŃelo sâko honepo, e dâŃ hahaŃnehec zŃŃuc muwec: “Mo tiŃnezi papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ bådâmâreme sâckeocmu?” ³ IŃuc mume sambâŃko me mâreŃko me mâreŃ jujuwicnao moczi moc papia sâfâ-ticne bâhockerâ woseocte mi afeckewec. ⁴ Eme moczi sâsâcne mi juhuc papia bådâmârerâ wosewecte bunane sâqoreme boc kiopo. ⁵ IŃuc epe ŃŃcŃizec jaŃeraonec moczi zŃŃuc naza muwec: “Mi kioc, manakomec, Judare qâricfâc jaŃeraonec laioŃ moc fuawec, Dawidire gitecne hâcne, eki papia sâfâ-ticne 7 bâhockerâ bådâmâreocte wiac sasawa qamase-fârewec.”

Johanezi Lama honewec

⁶ Eme no zâŃe firâ eri ŃeŃe â wiac jujune 4 irec ŃondenŃko ŃŃcŃizec jaŃere birio Lama moc hezukicne hawari domame honepo. 3uŃene 7 â zâŃene iŃuc jaha 7. 3âŃene 7 i Anuture mâro 7, jaŃe mâreŃ sâc sorec-jopakicne juranŃopieŃ. ⁷ Eme Lamazi rarâ eri ŃeŃeo Ńewec ere mefâreonec papia foforiŃ rowec. ⁸ Papia foforiŃ rome wiac jujune 4 â ŃŃcŃizec 24 jaŃe Lamare maŃfuŃko fodapembiŃ. JaŃe musi-ŃeŃichec sasawa, â râqâc golzi bakicne i mâmâc barâ fombiŃ. Râqâc maŃkonec hosâc âsu biaŃ wefuwec, i Anuture tiriŃicfâc jaŃere nunumu. ⁹ Eme jaŃe gae qâricne moc zŃŃuc hembiŃ: “Goki papia rorâ sâfâ-ticne bâhocketec sâcke-hâmoocmu.

Go gupie socgezi mâreŃ sâc ŃŃc sahad hawari
fuŃne fuŃne â dâŃmarac fuŃne fuŃne
kitâc-jopame Anuture biŃe embiŃ.

¹⁰ Erâ qâzuc-jopatec Anutu uucmaŃ-ticnere
kikefuŃfâc â taha bapafâc-ticne embiŃ.
Eme jaŃe mâreŃte faio guriŃ bapa gie baniŃmu.”

SâmbâŃko zeri mumuteŃ sâko fuawec

¹¹ Eme no zâŃe firâ aŃelo bocjaha jâmbâŃ honec-jopahuc micfânâŃ-ŃeŃic manapo. JaŃe eri ŃeŃe â wiac jujune â ŃŃcŃizec orâŃ-jopahuc domambiŃ, teŃ tauseŃ gurune gurune â wâŃ tauseŃ gurune gurune domarahuc ¹² dâŃ zŃŃuc wiwiraio mumbiŃ: “Lama hezukicne eki tâpŃri mazuc mârŃri â maŃqârâŃ â sasanâŃ â zâŃe biŃe â eri qaraweŃ â muac baafec rauckeme sâcke-hâmokac.” ¹³ Eme sambâŃko â mâreŃko â mâreŃ jujuwicnao â hâwecko jurambiŃ sasawa jaŃe kecziŃuc mupie manapo: “Eri ŃeŃeo Ńeekac e â Lama mâmâc muac baafec â zâŃe biŃe â eri qaraweŃ â tâpŃri focnekaczi focnerahuc juzeŃec sanaŃ.” ¹⁴ Eme wiac jujune 4 jaŃe mumbiŃ: “Jâmbomac.” Á ŃŃcŃizec jaŃe fodapehuc numucnemiŃ

6

Becâsic 4 jaŃere dâŃ

¹ Eme no zâŃe firâ honepo, Lama eki papia sâfâ 7 fowec ine moc bâhockewec. Bâhockeme wiac jujune 4 jaŃeraonec moc e quŃ parandaŃ maracko wirahuc muwec: “Warec.” ² Mume mi becâsic qanŃanŃ moc wareme honezepac iŃ Fainao ŃŃc moc Ńewec e tepe-ticnehec, eme e eri qoqonaŃ râcŃepie momori erâ wiac qamase rahuc juwec.

³ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 2 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 2-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” ⁴ Mume becâsic bâbâroŃ fuawec. Fainao ŃŃc Ńewec e mâreŃko wama bârârieme ŃŃc jaŃe qâqâmiziec eniŃte tâpŃri râcŃekicne. Erâ zŃika sâko mâmâc râcŃekicne.

⁵ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 3 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 3-zi wirahuc muwec, “Warec!” Eme no zâŃe firâ honehape mi becâsic gâgâpâc warezeŃec iŃ ŃŃc fainao Ńewec e

sigeli banewec. ⁶ Eme no wiac jujune jaŋere ŋondenko ŋicmarac tinac fuarâ zĩjuc mume manapo: “Padi tase 2 furine 1 kina â jacgoŋ 12 iŋuc jaha furine 1 kina. Erâ saŋ hâmeŋ fâric ine akicketec fuazejec.”

⁷ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 4 bâhockeme wiac jujune namba 4-zi wiwira muwec, “Warec!” ⁸ Eme zâŋe firâ honehape mi becâsic moc sahae gowaekicne warezejec iŋ ŋic fainao ŋewec zâŋene hâmoc. Erâ hârâckoneczi bâjâpembij. Eme mâreŋko rucek jahec â moc mâc fohame moc ira mume zĩkazi â roroczi â huc mimicnezi â kâte qowi momorizi ŋic sipiric-jopaniŋte tâpiri râe-jarekicne.

Ŋic mitire erâ jopakicne jaŋere dâŋ

⁹ Eme Lamazi sâfâ namba 5 bâhockewec. Ehame ŋic Anuture dâŋ bajuhuc biŋe-ticne mutaniŋkepie jopakicne jaŋere maŋ qâqâtâc alata maŋfuŋko fopie honec-jopapo. ¹⁰ Jaŋe dâŋ wiwic jaha wirahuc zĩjuc mumbij: “Tiri â mume sasanaŋ Wofuŋ, go wemocte okac dameŋ bâzorahuc socnâŋecte kiŋ ŋic mâreŋko juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao mi batarakic?” ¹¹ Iŋuc mupie ŋaqi qanqan ru sâc jare-fârerâ zĩjuc jazambij: “Kiŋaŋ qaqa âgofâc-ŋeŋic gâcne iŋuc jaha jopa qâhâmoc ejarepie zare-jeŋic qosackeocce woŋec piticne junzepieŋ.”

Okac dameŋ maickeme wiac fuaocmu irec dâŋ

¹² Eme wiac zĩjuc honepo: Lama e sâfâ namba 6 bâhockeme homeŋ sâko bawec. Ehame zoaŋ gâpârerâ kuzi sahae iŋucne ewec, â mosa e soc iŋucne ewec. ¹³ Â bâpiŋ jaŋe mâŋâŋzi nemuja qâmârâŋkeme wahaekac, iŋuc sambâŋkonec mârâŋkerâ wahambij. ¹⁴ Â sambâŋ e ine papia bataforieeŋgopeneŋ iŋuc foforierâ sirowewec. Â tiki â nuc jaŋe ŋeŋe-jeŋic behembij. ¹⁵ Wiac iŋucne fuame mâreŋ sâc ŋicwofuŋ â ŋicbombon, erâ momori micnefâc-jeŋic â mafa mâririhec â tâpirihec, ŋic fekicne â wahakicne mâmâc sasawa mâreŋ â qânâ hawecko soŋkerâ tiki â hârâc wâsic-jopahuc zĩjuc mumbij: ¹⁶ “Waharâ ŋemac-nâporâ bârârâŋ-nâpopie eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac ere zâŋeo mi henzepeŋeŋ â Lamare kimbeŋ mi honenzepeŋeŋ. ¹⁷ Kimbeŋ-jeŋicte dameŋ sâko maickeacte ŋic mozi moc juocmu?”

7

Ŋic mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ bajarekicne

¹ Eme no zâŋe firâ aŋelo 4 honec-jopapo, jaŋe mâreŋ tuturuŋe 4 ira doma rahuc mâreŋte mâŋâŋ 4 badomambij. Mâreŋko me hâwecko me jâcko mâŋâŋ moc mi qaocte iŋuc embij. ² Ehame zoaŋ wewefunaonec aŋelo moc wefume honepo. E Anutu jujune eraonec maqâreŋ bajuwec. Bajuhuc aŋelo 4 mâreŋko â hâwecko ima baniŋte mujarekicne jaŋe wiwic jaha wira-jarehuc zĩjuc muwec: ³ “Ŋoŋe mâreŋko me hâwecko me jâcko ima biac mi banzepieŋ, nâŋe qanaŋ Anuture ŋicfâc mai-jeŋicko maqâreŋ râenaŋmu.” ⁴ Iŋuc mume ŋic maqâreŋhec jaŋere zare kecziŋuc mupie manapo: “Israe guru sâc jaŋeraonec 144 tauseŋ maqâreŋ râe-jarekicne. ⁵ Judare guruonec 12 tauseŋ maqâreŋ-jeŋichec, Rubenŋe guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Gade ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, ⁶ Ase ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Naftali ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Manase ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, ⁷ Simeon ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Lewi ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Isasa ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, ⁸ Sebuloŋ ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Josefe ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, Benjamiŋ ere guruonec 12 tauseŋ, ŋic iŋuczi maqâreŋ-jeŋichec embij.”

Ŋicguru hâhâwicne Anuture maio domambij

⁹ Wiac i hone manac efârerâ moc honepo, mâreŋ sâc irec ŋic tucne, sahae hawari-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne â dâŋ marac-jeŋic fuŋne fuŋne, guru sokawec jâmbâŋ, ŋic moczi mi wowosene, jaŋe eri ŋeŋere â Lamare maŋfuŋko domapie honec-jopapo. Jaŋe ŋaqi qanqanhec sasawa, ¹⁰ erâ mejeŋiczi zariŋ badomahuc dâŋ haharŋe bahuc zĩjuc mumbij: “Bâbâpiaŋ i Anutu-nâŋec eri ŋeŋeo ŋekac erao â Laramao fokac.” ¹¹ Eme aŋelo sasawa eri ŋeŋe â ŋicqizec â wiac jujune 4 orâŋ-jopahuc domambij, jaŋe eri ŋeŋe maŋfuŋnao fodaperâ Anutu nunumu mumuteŋ ecnehuc zĩjuc mumbij: ¹² “Jâmbomac;

Mumutenj â eri qarawenj â manqârânj â danje mumu â zâne rara â tâpiri â sasanaj i Anutu-nânjec focnekaczi focne rahuc juzejec sanaj. Jâmbomac.”

Jaje zâic busâqoc manjnaonec

¹³ Eme njicqizec janjeraonec moczi wio-narerâ muwec: “Ńaqi qanqanhec i mo jaje? Wenirec warembij?” ¹⁴ Wio-nareme dânj zinjuc bâtikiecnepo: “Ńicbomboj-nane, i goki manakic.” Eme nazawec: “Jaje zâic busâqoc manjnaonec warembij â Ńaqi-jenjc Lamere soczi zure qaqačkembij.

¹⁵ Irec zi Anutu eri nejne-ticnere manfunjko juhuc njafe furec ufuj-ticnao kijnaj qacneengopiej. Ehame eri nejneo nejekaczi qâtec-jopahuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

¹⁶ Eme nânâ opâre mocwâc mi hâmoniŃmu; zoanji mi rikec-jopaocmu â zâic fâro mi fua-jareocmu.

¹⁷ Nejne zâzânjiko Lama domakac eki hâcne sojanj-jopaocmu, ehuc juju opâ zâkânjao amec-jopa rahuc juocmu; erâ Anutuzi zânjeuc-jenjc bâkerejke-fâreocmu.”

8

Ajelo 7 jaje qej jarekicne

¹ Eme Lama e sâfâ namba 7 bâhockeme sambânjko niniŃ qiririŃ fuarâ fohame haee aua qâririŃ ewec. ² I tarame ajelo 7 Anuture manfunjko domambij jaje honec-jopahape gâcnezi qej 7 jarembij. ³ Eme ajelo moczi râqâc golzi bakicne ihec warerâ ra alata manfunjko badomame gâcnezi ira hosâc âsu bianj bocjaha râepie huwec. Hume eri nejne mainao alata golzi bakicne newec irec fainao râehuc mitiŃic janjere nunumu zuhuckewec. ⁴ Ehame meticnaonec hosâc âsu bianj izi mitiŃic janjere nunumu bafickehuc Anuturao fewec. ⁵ Ajelo e injuc erâ alataonec zoc kine rorâ râqâc-ticne bâfuserâ mârenjko honjkeme huwec. Hume quŃ parandanj â bâbâric â homenj fuawec.

Ajelo 4 jaje qej qapie mârenjko wiac fuawec

⁶ Eme ajelo 7 qej jarekicne jaje qej qaniŃte zawiembij. ⁷ Ehuc ajelo namba wânj eki qej qame hoe sanaj â zoc sochec bâsifuckekicne izi mârenjko hewec. Heme mârenj tucne zoczi zawec â jâc tucne â sopâc kecqan sasawa zoczi zafârewec.

⁸ Eme ajelo namba 2 eki qej qawec. Qej qame wiac moc tiki sâko injucne zocbârurjnehc hâwecko rucnewec. ⁹ Rucneme hâwec tucne soc efârewec. Eme hâwec qowi tucne hâmo-fârembij â woke tucne zanjke-fârewec.

¹⁰ Eme ajelo namba 3 eki qej qawec. Qej qame bâpiŃ sâko moc sambânjkonec tara waharâ ine waha injucne bârunjkehuc opâ gâcnao huwec. ¹¹ BâpiŃ zânjene Hâtâqinjinj. Eme irec opâ gâcne hâtâ qinjinjne eme njic jaje nâpie hâtâc-jopame bocjaha hâmombij.

¹² Eme ajelo namba 4 eki qej qawec. Qej qame zoanj mosa â bâpiŃ gâcne ira sâwec fuame tatamac-jenjc pitiwawec. Tatamac-jenjc gâkowawecte hae burec burec sawa furewec â njafeo injuc jaha mosa bâpiŃ buburecne tamaewec.

¹³ Eme no zâne firâ tucwипе sâko moc honepo. E sawao faic jâmbânj juhuc wiwic jaha zinjuc wirawec: “Jei, jei, jei, ajelo jahc â moc janjere qej fokac, i qapie mârenjic jaje weniŃuc eniŃmu!”

9

Ajelo namba 5 eki qej qame qirikiŃ mimicne fuambij

¹ Eme ajelo namba 5 eki qej qawec. Eme noni bâpiŃ moc sambânjkonec tararâ mârenjko wahame honepo. E hârâcte tapa roocte irec ki râcnekicne. ² Eme hârâcte tapa rome hosâc sâko wefuwec, gie zame hosâc feekac, irec sâc hosâc wefu ferâ zoanj â sawa sâocke-fârewec. ³ Hosâc manjkonec ine qirikiŃ wefurâ mârenjko wahambij. Micjenjc ine omegaqare Sâc. ⁴ Erâ jaje mârenjko sopâc nânâ kise me jâcrehac wiac râsi ecneniŃte mi mukicne, njic Anuture maqârenj mai-jenjicko mi fowec, jaje sawa râsi ejarenjte mukicne.

⁵ Erâ jopapie hâmoniŃte mâcne, mâc mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc juniŃte mukicne. Zâic ine omeqaqare micte sâc iŃuc manazo. ⁶ Eme dameŃ ira Ńic jaŃe hâmoniŃte biŃe muniŃmu erâ mi hâmoniŃmu, hâmoc hefâre-bipiepie sifu mi maic-jopaocmu.

QirikiŃ hawari-jeŃicte dâŃ

⁷ QirikiŃ jaŃe ine becâsic hawari, momori jaŃe zikao raniŃte becâsic wiac bâmocke-jareŃgopieŃ hawari iŃucne hâcne. Qizec-jeŃicko du golzi bakicne tinac Ńewec, zâŃe mai-jeŃic Ńic zâŃe mai tinac. ⁸ KanzaŃ-jeŃic zoricne, Ńokac qizec gere-jeŃicte sâc. MicjeŃic laioŃte mic iŃucne. ⁹ Amec-jeŃicko maro wapazi bakicne tinac fowec. Fakec fânâŃ-jeŃic ine keretac fânâŃ iŃucne, becâsic bocjaha jaŃe zikao raniŃte keretac gagasac jaha fâre rapie fânâŃkeekac, iŃucne tinac hâcne. ¹⁰ GecjeŃic omeqaqare gec iŃucne MicjeŃic i gecjeŃicko hâcne fokac, izi Ńic mosa 5 kizâic-jopahuc juniŃmu. ¹¹ Erâ hârâckonec aŃelo e ŃicwofuŃ jujarekac, zâŃene JudaŃic jaŃere dâŃko AbadoŃ â GrikŃic jaŃere dâŃko ApolioŃ. ¹² TucwiŃepei jei jahec â moc wirawec, moc omaekac, zî jajahec fokopirec.

AŃelo namba 6 eki qeŃ qame momori guru hâhâwicne fuambiŃ

¹³ Eme aŃelo namba 6 eki qeŃ qawec. Eme alata golzi bakicne, Anuture maio Ńekac, masune 4, ¹⁴ irecnec dâŃ wefurâ aŃelo namba 6 qeŃ badomawec e zîŃuc âzâcnewec: “Eufrata opâ sâkoo aŃelo 4 niŃgiŃ-jopakicne jaŃe bânŃoroŃ-jopac.” ¹⁵ Eme aŃelo 4 jaŃe jara, mosa, zoaŃ, aua maickeme mâreŃ sâc Ńic tucne qâmiziec-jopaniŃte woŃec jumbiŃ, jaŃe hâcne firuec-jopawec. ¹⁶ Eme momorifâc-jeŃic becâsicko ŃeŃe jaŃere zare 200 million, iŃuc mupie manapo. ¹⁷ Ńic â becâsic jaŃere hawari ine maŃ zâŃe-nanezi kecziŃuc honepo: Ńic jaŃe maruku bâbâroŃ â keda â bâbâŃeŃ iŃuc rojumbiŃ, â becâsic jaŃere qizec laioŃ qizecne iŃucne, micjeŃickonec ine zoc â hosâc â tepe zocne wahawec. ¹⁸ Eme wiac fârone jahec â moc izi Ńic gâcne sipiric-jopa-fârewec, becâsic mickonec zoc â hosâc â tepe zocne wahawec izi hâcne. ¹⁹ Becâsic tâpiri-jeŃic ine micjeŃicko â gecjeŃicko fowec. GecjeŃic homa iŃucne, qizecnehec, izi hâcne Ńic sipiric-jopaŃgopieŃ. ²⁰ Eme Ńic tucne hâmo sipiric ehapie tucne akic-jopakicne jaŃe maŃjeŃic mi bârisiambiŃ â juju bapa-jeŃicte manapie mi sâqorewec. Aricne, jaŃe sifu demonŃ wiac bajumbiŃ. Á nemuqâŃ golzi â siliwazi â aeŃzi â qânâzi â jâczi bakicne, hone manac eene tâmiric â rarac wawarecne tâmiric, i numu-jarehuc jumbiŃ. ²¹ Ehuc zika â qanŃec â sasec â fiuc i mi behemiŃ.

10

AŃelo moczi mumupaŃ sanaŃ muwec

¹ Eme aŃelo sâko moc sambâŃkonec wahame honepo. E karoraczi rufacnekicne, qizec botâŃnao huriri somâckerâ domawec, zâŃe maine zoaŃ iŃucne, kike jahecne zocbârũheç. ² Meticnezi papia piticne moc bâdâmârekicne i badomawec. Erâ kike fâre-ticnezi hâwec faio â kike qanazi mâreŃko âterâ domawec. ³ Domahuc dâŃ wiwira kâcqeŃe, laioŃte dâŃ sâcko ewec. Wirame quŃ 7 jaŃe dâŃemiŃ. ⁴ DâŃehuc mupie manarâ qâreŃke 20 ehape sambâŃkonec wiwira norao zîŃuc wahawec: “QuŃ 7 dâŃ mumbieŃ i mi qâreŃkeç, mâc tapa batec fooc.” ⁵ Eme aŃelo hâwecko â mâreŃko âterâ domawec, eki mefâre-ticne sambâŃkopec sicnehuc dâŃ mupaŃkewec. ⁶ Ehuc jurazihuc juocmu sanaŃzi wiac bâfua-fârewec, sambâŃ â irec wiac-ticne, mâreŃ 3 irec wiac-ticne, hâwec â irec wiac-ticne, erao hâcne qetickehuc zîŃuc mupaŃkewec: “DameŃ mocwâc mi fokac. ⁷ AŃelo namba 7 qeŃticne qame fânâŃ fuaocmu, dameŃ ira Anuture dâŃsoŃ, Ńicfâc-ticne porofete biŃene jazawec, irec fârine fua taraocmu.”

AŃelo moczi Johane papia râcneme nâwec

⁸ Eme sambâŃkonec dâŃ manapo ijaha mocwâc fuarâ zîŃuc nazawec: “Go rarâ aŃelo hâwecko â mâreŃko âterâ domahuc papia bâdâmârekicne badomakac i roc.” ⁹ Mume no aŃeloraŃ rarâ papia nareocte âzâcnepe zîŃuc nazawec: “Rorâ nâc. Nâtecne bugao hâtâcguocmu â micgao baŃac iŃucne erâ aŃacguocmu.” ¹⁰ IŃuc murâ papia nareme nâpo.

Nârâ micnaneo banac iŃucne erâ aŃacnuwec, izi nâkâcnepe ine bunaneo hâtâcnuwec. ¹¹ Eme zĩŃuc nazambĩ: “Go Ńicguru bocjaha, sahad hawari-jeŃic â dâŃmarac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne erâ ŃicwofuŃfâc-jeŃic jaŃere findaŃdâŃ mocwâc muzemec.” KâtédâŃko: Sisipiric rune.

11

Johane ufuŃ sâc baocte mucnekicne

¹ Eme moczi gunusâc narehuc zĩŃuc nazawec: “Go fahare Anuture ufuŃ â alata sâc barâ maŃnao numuhuc juenŃopien jaŃe wosec-jopazemec. ² UfuŃte hae zoŃa ine sâc mi bahuc mâc behetec fooc, i qâpuc jaŃere qikiŃnekicne. JaŃe hâcne miti hae mosa 42 ima bahuc juniŃmu.

MumutaniŃ Ńic jajahec fuapire hârâckonec qowizi Jofaocmu

³ “Eme no mumutaniŃ Ńicjahec-nane ejactepe mateŃ barâ Ńic findaŃdâŃ jazahuc juhapire zoaŃ gie bapa 1 tauseŃ â 260 tarazejec.” ⁴ Jahe oliwa jâc â lambe iŃucne, jahe mâreŃte WofuŃ ere maio domakopirec. ⁵ Ńic moc e râsi ejactezo mume micjekickonec zoc waharâ zaocmu. Irec Ńic moczi râsi ejacterâ sipirickeocmu. ⁶ Ńic jahe hoere motâc henicte tâpiri jactekicne, irec mupire hoe mi hehe mâc fohame findaŃdâŃ muhuc juniŃmu. Erâ mupire opâzi soc eocte irec tâpiri fojacteoocmu, erâ mâreŃko wiac micne momori fuaocte mupire sâc fuaocmu. ⁷ Eme miti mumutaniŃ dameŃ-jekic tarame hârâckonec qowi mimicnezi wefurâ râsi ejacterâ jofame hâmonicmu. ⁸ Hâmopire Ńic jaŃe qâŃqâŃ-jekic behec-jofapie hae sâkore hae zoŃao fonicmu. Hae irec zâŃe herâriehuc Sodom â Aigita mukicne, WofuŃ-jekic hae ijaha mariponko qapie hâmwec. ⁹ Eme mâreŃ sâc Ńic gâcne, sahad hawari-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne â dâŃmarac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne, izi qâŃqâŃ-jekic zoaŃ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne honec-jofahuc juniŃmu, erâ gâcnezi ducjofazo mupie qatara-jareniŃmu. ¹⁰ Eme porofete jahe Ńic boc bâzâic-jopapicte mâreŃne mâreŃne Ńic zeri bubiaŃ ehuc boreŃ nareŃ gareŃ eniŃmu.

¹¹ Eme zoaŃ gie bapa jahec â moc â moc nâfocne tarame Anuturaonec juju bâbâfua mâro qâŃqâŃ-jekicko razime qârêrâ faharepic. Faharepire Ńic jaŃe honerâ bipic-jeŃic tarawec. ¹² Ehame sambâŃkonec wiwira kâcqene jaherao zĩŃuc wahawec: “Ńohe zira wefunic.” Eme râsifâc-jekic honec-jofahapie karorac maŃko sambâŃko fepic. ¹³ Eme dameŃ ijaha sambâŃko fepire izia homeŃ sâko bawec. Bame hae sâkoo fic gâcne, teŃkonec wâŃ irec sâc, herickehuc Ńic 7 tauseŃ jopame hâmombiŃ. Eme qârícne jumbiŃ jaŃe hâwic-jopame Anutu sambâŃ rune muterŃkembĩ.

¹⁴ TucwiŃpezi jei jahec â moc wirawec, ine jajahecte fâríne fuawec, mocjahare fokac ine biac fuaocmu.

AŃelo namba 7 eki qeŃ qame wiac fuawec

¹⁵ Eme aŃelo namba 7 eki qeŃ qawec. QeŃ qame sambâŃko micfânâŃ sâko embiŃ, ehuc zĩŃuc mumbiŃ: “Zi mâreŃ sâko mâreŃ irec WofuŃ jujure tâpiri i WofuŃ-nâŃec â Kristoticne ere meo fekac, eme e guriŃ bapa gie baraŃihuc juocmu sanaŃ.” ¹⁶ Eme Ńicqizec 24 Anuture maio eri ŃeŃe-jeŃicko Ńembĩzi waha fodaperâ Anutu zĩŃuc muhuc danŃe nunumu ecnembĩ:

¹⁷ “WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre, jumeŃzi juekic, nâŃe go danŃe mumuteŃ egareŃgopeneŃ. Go tâpiri sâkoge qaratiec fuakac, ehuc WofuŃ giege fuŃkerâ bataniŃkekic.

¹⁸ Ńicne Ńicne kimbeŃ qapie gore kimbeŃzi fuakac. Erâ hâmokicne jaŃere dâŃ mutaracmurâ dameŃ maickekac. Erâ kiŃaŃ qaqaŃâcge, porofete â mitiŃic, â araŃ bagareŃgopien fekicne wahakicne, jaŃe furine jarecmurâ dameŃne maickekac, â mâreŃ sipirickeenŃopien jaŃe sipiric-jopacmurâ

irec damej mômâc maickekac.”

¹⁹ Jaje injuc epie sambânko Anuture ufunj anjkeme qorac tapa katapa ufunjmaŃko tâtâc fuawec. Eme izia bâbâric â micfânâj â quj parandaj â homej â hoe sanaj hâhâwicne fuawec.

12

Sambânko ñokac moc domawec

¹ Eme sambânko mâsi qârej kecziŃuc fuawec: ñokac moc domawec, e zoaŃzi rufacnekicne, kike jujuwicnao mosa ñewec, qizecnao bâpij 12 izi hendiŃ ecnemiŃ. ² Erâ e kiwechec, eme motec roocte gozi kime kio owa ewec. ³ E injuc ehuc domahame mâsi qârej moc sambânkoa fuawec. Ine oâ sâko moc fowec, hawarine bâbâronj jâmbânj, qizecne 7 â zuŃene 10, â qizec-ticne sâc ñicwofuŃ du jaha ñerawec. ⁴ Eme gecnezi sambânko bâpij gâcne qatarac-joparâ mâreŃko sâroc-jopame wahambiŃ. Oâ e injuc erâ, ñokac motec rozo ehame ziŃuc manasuhuc ra maŃfuŃnao fowec: Motec rome qâckezeŃpac. ⁵ Eme motec rowec, e mâreŃ sâc ñicne ñicne aeŃ gunuzi soŃaj-jopaocte mucnekicne. Erâ motec fuame ine Anuturao baferâ eri ñeje-ticnere maŃfuŃko râekicne. ⁶ Á ñokac e ine mâreŃ tuhuo wiserâ rawec, ira zoaŃ gie bapa 1 tausej â 260 gume jauŃ ecneniŃte Anutuzi ñeje hae moc bâfuacnewec.

Sataj sambânkonec tuŃkepie wahawec

⁷ Eme sambânko zika fuawec. Mikae â aŃelofâc-ticne jaje oâ qa jâpec ecneniŃte râsi roroc embiŃ, â ñifec oâ â aŃelofâcne jaje injuc jaha râsi roroc embiŃ. ⁸ Erâ mi sanajkemiŃ. Dockepie sambânj sakare-jaremiŃ. ⁹ Ehuc oâ sâko, homa raŃqa, demoŃ micne sâko Sataj hâcne, mâreŃ sâc ñic maŃ bâsifuc ejareekac, e hâcne tuŃkepie mâreŃko wahawec. E jahacne tuŃkehuc aŃelofâcne mômâc tuŃjopapie wahambiŃ. ¹⁰ Eme sambânko dâŃ wiwira ziŃuc fuame manapo: “Anutu-nâŃecte bâbâpiaŃ â tâpiri â guriŃ bapa gie â Kristo-ticnere WofuŃ qârej zi fua taniŃkekac. Âgofâc-nâŃec jaŃere râsi, Anuturao ñafe furec qoric-jopaekac, e tuŃkeŃgopieŃ hâcne. ¹¹ Jaje Lamare socko ñesiŃnehuc miti hâwicmâc mutaniŃkemiŃte sanajkemiŃ, ehuc juju-jeŃic mi sakarehuc hâmocte qikiŃnemiŃ. ¹² Irec sambânj maŃne maŃne â ira juŃgopieŃzi zeri enzeŃpieŃ. Á mâreŃ â hâwec, jei, ñohe weniŃuc enicmu; Zi Satajzi ñoŃerao hufakac, erâ damej-ticne biac taraocmu, i manahuc aaric sâkohec jukac hâcne.”

Oâzi ñokac râsi ecnewec

¹³ Eme oâ e mâreŃko behepie waharâ, ñokac motec rowec e râsi ecnewec. ¹⁴ Eme ñokac e tucwibe sâkore fakec jahecne râcnepie mâreŃ tuhuo ñeje hae-ticnao wiserâ homare hâhâwic soŃkewec, ira gume jauŃ ecnehuc juhapie jara jahec â moc â moc nâfocne taraocmu. ¹⁵ Eme ñokac wisehame homa e râpefuŃnao opâ maŃume micticnaonec waharâ rumi sâko ewec, i ñokac jowaocte injuc ewec. ¹⁶ Eme mâreŃzi ñokac ñezickehuc micne anjkeme oâzi opâ maŃuwec i ira hufârewec. ¹⁷ Eme oâ e ñokacte mana gâpârerâ kikefuŃfâc-ticne jopaocte rawec. Anuture sâcmutâc dâŃ reŃkehuc Jesu mutaniŃkeŃgopieŃ jaje hâcne jopaocte rawec. ¹⁸ Ehuc hâwec moŃgeŃko hurâ domawec.

13

HâwecmaŃkonec qowi mimicne wefuwec

¹ Eme no honehape hâwecmaŃkonec qowi mimicne moczi wefuwec. E zuŃene 10 â qizecne 7, erâ zuŃene sâc ira ñicwofuŃ du 10 ñerawec. Erâ qizec-ticnao zâŃe qârej simbiŃne forawec. ² Qowi mimicne honepo e hawarine qâto injucne, menezuŃ pusime injucne, â micnezi laioŃ mic injucne. Eme oâ e zoqac sasanaŃ-ticne â ñicwofuŃ ñeje-ticne â tâpiri sâko qikiŃnecnewec. ³ Qowi qizecne moc qâhâmokicne tinac honepo. Eme izi wicticne somieme biankewec. Eme irec mâreŃ sâc ñic jaje qowi hone warec boc ecnehuc râpefuŃnao jumbiŃ. ⁴ Erâ oâ e qowi tâpiri râcnewecte muteŃ bâteŃ ecnemiŃ. Ehuc qowi

iŃuc jaha fenzoŃkehuc zŃiŃuc mumbiŃ: “Qowi e iŃucne mozi jukac? Erâ mozi moc wemo ecneocmu?”

⁵ Eme sahad mumuteŃ dâŃ â dâŃ gâgâpâcne muocete irec micne heteckekicne. Erâ gieticne i mosa 42 bahuc juocete dameŃ bacnekicne. ⁶ Eme irec Anutu e jahacne mecne â zâŃe biŃe-ticne mecne â sambâŃko ŃeŃe juju eenŃopieŃ jaŃe mecne musoc qâsorŃ ejarehuc juwec. ⁷ Erâ Anuture tiriŃicfâc râsi ejarehuc jopa sipiric ejareocete mana fâsâecnekicne, erâ wâc mâreŃne mâreŃne Ńic sahad hawari-jeŃic â dâŃmarac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne jaŃe ŃicbomboŃ ejare-fâreocete tâpŃiri râcnekicne. ⁸ Eme mâreŃŃic sasawa jaŃe mu zeri ecneniŃmu, Ńic zâŃe-jeŃic Lama qa hezuc ekicne ere juju papiao mârâc jaha mâreŃ fufuaonecteaŃ mi qâreŃkekicne jaŃe hâcne qowi iŃuc ecne-fâreniŃmu. ⁹ Hazecneheczi dâŃ keczi manazejec:

¹⁰ “Moc e kâpâcwârure biŃe eweczi kâpâcwârû ficko fezejec.

Moc e zikare biŃe eweczi zika kizejec.”

TiriŃic jaŃe dameŃ ira hâcne sasanaŃhec â mamanaŃiŃhec junzeŃpieŃ.

MâreŃmaŃkonec qowi moc wefuwec

¹¹ Eme mâreŃmaŃkonec qowi mimicne moc wefume honepo, e lama iŃucne zŃiŃene jajahec sawa fowec. DâŃticnezi ine oâdâŃ. ¹² Eme qowi izi qowi mârâc wefuwec ere maio ere tâpŃiri gie jaha bahuc jukac. Ehuc mâreŃŃic ejareme mârâc qowi, hâmocne tinac erâ qârewec, e dieŃzi hecneenŃopieŃ. ¹³ Erâ mâsi kâcŃene baekac, ehuc mume mâreŃŃic honehapie sambâŃkonec zoc wahaekac. ¹⁴ Mâsi iŃucne hâcne baocete manacnekicnere mârâc qowi ere maio bahuc mâreŃŃic maŃ bâsifuc ejareekac. Ehuc mume qowi hâmokicne tinac erâ qârewec ere hawari baenŃopieŃ. ¹⁵ Hawari i barâ râepie domaha zâhec qowi e manacnekicnere bâqâreme dâŃ dâŃ eekac. DâŃ dâŃ ehuc mume Ńic, e dieŃzi mi hecneenŃopieŃ jaŃe qâhâmoc-jopaenŃopieŃ. ¹⁶ Erâ wâc fekicne â wahakicne, mafahec â hapetac, ŃicbomboŃ â kiŃaŃ qaqa, Ńic i mâmâc sasawa ejareme mefâre-jeŃicko â mai-jeŃicko maqâreŃ bafâreenŃopieŃ. ¹⁷ Eme qowire zâŃe qâreŃ â zare mi bajuenŃopieŃ, jaŃe wiac furi bapare aka hejareenŃopieŃ. ¹⁸ MaŃqârâŃ zira fokac: Ńic moc e mamana focnekacko qowi zare-ticnere fuŃne bâfuazejec. Zare i Ńic mocte zâŃe. Zare hâcne i 666.

14

Lama â kikefunfâc-ticne Zion tikio domambiŃ

¹ Eme no zâŃe firâ mi Lama Zion tikio domame honezepac i; Erâ ehac Ńic 144 tausenŃ mâmâc domambiŃ. Mai-jeŃicko e jahacne zâŃe qâreŃ â Mama-ticnere zâŃe qâreŃ fowec. ² Eme sambâŃkonec dâŃfânâŃ manapo, i opâ sâro fânâŃ iŃucne â quŃ fânâŃ sâko iŃucne. Erâ dâŃfânâŃ i manape musi tinac ewec, Ńic bocjaha musi bapie fânâŃkeekac iŃuc tinac manapo. ³ JaŃe eri ŃeŃere maŃfuŃko â wiac jujune 4 â Ńicqizec jaŃere maio gae qâricne moc heenŃopieŃ. Gae i Ńic gâcnezi he manac eene mi ewec, Ńic 144 tausenŃ, mâreŃŃic gâcne jaŃeraonec furi bacjopakicne, jaŃe sawa mamane. ⁴ JaŃe hâcne Ńokacko mi sâqorehuc maŃqaqac jaha jumbiŃ; jaŃe hâcne Lama jume ju ecneenŃopieŃ; jaŃe hâcne mâreŃŃic gâcne jaŃeraonec Anuture â Lamare qaqasune bâbâni rocjopakicne. ⁵ Erâ micjeŃickonec burecdâŃ moc mi wahawec, jaŃe bahacmâc.

AŃelo jahec â moc jaŃere dâŃ wiwira fuawec

⁶ Eme no aŃelo moc honepo, e faic sawao fotâcnehuc rawec. E mâreŃŃic jaŃere BiŃebiaŃ fofu sanaŃ, mâreŃ sâc Ńic sahad hawari-jeŃic â dâŃmarac-jeŃic fuŃne fuŃne, jaŃere bajuwec. ⁷ Eki wiwic jaha wirahuc zŃiŃuc muwec: “ŃoŃe Anutu araŃ bacnehuc sâsenzeŃpieŃ, okac dameŃ-ticne maickekac hâcne. SambaŃ â mâreŃ, hâwec â opâ zâŃe bâfuawec e mu wâwâsic ecnenzeŃpieŃ.” ⁸ IŃuc murâ rame râpefuŃnao aŃelo moczi warerâ zŃiŃuc wirawec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiekac, tâtie-jâmbâŃkekac, hae irec rune mâreŃ sâc Ńicne sasecte waiŃ opâ momori gumec-jopahuc jumbiŃ hâcne.” ⁹ Eme râpefuŃnao aŃelo âgo-ticne moczi warerâ dâŃ hahâŃne bahuc zŃiŃuc muwec: “Moc e qowi mimicne

e jahacne me hawari-ticne dieŃzi hecneocmu â mai-ticnao me meticnao maqâreŃ roocmu, ¹⁰ e Anutuzi kimbeŃ-ticnere waiŃ opâ momori jâmbâŃ, opâ jâmbâŃhec mi bâsifuckekicne, i râqâc-ticnaonec gumeme tiri aŃelo â Lama jaŃere maio zocbâruŃko hurâ zâic serereŃ mana rahuc juocmu. ¹¹ Eme zoczi Ńic iŃucne zâfitac-jopame irec hosâcne Ńezume Ńezu fehuc foocmu sanaŃ. Irec Ńic qowi mimicne â hawari-ticne dieŃzi hecnembiŃ jaŃe mecne, â zâŃe qâreŃ-ticne bajumbiŃ jaŃe mâmâc zâiczi mi behec-jopame ŃeŃe mana tâmiric Ńafe furec zuzuhuc jaha mana rahuc juniŃmu.” ¹² DameŃ ira hâcne Anuture sâcmutâc dâŃ reŃkehuc Jesure miti hâwicmâc bajuengopieŃ tiriŃic i jaŃe sasanaŃ bâfuanzepieŃ.

Mitio hâmokicne jaŃere dâŃ

¹³ Eme sambâŃkonec dâŃ moc zŃiŃuc wahame manapo: “Go dâŃ zŃi qâreŃkec: DameŃ zŃi fuŃkerâ, WofuŃtao qohotahuc hâmoniŃmu jaŃere bubiaŃ manazo. Mârozi mukac, jâmbomac, jaŃe neneŃ gie-jeŃic hetararâ Ńemanahuc biaŃ-jopaocmu. Erâ juju bapa-jeŃicte fârinezi rapie raocmu.”

MâreŃkonec mitiŃic rocjopazo irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁴ Eme no fipe feme karorac qaŃqaŃ ututuŃ fuame honepo. Erâ karorac faio moc Ńewec, e hawari-ticne Ńic iŃucne. Qizec-ticnao ŃicwofuŃ du golzi bakicne roŃewec â meticnezi sâqe mictara baŃewec. ¹⁵ Ehame ufuŃkonec aŃelo moczi waharâ karorac faio Ńewec, e zŃiŃuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqegezi gie fârine qa roro ec, mâreŃko giere fârine woze-fârewecte qa roro ezore dameŃne maickekac hâcne.” ¹⁶ IŃuc mume karorac faio Ńeweczi sâqe-ticne wickeme mâreŃko fârine qafârewec.

Sâqocne bapa okacne fisi-jareocmu irec sâsâc fuawec

¹⁷ Eme aŃelo moczi sambâŃko ufuŃkonec wahawec, e iŃuc jaha sâqe mictara bajuwec. ¹⁸ Warehame âgo-ticne moczi alata Ńeweckonec warewec. E zocŃe soŃaŃzi âgo-ticne sâqe mictara bajuwec e zŃiŃuc wiracnewec: “Go sâqege mictara mâreŃko waiŃ fârine qâtâcne-fârec, hândâŃne qeue-fârekac hâcne” ¹⁹ Mume aŃelo âgo-ticnezi sâqe wickeme mâreŃko waiŃ hândâŃne nâtâcneme Anutu kimbeŃ-ticnere katapa sâko irec maŃko beheme hufârewec. ²⁰ Erâ hae râpeo âte pisickepie katapa maŃkonec socsâko wahahuc fowec. Wahaku zâkâŃne fuarâ becâsic mecqaŃeŃ-jeŃicko qawec. Á zâkâŃ rereŃ zoric-ticnere sâc ine 300 kilometa iŃuc Ńerawec.

15

KiruŃzi hâwec irec mecnao gae hembij

¹ Eme sambâŃko mâsi qâreŃ sâko bipinehec moc honepo. AŃelo 7 jaŃe wiac micne momori 7 badomambiŃ. Wiac i mimic fuahame Anuturaonec okacne fisi taraocŃe mukicne. ² Erâ hâwec moc honepo, i kiruŃzi barâ zocbâruŃhec bâbâsifuc ekicne tinac fome honepo. Erâ qowi mimicne ere dâŃ â hawari â zare qâreŃ i sanaŃkerâ qikiŃnembiŃ Ńic i jaŃe kiruŃzi hâwec irec mecnao Anuturaonec musi badomapie honec-jopapo. ³ JaŃe Anuture kiŃaŃŃic Mose â Lamare gae kecziŃuc muhuc heeŃgopieŃ:

“O WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre,
go gie fekicne â bipinehec baekic.
Ńicne Ńicne jaŃere WofuŃ Sâko,
go hatage tiŃne â fâri fideteŃ.

⁴ WofuŃ go mozi araŃ mi bagareocmu
â mozi zâŃege mi mumbiaŃkeocmu?
Go mocjahazi tiri hâcne.

Irec Ńicne Ńicne gorao warerâ dieŃzi hegareniŃmu.
Go bâbâtiŃ gie fârine batec fuŃne taniŃkekac hâcne.”

AŃelo 7 râqâc-jeŃichec fuambij

⁵ Eme no zâŃe firâ honehape sambânko ufuŃ qoruc boze-ticnehec irec motâc aŃkewec. ⁶ AŃkeme aŃelo 7 wiac micne momori 7 bajumbiŃ, jaŃe ufuŃkonec wahambiŃ. JaŃe Ńaqi qaŃacne qaŃqaŃ rojumbiŃ, â amec-jeŃicko umbika golzi bakicne fowec. ⁷ Eme wiac jujune 4 domambiŃ jaŃeraonec moczi aŃelo 7 râqâc 7 golzi bakicne jare-fârewec. RâqâcmaŃko ine Anutu juju sanaŃ runere kimbeŃ fusucmarâ fowec. ⁸ Eme ufuŃmaŃko Anutu tatamac-ticnere â tâpiri-ticnere hosâc fuarâ fusucma-fârewec. Eme aŃelo 7 jaŃe wiac micne momori 7 mi bâfua tarahapie ufuŃko fefere hata mi fuawec.

16

AŃelo 7 jaŃe râqâc-jeŃickonec wiac mâreŃko hoŃkepie wahawec

¹ Eme ufuŃmaŃkonec dâŃ wiwira sâko wahame manapo. I aŃelo 7 zĩŃuc jazawec: “ŃoŃe rarâ râqâc 7 hoŃkepie Anuturo kimbeŃzi mâreŃko huzejec.” ² Eme aŃelo namba 1 eki rarâ râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme mâreŃko huwec. Hume Ńic qowi mimicnere zâŃe qâreŃ bajumbiŃ â hawari-ticne dieŃzi hecnembiŃ jaŃe wiczâhâc zâic sisiac-ticnehec mâretec fua-jarewec.

³ Eme aŃelo namba 2 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hâwecko hoŃkeme huwec. Hume hâweczi soc tânipu tinac ewec. Eme irec hâwecko qowi hâmo-fârembiŃ.

⁴ Eme aŃelo namba 3 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme opâo â riŃicko hume soc efârewec. ⁵ Eme aŃelo opâ soŃaŃ râekicne eki zĩŃuc mume manapo:

“TiŃne â tiri, jumeŃzi juekic,
okac babazuge bâbâsifuc tâmiric.

⁶ JaŃe mitiŃic â porofetefâcge
jaŃere soc sipirickembiŃte
soc jaha gumec-jopatec nâŃgopieŃ.
Eme i sâcke-jarekac.”

⁷ Eme alatazi dâŃ zĩŃuc mume manapo:

“Jâmbomac, WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre,
okac babazuge tiŃne â fâri fideteŃ.”

⁸ Eme aŃelo namba 4 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme zoaŃko huwec. Ira hume zoaŃ zocne bâruŃke-jâmbânkerâ Ńic mâretec zacjopawec. ⁹ Eme Ńic jaŃe zoaŃ fârroc-ticnezi boc rikec-jopame Anutu, micticnere wiac micne momori iŃuc fuawec, e zâŃe biŃe-ticne musâqorembiŃ. Erâ maŃjeŃic sifu mi bârisierâ Anutu mi sâsembiŃ.

¹⁰ Eme aŃelo namba 5 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac qowi mimicnere ŃicwofuŃ ŃeŃeo hoŃkeme wahawec. Wahame hae mâreŃ-ticne dapâc efârewec. Eme Ńic jaŃe zâic serereŃ manahuc nameŃ-jeŃic kitâcnembiŃ. ¹¹ Eme zâic-jeŃicte â wiczâhâc-jeŃicte Anutu sambân rune musoriŃkembiŃ. Ehuc maŃjeŃic mi bârisierâ juju bapa-jeŃic mi qikiŃnembiŃ.

¹² Eme aŃelo namba 6 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac hoŃkeme Eufrata opâ sâkoo huwec. Hume opâ zickewec. I hata fuame zoaŃ wewefunaonec ŃicwofuŃ fisiniŃte iŃuc fuawec.

¹³ Eme no honehape oâre mickonec â qowi mimicnere mickonec â porofete burecne ere mickonec demoŃ repicne jahec â moc qaŃec hawari tinac wefumbiŃ. ¹⁴ I jaŃe demoŃ fârine, mâsi wiac baniŃte tâpiri fojarekac. JaŃe hâcne mâreŃ sâc irec ŃicwofuŃ qafeŃ-jopapie Anutu bapafâre ere dameŃ sâkoo râsi roroc erâ fisirâ qaŃac eniŃmu.

¹⁵ “ManâŃgopieŃ, no zika qaŃa jaŃe iŃucne ututuŃ fisipemu. Irecec moc e biuctac jume mimi-ticne fuazacte maŃqâri juhuc Ńaqi-ticne soŃaŃkezejec. IŃuc eocmu ere manape zerine ekac.” ¹⁶ Eme demoŃ jaŃe mâreŃ moc zâŃene Judadânko HamagedoŃ mukicne, ira ŃicwofuŃ hetumaŃ-jopa-fârembiŃ.

¹⁷ Eme aŃelo namba 7 eki râqâc-ticnaonec wiac sawao hoŃkeme huwec. Eme ufuŃko eri ŃeŃe Ńewekonec dâŃ wiwira moc zĩŃuc wahawec: “Efârekicne.” ¹⁸ Eme bâbâric â quŃ parandaŃ â micfânân fuawec â homeŃ kâcŃene sâko jâmbân bawec, sâc iŃucne moc Ńic fuarâ juwarembiŃko mi bawec. ¹⁹ Eme hae sâko fâuckeme jahec â moc ewec. Erâ mâreŃ sâc Ńic jaŃere hae tâtie-fârewec, â Babe hae sâkore rufâc jaŃere Anutuzi iŃuc jaha

manasurâ kimberj-ticnere waij opâ gumec-jopawec. ²⁰ Erâ wâc nuc â tiki mâmâc sirowe-fârembiŃ. ²¹ Á sambânjkonec hoe sanaj hewec, hândâjne buse iŃucne, izi Ńic hecjopame Anutu musoriŃkemiŃ. Hoe i hâhâwicne jâmbân, ima-ticnehec.

17

Ńokac moc qowi bâbâroŃko Ńewec

¹ Eme aŃelo 7 râqâc 7 bajumbiŃ jaŃeraonec moczi norao warerâ 3iŃuc nazawec: “Sasec Ńokac sâko opâ kâcŃenaŃ Ńeekac e okacne fisicneocmu, i waretac gowatupe. ² MâreŃne mâreŃne Ńic jaŃe ehec sasec eec eengopiŃ â mâreŃ sâc ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe eraonec hâcne sasec-ticnere waij opâ nârâ maŃsifuc ejareekac.” ³ IŃuc nazame maŃnane Ńerisieme mâreŃ tuhuo jowacnu rawec. Eme ira Ńokac moc honepo, e qowi mimicne bâbâroŃ moc ere faio Ńewec. Qowi sahaç-ticnaŃ 3âŃe qâreŃ simbiŃne fuŃne fuŃne sâcŃe-fârêrâ fowec. Erâ qowi hâcne e qizec-ticne 7 â 3uŃene 10. ⁴ Á Ńokac e Ńaqi bâbâroŃ â âmuc âmucne rojuwec, erâ erizi kiseŃ qâseŃ kiwec. Meticnezi râqâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, i sasec-ticnere sohoŃ mamakâczi fusewec. ⁵ Mai-ticnaŃ 3âŃesoŃ-ticne kec3iŃuc qâreŃkecicne fowec: “Babe hae sâko, mâreŃ sâc sasec mamakâc wiac irec neŃgocne no hâcne.” ⁶ Eme Ńokac e tiriŃic â Jesure mumutaniŃfâc jaŃere soc nâku maŃne bibiriwame honepo. Honerâ bipic tatara enarewec.

Qowi qizecne 7 irec dâŃ

⁷ Eme aŃelozi 3iŃuc muhuc wio-narewec: “Wemocte bipic tatara egarekac? No Ńokacte fuŃne â qowizi âsickekac ere fuŃne â qowi qizecne 7 â 3uŃene 10 irec fuŃne mâmâc gazape manac. ⁸ Go qowi mimicne honemec i mârâc jaha juwec, 3i mi jukac, 3âhec ine hârâckonec risie wefurâ sisipiric sanajko huocmu. Eme qowi mârâc juwec, 3i mi jukac, juku ine risieocmu, i mâreŃko Ńic jaŃe honerâ mu warec ecneniŃmu. 3âŃe-jeŃic mâreŃ fufuaonecteaŃ juju sanajte papiao mi qâreŃkecicne, Ńic i jaŃe hâcne iŃuc eniŃmu. ⁹ 3i maŃqârâŃheczi mamananane fokac: Qizecne 7 i tiki 7, Ńokaczi Ńefackekac hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme tiki 7 izi ŃicwofuŃ 7. ŃicwofuŃ 5 arictac embiŃ, moc 3i jukac â moc juku fuaocmu. Fuarâ dameŃ bemberŃe mac juocce mucnekicne. ¹¹ Qowi mârâc juwec, 3i ine mi jukac, izi ŃicwofuŃ 7 jaŃere birio zuhuckehuc namba 8 eocmu, erâ sisipiricko huocmu.

3uŃene 10 irec dâŃ

¹² “3uŃene 10 honemec i ŃicwofuŃ 10 jaha wâc, erâ jaŃe gie-jeŃic dameŃ 3iŃuczia mi fuŃkemiŃ. ŃicwofuŃ gie-jeŃic fuŃkerâ qowi mimicnehec dameŃ bemberŃe mac baniŃmu. ¹³ JaŃe maŃ mamasasu-jeŃic mocjaha fome qowi mimicnere kiŃaŃ 3oqachec qaniŃmu. ¹⁴ Ehuc Lamahec 3ika gie baniŃmu. Eme Lama eki ine sanajkerâ jopaocmu. Eki hâcne fekcicne jaŃere Fekicne â ŃicwofuŃ jaŃere WofuŃ Sâko. Á jume jujufâc-ticne rowosâec-joparâ rocjoparâ bufuŃfâc-ticne bacjopakicne hâcne.”

Ńokacte dâŃ

¹⁵ IŃuc murâ 3iŃuc zuhuckerâ nazawec: “Sasec Ńokac e opâ sâko irec mecnaŃ Ńeme honemec, opâ izi Ńicne Ńicne, sahaç hawari â dâŃmarac fuŃne fuŃnehec. ¹⁶ Erâ 3uŃene 10 honemec, jaŃe mecne â qowi e mâmâc qaisockerâ Ńaqi wiac jâoc rofârêrâ biucne nârâ siec sahaçne 3ocko rikeniŃmu. ¹⁷ Erâ i mâc mi eniŃmu, Anutuzi maŃ jeŃicko mu qafeŃ râeme jaŃe dâŃticne reŃkehuc maŃ mocjaha efârêrâ qowi kiŃaŃ qacneniŃmu. Qacnehuc juhapie Anuture dâŃ hâcne sanajke-fâreocmu. ¹⁸ Erâ go Ńokac honemec i hae sâko, e hâcne mâreŃ sâc ŃicwofuŃ ejareme kiŃaŃ qacneniŃte tâpiri focnekac.”

19

Johane e sambânko 3eri mumuteŃ fuame manawec

¹ Eme no sambânko Ńic guru sâko jaŃere mic3on3oŃ tinac manapo, jaŃe musereckerâ 3iŃuc mumbiŃ:
“Haleluja, bâbâpiaŃ â eri tatamac â tâpiri quŃqasaŃ,

i Anutu-nâŃec erao fokac.

² Eki hâcne okac babazu gie bame fârinehec â sâckoa eekac. Sasec Ńokac sâko e mâreŃ sâc Ńic sasec qazu-jarehuc sipiric-jopawec ere kiŃtofa bazuwec, ehuc Ńicfâc-ticne jaŃere socte kiŃ fowec i batarawec.”

³ IŃuc murâ harierâ musereckerâ mumbiŃ:

“Haleluja, hae sâko ere hosâczi Ńezurâ Ńezu fehuc foocmu sanaj.”

⁴ Eme Ńicqizec 24 â wiac jujune 4 jaŃe waha fodaperâ Antu eri ŃeŃeticnaoŃewec e muteŃkehuc zŃiŃuc mumbiŃ: “Jâmbomac, Haleluja.” ⁵ Eme eri ŃeŃe Ńeweckonec dâŃ zŃiŃuc fuawec:

“Anuture kiŃaŃŃicfâc ŃoŃe e muteŃke-fâreniŃ, fekicne wahakicne araŃ bacneeŃgopieŃzi iŃuc hâcne eniŃ.”

Lamare zeri hombar

⁶ Eme no miczozozoj sâko tinac mocwâc manapo, i opâ sâro fânâŃ â quŃfânâŃ tinac ewec. Ine wiwira dâŃ zŃiŃuc fuawec:

“Haleluja, WofuŃ Anutu-nâŃjec bapafâre e guriŃ bapa gie-ticne tâtâc fuŃkekac.

⁷ Irec

20

Juku SataŃ kâpâcwâru baniŃmu

¹ Eme no sambâŃkonec aŃelo moczi wahame honepo. E hârâcte ki â kâpâcwâru sâko moc bajuwec. ² Erâ e oâ, homa raŃqa, demoŃ micne SataŃ hâcne, e rorâ kâpâcwâruci bânđeŃnerâ jara 1 tauseŃ niŃŃiŃhec foocce mucnerâ ³ hârâcko tuŃkeme huwec. Hume motâcne kizi basanaŃkerâ sâfâzi bâbâzickewec. Eme Ńicne Ńicne maŃ bâsifuc mocwâc mi ejarehuc mâc fohame jara 1 tauseŃ taraocce mukicne. Tarame firuepie wefurâ dameŃ bemeŃe mac juocmu.

Ńic bâbâni fahareniŃmu jaŃere dâŃ

⁴ Eme no eri ŃeŃe Ńerame honepo. Honehape Ńic fisirâ fainao ŃembiŃ jaŃe mumutara gie baniŃte mujarekicne. Eme Jesu mutaniŃkehuc Anuture dâŃ hâwicmâc bajuhapie upe-jeŃic qâtâcnekicne jaŃere maŃ qâqâtâc honec-jopapo, erâ qowi mimicne e jahacne â hawari-ticne dieŃzi mi hecnembiŃ â zâŃe qâreŃ-ticne mai-jeŃicko â mejeŃicko mi bajumbiŃ, jaŃere maŃ qâqâtâc mâmâc honec-jopapo. Eme Ńic i jaŃe sahaç-jeŃic qâreme honec-jopapo. Eme jaŃe Kristohec ŃicwofuŃ gie bahapie jara 1 tauseŃ tarawec. ⁵ Hâmokicne gâcne sâko jaŃe ine mi qârehuc jara 1 tauseŃ taraocce irec woŃec fombiŃ. Fafahare honepo i fafahare namba wâŃ. ⁶ Fafahare namba wâŃko zuhuckeŃgopieŃ jaŃe zeri bubiaŃ faio tiri juŃgopieŃ. Ńic iŃucne hâmoc namba tuzi bâsowarieç-jopaocmu. JaŃe Anuture â Kristore taha bapafâc erâ juniŃmu, ehuc ehac ŃicwofuŃ gie bahuc juhapie jara 1 tauseŃ taraocmu.

SataŃ kâpâcwâru fickonec wefurâ Ńic mocwâc maŃ bâsifuc ejareocmu

⁷ Eme jara 1 tauseŃ tarama SataŃ firuepie kâpâcwâru fickonec mocwâc wefuocmu. ⁸ Wefurâ Ńicne Ńicne mâreŃ Ńifec â Ńifec, faic â juwic juŃgopieŃ maŃjeŃic bâsifuckerâ Gogo â Magogo Ńic qafeŃ-jopame râsi roroc erâ fisiniŃmu, jaŃe zare-jeŃic hâwec moŃgeŃ iŃucne, wowosene tâmiric. ⁹ Fisirâ mâreŃ wâneŃ sâko ira raferâ tiriŃic toma âterâ fohapie somâc-jopambiŃ. Somâc-jopahuc hae biaŃ i mâmâc orâŃkembŃiŃ. IŃuc ehapie sambâŃkonec zoc waharâ zâhâmoc-jopa-fârewec. ¹⁰ Á SataŃ, maŃ bâsifuc ejarehuc juwec, e lambe opâre riqiczi zoc zahuc foekac ira behepie huwec. Qowi mimicne â

porofete-ticne burecne jahe ijaha mâmâc jupic. Eme jahe ira ŋafe 3oanŋ qâqâtiri 3âic fâro mana rahuc junicmu sananŋ.

3âhec fafahare â okac babazu

¹¹ Eme no eri ŋeŋe kâcŋene qanŋanŋ moc honepo. Fainao ŋewec ere maionec sambânŋ â mâreŋ wise tâmirepic. ¹² Ehame hâmokicne fekicne wahakicne jaŋe mâmâc sasawa eri ŋeŋe fuŋnao domapie honec-jopapo. Domahapie papiane papiane qaratiembiŋ. Erâ moc qaratiembiŋ i juju sananŋte papia. Eme hâmokicne jaŋe juju bapa-jeŋicte dâŋ papiao qâreŋkekicne i honehuc dâŋjeŋic mutarambiŋ. ¹³ Eme dameŋ ira hâweczi maŋnao hâmokicne fombiŋ jaŋe bârisiec-jopawec â hâmoczi ŋic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec â hârâczi ŋic hâmocne bârisiec-jopawec wâc. Eme hâmokicne sasawa jaŋe ju ju bapa-jeŋicte fuŋne rituhuc tofa bazu-jarekicne. ¹⁴ Eme hâmoc â hârâc i 3ocriqicko behepie huwec. Izi hâmoc namba tu ekac, 3ocriqic hâcne. ¹⁵ Eme ŋic moc e 3ânŋene juju sananŋte papiao basarâ 3ocriqicko behepie huwec.

21

Sambanŋ qâricne i mâreŋ qâricne fuazokac

¹ Eme no sambânŋ qâricne â mâreŋ qâricne honec-jofapo. Sambânŋ ranŋane â mâreŋ ranŋane jahe ine sirowepic. Erâ hâwec iŋuc jaha arictac ewec. ² Eme tiri hae, Jerusalem qâricne hâcne, sambânŋkonec Anuturaonec wahame honepo, ŋokac biŋe moc ŋicko râeniŋte erickeŋgopieŋ iŋuc tinac ericke emasanŋ ekicne honepo. ³ Eme eri ŋeŋeonec dâŋ kâcŋene 3iŋuc wareme manapo: “Honekic, Anuture ŋeŋe hae ŋic jaŋerao fuakac hâcne. Eki ŋondenŋ-jeŋicko ŋeŋe juju ehame jaŋe ŋicfâc-ticne erâ juniŋmu. ⁴ Anutu e jahac jaŋerao juhuc 3ânŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋke-fâreocmu. Hâmoc me busâqoc me ki oowa me huc 3âic ira mi fuaocmu. Wiac ranŋanezi omae-fârewec hâcne.” ⁵ Eme eri ŋeŋeo ŋeweczi 3iŋuc nazawec: “Manakic, no wiac sasawa qâricne bâfuakopac.” Iŋuc murâ muwec: “Go qâreŋkec, dâŋ i fâri hândânŋe jâmbânŋ.” ⁶ Erâ 3iŋuc nazawec: “Wiac efârekicne, no bâbâni â 3âhec, wiac fufunŋe â babatara. Moc e opâre hâmome no juju opâ 3âkânŋkonec fiarâ katucmâc gumepemu. ⁷ Moc e sasananŋte gie baku batararâ wiac 3i raucke-fâreocmu, eme noni Anutu-ticne erâ juhape eki motec-nane erâ juocmu. ⁸ Hâwic bâroŋ â miti qiqikiŋ â wâwânânŋhec â 3ika qaqa â sasecŋic â hafec qanŋec ŋic â nemuqâi babaju â siocdânŋ babaju sasawa, ŋic i jaŋere ŋeŋe lambe opâre riqiczi 3oc 3ahuc foekac ira mukicne. Izi hâmoc namba tu.”

Jerusalem hae qâricne sambânŋkonec wahaocmu

⁹ Eme anŋelo 7 râqâc-jeŋic sâc wiac micne momorizi fuseme badomambiŋ, jaŋeraonec moczi norao warerâ 3iŋuc nazawec: “Waretac Lamare ŋokac biŋe gowatupe.” ¹⁰ Iŋuc murâ enareme maŋnane ŋerisieme tiki sâko 3oricne moc ŋewec ira jowacnu ferâ tiri hae Jerusalem i sambânŋkonec Anuturaonec wahame nowatume kec3iŋuc honepo: ¹¹ Anuture eri tatamaczi geroŋke-fârekicne. Hae irec tatamacnezi qânâ furi sâko jawa ririŋ kikicne iŋucne erâ bâric bâricneekac. ¹² Qânâsac sâko 3oricnezi hae râreckekac. Sac i motâc-ticne 12, erâ motâc botânŋnao anŋelo moc moc doma rapie 12 jaha ekac, erâ wâc motâc sâc Israe ŋicguru 12 jaŋere 3ânŋe qâreŋ forakac. ¹³ 3oanŋ wewefunaopec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ juwicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, mâreŋ faicpec motâc jahec â moc domakac, â 3oanŋ huhunaopec iŋuc jaha motâc jahec â moc domakac. ¹⁴ Haesac irec qânâ wâtunŋ 12 doma rakac, eme wâtunŋ 12 irec ombânŋnao Lamare aposolofâc 12 jaŋere 3ânŋe qâreŋ 12 jaha forakac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere hawari

¹⁵ Anŋelo dâŋ nazawec eki gunusâc moc golzi bakicne badomawec, izi hae â motâc-ticne â sâcticne sâc bawec. ¹⁶ Hae i tuturuŋne jahec â jahec, hânŋne otecne sâckoa. Eme anŋelozu hae rârec rârec gunusâc-ticnezi sâc bame kilometa 2 tauserŋ ewec. Hânŋne otecne â 3oricne sâckoa sasawa. ¹⁷ Eme haesac qâfoŋ-ticnere sâc bame 70 meta ewec,

Ńiczi sâc bajuengopenej ijaha aŃelozi bajuhuc hae sâc bawec. ¹⁸ Haesac i qânâ qaqačne, huririnehec izi bakicne, â hae ine goi fifimârâŃne kiruŃ qaqačne injucne izi bakicne. ¹⁹ Haesac irec qânâ wâtuŃ i qânâ furi sâko fuŃne fuŃne findowakicne sasawa izi bakicne. WâtuŃ namba 1 i qânâ qaqačne kiruŃ tinac izi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 2 i qânâ keŃkeŃne izi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 3 i qânâ kedazi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 4 i qânâ ârâŃ qâri izi bakicne, ²⁰ wâtuŃ namba 5 i qânâ birâ birâ izi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 6 i qânâ bâbârõzi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 7 i qânâ âmuc âmucnezi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 8 i qânâ buge tinac wewearŃne izi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 9 i qânâ bâbârõŃzi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 10 i qânâ râweckecicnezi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 11 i qânâ soc tinac gogowacne izi bakicne, wâtuŃ namba 12 i qânâ qondaŃ horiki tinac izi bakicne. ²¹ Sacmotâc 12 i kubu furi sâko 12 izi bakicne, motâc moc i kubi moczi bakicne, motâc moc i kubu moczi, injuc sasawa. Hae hata i goi qaqačnezi bakicne, kiruŃ injucne fifimârâŃne.

²² UfuŃ ine haeo moc mi Ńeme honepo, WofuŃ Anutu bapafâre eki ufuŃ ejareekac â Lamazi mâmâc. ²³ Erâ hae i mosa zoaŃzi mi âke tamaeekac, Anuture eri tatamaczi batamaeekac â Lamazi zoc tatamac-ticne eekac. ²⁴ Mârõj sâc Ńicne Ńicne jaŃe hae irec tatamackoa jufâreniŃmu, â mârõj sâc ŃicwofuŃ jaŃe eri borej wiac-jeŃic hae ira barafâreniŃmu. ²⁵ Hae i moc mi Ńafeocmu, irec sac motâcne i zoaŃkore aaj sasawa domafâreocmu. ²⁶ Ńicne Ńicne jaŃere wiac furi sâko qame hukicne, aŃac zizine i hae ira barafâreniŃmu. ²⁷ Wiac wâwânâŃhec ine moc mi raŃi-jâmbârõkeocmu. Á Ńic moczi wiac mamakâcne me burec bajuocmu, e hae ira wâc mi raŃiocmu. Zârõje-jeŃic Lamare juju sanaŃ papiao qârõŃkecicne jaŃe sawa raŃiniŃmu.

22

Juju opâ â jujujâc irec dâŃ

¹ Eme aŃelozi juju opâ sâko moc nowatume honepo, qaqačne, jawa ririŃ kikicne. I Anutu â Lama ere eri ŃeŃe fuŃkonec wahakac. ² Waharâ hae hata zâzârõŃnao rakac. Opâ mecnao Ńifec â Ńifec jujujâc doma rakac. Jâc irec fârine hawarine fuŃne fuŃne 12 izi mosa sâc fua qeuc eekac. Eme mârõj sâc Ńic jaŃe jâc irec rehacne nâhuc biaŃkeniŃmu. ³ Hae ira wiac sârwehec mi focmu. Anutu â Lama ere ŃeŃe hae ira hâcne fuame Ńicfâcticne jaŃe kiŃaŃ qacnehuc juniŃmu. ⁴ Erâ hawari-ticne honehuc juniŃmu, â zârõje qârõŃticne mai-jeŃicko fuarâ focmu. ⁵ Hae i mi Ńafeocmu, erâ lambe me zoaŃ tatamacnere mi muniŃmu, WofuŃ Anutu e jahac zoaŃ ejareocmu. Eme hae rune jaŃe ŃicwofuŃ gie barahuc juniŃmu sanaŃ.

Johane e aŃelozi dâŃ âzâcneme numucnezo ewec

⁶ Eme aŃelozi zinjuc nazawec: “DâŃ i fârî hândârõne jâmbârõ. WofuŃ Anutu porofete ejareme maŃjeŃic Ńerisieekac, eki hâcne aŃelo-ticne soreme kiŃaŃ qaqaŃc-ticne Ńõje wiac, mi zoraha fuaocce mukicne i Ńaza Ńowatuc ewec. ⁷ Manakic, no biac fâpemu, eme moc e papia kecŃira findaŃdâŃ qârõŃkecicne i sisirombe faio bajuocmu e Ńeri bubiaŃ manacnezo.”

⁸ Eme Johane no hâcne wiac i hone manac efârõpo. Hone manac efârõrâ aŃelo wiac nowatuwec ere maŃfuŃko fodaperâ numucnezo ehape ⁹ qatara-narerâ muwec: “Misac mac, no kiŃaŃ qaqa âgõge, erâ porofete qomâfâcge jaŃere âgo, â papia zirec dâŃ aimuŃ bajuniŃmu jaŃere âgo jaha. Go Anutu e jahacne sawa daŃge nunumu ecnec.” ¹⁰ Injuc murâ zinjuc nazawec: “Go papia zirec findaŃdâŃ fâzâ mi bazemec. DâŃ i fârinehec eocte dameŃne bembõkekac hâcne. ¹¹ Irece sâqocne bapa e sâqocne bazo murâ bazejec, â maŃwânâŃheczi maŃwânâŃhec juzo murâ juzejec, â mitio juekaczi ine mitioa juzejec, â maŃfuru juekaczi maŃfuru jaha juzejec.”

Jesuzi Johane dâŃ âzâcnewec

¹² “Manakic, no biac fâpemu. Okacnehec fâ fisirâ Ńic juju bapa-ŃeŃicte tofa sâckoa bazu-Ńarepemu. ¹³ No bâbârõni â zârõhec, fuŃne â botârõne, wiac fufuŃke â babatara. ¹⁴ ŃaŃi-jeŃic zure qaqačkeŃgõpiej jaŃere manape Ńerine ekac. JaŃe hâcne mujarepe

jujujâckonec fârine nânzepieŃ â hae irec maŃnao razinzepieŃ. ¹⁵ Hae râpenao juniŃmu ine qâto â hafec qanġec bapa â sasecŃic â zika qaqa â nemuqâŃ babaju erâ burec bajuhuc irec aŃac-jopaekac.

Jesuzi hefârec-nâpoekacte hefârenzepeneŃ

¹⁶ “Jesu no hâcne aŃelo-nane sorepe eki kikefuŃ gurufâc-nane ŃoŃe mumutaniŃ dâŃ i mufua-Ńarewec. No hâcne Dawidire fuŃqizecne â oso gitecne, erâ bâpiŃ sâko tatamachec.”

¹⁷ Mâro â Jesure biŃefâc jaŃe ziŃuc muenġop ieŃ: “Go warezemec.” Á moc e dâŃ zi manarâ iŃuc jaha muzejec: “Go warezemec.” Moc e opâre hâmorâ zira fisizejec. Á moc e irec ecnekacko ware juju opâ furimâc nâzejec.

Johanezi uŃdâŃ muwec

¹⁸ Papiâ kecziŃa findaŃdâŃ qâreŃkekiecne i wose manac eniŃmu ŃoŃe uŃ Ńazape mananiŃ: Moc e maŃticnere dâŃ moc zuhuckeocmu, Ńic e Anutuzi wiac micne momori papiâ kecziŃa qâreŃkekiecne i zuhuckecneocmu wâc, ¹⁹ â moc e findaŃdâŃ zi âke sipuocmu, Ńic erao Anutuzi jujujâcte dâŃ â tiri haere dâŃ zi qâreŃkekiecne iŃuc jaha âke sipuocmu.

Mumutara dâŃ

²⁰ DâŃ mufuakicne zi dopeckekaczi ziŃuc mukac: “Jâmbomac, no biac fâpemu.” Jâmbomac, WofuŃ Jesu go warezemec. ²¹ WofuŃ Jesure aki anonoczi ŃoŃerao fofârezejec. Jâmbomac.